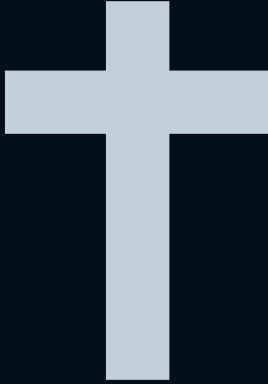


Wakū Itekare:
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

Wakɔ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito' New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU	1
MA'	79
ÛRU'	127
ISAAN	208
INKUPÛ'PÛ	264
RON	339
1 KOREN	371
2 KOREN	400
KARE'SIYA	419
E'PE'SAS	430
PIRI'PAI	441
KORO'SE	449
1 TESARONI'KA	457
2 TESARONI'KA	464
1 TEMU'TI	469
2 TEMU'TI	478
TAI'TAS	485
PAIRIMAN	490
IPURU	492
ISENS	516
1 PI'TA	525
2 PI'TA	534
1 ISAAN	540
2 ISAAN	548
3 ISAAN	550
ISUTÛ	552
ISENPOIKASA'	555

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu esi wak_u itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu, pika'tinin pe, pu_{se} ri esi Papa uya tumunki am_u' auro'ka'pu Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' isauro'sa' ru'pu a'ku'tinin pe. Seri wak_u itekare esi, Esuwer_u am_u' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pu, uko'mamu'pu na'ne' ru'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri wak_u pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pu pi', iyepa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pu i'tupitu' pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon am_u' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' epi'ti pi' iye'tarawasoma'pu Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matu winikui', kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'ma'sa'ka'pu pokon pe ri.

Seri wak_u itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesei Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya am_urasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wu' ponsi'ki inekama'pu itekare, e'nito' eseru, taku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ya' ta'utisan pata'se' (5–7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu iya ru'pu to' ennoko tauya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe pantomu ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitoru pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24–25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises K_urai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pu (1:1–2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pu (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pu miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:13–4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (4:12–18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1–20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matu Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1–27:66)

Itepuru e'ma'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitu (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'
(Hru' 3:23-38)

¹ Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'ꝑꝰ, Eꝑꝰra'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'ꝑꝰ.

² Eꝑꝰra'an esi'ꝑꝰ Aisi' kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Aisi' esi'ꝑꝰ Seko' kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Seko' esi'ꝑꝰ Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

³ Isuta esi'ꝑꝰ Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,
Temarꝰ esi'ꝑꝰ na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres esi'ꝑꝰ Esuran kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Esuran esi'ꝑꝰ Ran kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

⁴ Ran esi'ꝑꝰ Aminatapu kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Aminatapu esi'ꝑꝰ Naisan kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Naisan esi'ꝑꝰ Sarꝰman kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

⁵ Sarꝰman esi'ꝑꝰ Powas kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe, Reyapu esi'ꝑꝰ na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'ꝑꝰ Ope' kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe, Ru' esi'ꝑꝰ na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'ꝑꝰ Ise'si kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

⁶ Ise'si nin si esi'ꝑꝰ miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe.

Tepi' esi'ꝑꝰ Saraman kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe, Iuraya no'ꝑꝰ ru'ꝑꝰ esi'ꝑꝰ na'ne' isan pe,

⁷ Saraman esi'ꝑꝰ Reyopowan kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Reyopowan esi'ꝑꝰ Apaya kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Apaya esi'ꝑꝰ Esa kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

⁸ Esa esi'ꝑꝰ Iseyosapa' kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'ꝑꝰ Iseyoran kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Iseyoran esi'ꝑꝰ Usaya kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

⁹ Usaya esi'ꝑꝰ Iso'tan kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Iso'tan esi'ꝑꝰ Eyas kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Eyas esi'ꝑꝰ Esi'kaya kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

¹⁰ Esi'kaya esi'ꝑꝰ Mana'sa kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Mana'sa esi'ꝑꝰ Eman kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Eman esi'ꝑꝰ Iso'saya kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

¹¹ Iso'saya esi'ꝑꝰ Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerꝰ amꝰ' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

¹² Paperan pona Esuwerꝰ amꝰ' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'ꝑꝰ Siya'tiyerꝰ kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Siya'tiyerꝰ esi'ꝑꝰ Userupaperꝰ kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

¹³ Userupaperꝰ esi'ꝑꝰ Apaiyutꝰ kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Apaiyutꝰ esi'ꝑꝰ Iraiya'kin kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Iraiya'kin esi'ꝑꝰ Esorꝰ kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

¹⁴ Esorꝰ esi'ꝑꝰ Isato' kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Isato' esi'p_u A'kin k_ui p_un_u pe,
 A'kin esi'p_u Irai yut_u k_ui p_un_u pe,
 15 Irai yut_u esi'p_u Eri yesar_u k_ui p_un_u pe,
 Eri yesar_u esi'p_u Ma'tan k_ui p_un_u pe,
 Ma'tan esi'p_u Seko' k_ui p_un_u pe,
 16 Seko' esi'p_u Isole' k_ui p_un_u pe, Meri taan'p_u si. Meri esi'p_u
 Sises san pe, K_ur_ui* tato' san pe si.

17 Ep_ura'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen p_u'k_u pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'p_u miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwer_u am_u' a'sisa' ari Pa-peran pona p_u'k_u pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'p_u miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwer_u am_u' a'sisa' ari'p_u Paperan pona awonsi'ki, K_ur_ui entu p_u'k_u pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'p_u miri.

Sises K_ur_ui Entu'p_u Pantom_u

(*Uru' 2:1-7*)

18 Seri seri, Sises K_ur_ui entu'p_u pantom_u: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'p_u temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, t_umono'tasa' i'tu'p_u Meri uya, Wak_u A'kwar_u wini. 19 Isole' esi'p_u ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'p_u ama'ai imari'mato' t_uuya ereutan_u'to' pe t_uuya.

20 Miri pi' isenuminka'p_u t_upo, Papa inser_ui uyee'p_u ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa ru'p_u, tenari'n_unse p_ura Meri an_uki ino'p_u pe, ap_une p_ura Wak_u A'kwar_u wini imono'tasa' miri. 21 Warawo' pe entun_u'to' iya oton, im_ure mese'ti' Sises† tukai', ap_une p_ura t_utonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'p_u iya.

22 Seri e'kup_u'p_u pena Papa usaurok_u'p_u pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe: 23 "A'pi'p_un uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwer_u tukai' tawon,"‡ ta'p_u iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

24 Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'p_u miri, Itepuru inser_ui uya tauro'ka'p_u awiri, miripan uya ari'p_u tiw_u' ta', 25 e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'p_u iya pen. Miripan m_ure entusa' ese'ti'p_u iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Am_u' Uya Sises Ka'k_uranpa'p_u

* **1:16** K_ur_ui (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p_ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanam_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe. Ap_une, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Uru' 1:27

† **1:21** Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe.

1:21 Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 ‡ **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** Uru' 2:21

¹ Sises entu'p_u t_upo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' am_u' uyee'p_u w_ui enu uyep_u winipai Surusiran pona, ² miripan kon uya, “Nai airi m_ure, Esuwer_u am_u' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'p_u ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa',” ta'p_u to' uya.

³ Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'p_u, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'p_u. ⁴ Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan am_uran_u'sa' t_uuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'p_u iya, “Nai yau K_urai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' am_u' uya nai?” tukai'.

⁵ “Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau,” tukai' to' uya eik_u'p_u. “Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'p_u esi pena ri:

⁶ “Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon, Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wann_i e'sepoto' oton, karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa umunki, Esuwer_u am_u' esa' pe te'ton,† tawon,” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁷ Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, t_umaimu ennoko'p_u iya pu'kena' am_u' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'p_u iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'p_u tukai'.

⁸ Miripan kon ennoko'p_u iya Pe'teri'en pona, “Wak_u pe m_ure m_uwarinpatui'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'ti' misi'tai', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na,” ta'p_u iya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kin maimu eta t_uuya'nokon t_upo, to' uti'p_u, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'p_u, t_unene'p_u kon n_u'p_u w_ui enu uyep_u wini,‡ miripan pi' to' epori'ma'p_u. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'p_u, miripan ereuta'p_u m_ure pata epoi.

¹¹ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' am_u' ewom_u'p_u iuti ta'. M_ure si ensa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'p_u apuripitu' pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'p_u to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapitu'p_u epe'kena' ton ke: kor_u ke, a'po'nan ikitun, p_ur_urankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miri tato' ke.

¹² Papa uya to' pana'ti'p_u to' e'ne'pitu' yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'p_u t_upata kon ya' t_uron ni awiri.

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'p_u Isi' Pona

¹³ To' uti'p_u t_upo, Itepuru inser_ui usenpoika'p_u Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitu' yau, “Isose', e'm_u'sa'ka', m_ure miri awonsi'ki isan tan_unse ain_unki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito'

* 2:4 K_urai, miri pe p_ura Me'saya; Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe. † 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ 2:9-10 t_unene'p_u kon n_u'p_u w_ui enu uyep_u wini; miri pe p_ura, t_unene'p_u kon n_u'p_u iyenuku

pe tauya,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' uya mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi' pona, ¹⁵ miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, “Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai,” tawon. §

Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu

¹⁶ Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amu' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pu, miripan uya, “Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon ita'kati' asa'ron wai'piya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni,” ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

¹⁸ “Main useta Rama pata po,
 tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
 Rui'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tamunki amu' wenai,
 tu'pori'ma i'se para iyesi,
 to' para iyesi pi',”*
 tawon.

To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

¹⁹ Era' uma'ta'pu tu'po, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Isole' piya', Isi' po, ²⁰ “E'mu'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mure wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man,” ta'pu iya. ²¹ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

²² E'tane A'keras enasa' tukai'punu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesi'pu, miri ya' itipai para. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona. ²³ Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, “Nasarin' tukai' esa'to' oton,” tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

¹ Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, ² “Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man,” ta'pu iya. ³ Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi':

“Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,
 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',*
 tawon,” ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

⁴ Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokunui pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu

§ 2:15 Oseya 11:1 * 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15 † 2:23 Nasarin; apune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. 2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15

* 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. ⁵ Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. ⁶ Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

⁷ E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tauya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa naye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai? ⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatuu, 'Epara'an esi ina kaupanu pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ¹⁰ Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

¹¹ "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken para e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹² Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amaranaku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkus'en pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, ¹⁴ Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

¹⁶ Inke para tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'. ¹⁷ Main, Epan winon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, uni'nankanu; ipi' epori'mayai," ta'pu iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu

(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

¹ Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe. ² Tuseruma tupo tenta'nai' para 40 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. ³ I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' pareti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen pareti pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa muta yapai tauye'sen,* tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu.

⁶ "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apune para iye'menukasa':

"Tinseruui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanumu
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'†

tawon," ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitai,‡ tasa'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁸ Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'. ⁹ "Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apune para iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema'; Kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,' tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹¹ Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru amu' uyee'pu ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pu

¹² Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Kiyarari pona. ¹³ Iko'manse'na iti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tuninse. Miri pata esi'pu miri parau ku'piri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. ¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

¹⁵ "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,
ka'pon amu' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki
tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon,
Kiyarari, Esuweru amu' pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewarupi yau tauko'mansan uya eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man.**"

4:1 Ipuru 2:18; 4:15 * 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:6 Eren 91:11-12 ‡ 4:7

Isu'taronomi 6:16 § 4:10 Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13 4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20

4:13 Isaan 2:12 * 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2

¹⁷ Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pu itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe man a'ko pe!" ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pu Tupoituru Pe
(Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'pìri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pu iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon turu pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'pìri kau, apune para moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya. ²⁰ Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon tainse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

²¹ Miri apai tautii', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukupunu kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu. ²² Inke para, tukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukupunu kon tainse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya
(Uru' 6:17-19)

²³ Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyese'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyese'pu. ²⁴ Itekareei uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' para ri teparan ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kunkunmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, taron kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pasamoro epi'ti'pu. ²⁵ Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoì pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

5

¹ Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainamu'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton amara'pu ipiya', ² miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu
(Uru' 6:20-23)

³ "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi, apune para to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe esi.

⁴ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe,

- apune para Papa uya porì' pe to' ku'to' oton.
 5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen,
 apune para tanporo ri non tura Papa uya to' ena'.
 6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri'
 ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se,
 apune para to' ri a'wetato' oton.
 7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton,
 apune para Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.
 8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau
 nekonekayai'ne' nan,
 apune para to' uya Papa ento' oton.
 9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan,
 apune para Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.
 10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri takota'masan
 waku kupu to' uya wenai,
 to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe esi.

11 "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai para ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' us-auroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'. 12 Miri pe iyese pi' ipan pe porì' pe kuru e'ti', apune para eke ri iyep'e'pu kon esi pi' Epan po, apune para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

*Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa
(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)*

13 "Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe para waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe para ri iyese miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyese ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tusari kon a'tai.

14 "Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu para iyese miri. 15 Miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka para iyese miri pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau. 16 Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupunu, Epan pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

17 "Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kusi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'. 18 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epan miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka para iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen

nawarai'ka'p_u esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti p_u'ku pona. ¹⁹ Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kw_i na'ne' Main tonpa i'kw_i'nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kup_u pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe yau. ²⁰ Ta uya ipi'nokon, wak_u riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kup_u auya p_ura iyesi a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Usaurok_u'p_u Sakoro Pi'

²¹ Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'p_u Sises uya; "Eta'p_u auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon am_u' pi' ta'p_u, 'It_onpa ku'win_i, tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri t_utonpa winin nu'p_u kota'mato' oton,"* tawon, ²² e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' t_utonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takap_u uya kanan, inu' ri t_utonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'† tukai' esi Esuwer_u am_u' Konsur_u ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Miri, iya'kwar_u p_un!' tasa' a'tai t_utonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyesi miri.

²³ "Miri pe iyesi pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. ²⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau int_urun_u t_unonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa int_urun_u t_use'na.

²⁵ "Ok_o pe p_ura iyeyaton ko't_u ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' it_uru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya it_uru p_uresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. ²⁶ Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'man_u kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon p_u'k_u pona ri.

Sises Usaurok_u'p_u Ekuman Nito' Pi'

²⁷ "Eta'p_u auya'nokon; T_utaan'p_u kenan k_usekumankai,' tawon. ²⁸ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. ²⁹ Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; wak_u iwa pe ri iyesi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. ³⁰ Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyat_u uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; wak_u iwa pe iyesi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai," ta'p_u Sises uya.

5:18 Ɔru' 16:17 * 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu 5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43

Sises Usaurok_u'p_u No'p_u Nonkato' Pi'
(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

³¹ “Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tano'p_u nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'tii kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,[‡] ³² e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'p_u nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'p_u mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³ “Eta'p_u auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon am_u' pi' ta'p_u, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'p_u ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'p_uremekui, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'p_u awiri ri e'ki.’ ³⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epan ni kusesakui—Papa apon miri, ³⁵ non ni kusesakui—Papa p_uta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesakui—eke kin pata'se' miri. ³⁶ Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakui, ap_une p_ura tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya p_ura iyesi miri awonsi'ki i'ku'ant_unk_u auya p_ura ri iyesi. ³⁷ Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Taron ni pe ausaurok_u a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan
(Uru' 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Eta'p_u auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'p_u pe en ni esi; i epe'p_u pe i ri esi,' tawon. ³⁹ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'p_u pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'p_u ri mari ira'tiki iwinikui'. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'p_u pe, tiwi ipuro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai. ⁴¹ Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi. ⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

Eyaton Wann i'n_unkato'
(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Eta'p_u auya'nokon; 'It_unpa i'n_unkaki,§ iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.’ ⁴⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'n_unkati',* miri awonsi'ki ip_uremati' ikota'manin kon pona, ⁴⁵ Epan pon ikup_unu kon munki am_u' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wai enu enuku

‡ 5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11
5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § 5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:43 Saira' 12:4-7 * 5:44 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'n_unin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti'

emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. ⁴⁶ Ii'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepe'pɛ kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupɛ pɛrata amaranu'nin nan uya pɛra nai? ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupɛ auya'nokon tɛron kon entai? Miri pe' kupɛ Papa apurinin nan pen uya pɛra nai? ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', wakɛ pe e'ti, ikuipɛnɛ kon, Eɛn pon esi wakɛ pe kasa."

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

¹ Sises e'sara'tikaa'pɛ kanan tɛpoitorɛ ton enupa pi'. Ta'pɛ iya, "Ti'tui' e'ti, wakɛ inkupɛnɛ kon yau, wakɛ pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amɛ uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'pɛ eporo auya pɛra ri iyesi miri ikuipɛnɛ, Eɛn pon wini. ² Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kɛsekamai, wakɛ pe te'ku'san uya ikupɛ kasa Esuwerɛ amɛ usenupato' iwɛ' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amɛ uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pɛ kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ³ E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatɛ kɛsi'tunin iyenwo'netɛ winon iyemiyatɛ nukupɛnɛ, ⁴ miri pi' inkupɛnɛ e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikuipɛnɛ, ama'ai inkupɛnɛ ennin nu'pɛ uya iye'mato' pe.

Iɛɛrema Nito' Pi' Enupan

(Eru' 11:2-4)

⁵ "Miri awonsi'ki iwipɛrema kon a'tai, wakɛ pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tɛu. Iɛɛremapaino kon te'mɛ'sa'kai' Esuwerɛ amɛ usenupato' iwɛ' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amɛ uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pɛ kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ⁶ E'tane iwipɛrema a'tai, iwɛ' pɛ'kɛ ta' ewonki, imɛra'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipɛrema pa tɛusensen pen ni ikuipɛnɛ pi'. Miri a'tai, ikuipɛnɛ, ama'ai inkupɛnɛ ennin uya iye'mato' pe. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tɛna'popi'se kipɛremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tɛmaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apɛne pɛra tu'kan ni esakɛ tɛuaya'nokon pi'. ⁸ To' kasa ke'tɛu, ikuipɛnɛ uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹ "Se kasa nin si iwipɛremato' kon esi miri:

" Ina Kuipɛnɛ Eɛn pon,
tɛnamasen pe iyese' nesii.

¹⁰ Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nɛyepɛi,
seri non po iyaseru ne'kupɛi Eɛn po iyesi na'ne' kasa.

11 Ina irepaki seri pe wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

12 Ina nuko'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

13 Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*

14 "Apune para ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' iusentu'ma yau, ikupunu, Epan pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'.

15 E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu kon pi' iusentu'ma kon para iyesi yau, ikupunu ri niri usentu'ma para iyesi ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enuapan

16 "Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, pokoi pe iyemu' ku'kupui waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. 17 E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. 18 Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi miri iuseruma tenta'nai' para tukai', e'tane ikupunu, tusensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikupunu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epan Po

(Uru' 12:33-34)

19 "Imamin kusamaranuku'i seri non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe yau ri. 20 E'tane Epan po imamin kon amaranu'ti', ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. 21 Apune para imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

22 "En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. 23 E'tane, waku pe para iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu para ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyesi miri!

24 "Inu' ri e'turawasoma para iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi para iyesi.

Kisewankamatuu

(Uru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

25 "Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe para iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun

* 6:13 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; Imiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkeror' ri. Amen. 6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5 6:17 Isuti' 10:3 6:19 Isens 5:2-3 6:20 Saira' 29:11

kon pe' esi pen pon entai? ²⁶ Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anannin nan pen ni, miri pe para amaranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikuipunu kon, Epan pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nunkena' pe to' entai? ²⁷ Inu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari† ipi' tau sewankamai'?

²⁸ "I'ri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tapata'se' yau, te'tarawasomasen pen miri pe para i'pi'nin pen. ²⁹ Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' para iyese'pu miri ton kasa. ³⁰ Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese' yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

³¹ "Miri pi' kisewankamatuu, 'I'ri kuru i'to' pe?' miri pe para, 'I'ri kuru ensito' pe?' miri pe para, 'I'ri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'. ³² Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikuipunu kon, Epan pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³³ E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wannu pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri. ³⁴ Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wai kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu (Uru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ "Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyese' kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. ² Apune para ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatui'ne' kasa ri mari iyese' kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

³ "I'ri pe iyese' pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴ Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁵ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu iya.

⁶ "Waku pe te'sen ku'tutu' pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kuseno'matuu peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

† 6:27 tauko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari 6:29
1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Kuro'no'kurus 9:3-6 7:2 Ma' 4:24

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki
(*Uru' 11:9-13*)

⁷ “Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'taru. Iwarin-pati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ⁸ Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kari ri iwipita pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. ⁹ Nai kari warai uya tamu uya pareti ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? ¹⁰ Miri pe para, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikui ke? ¹¹ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupunu kon, Epan pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

¹² “Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri namenuka'pa amaranuku miri.

Asa'ron Asanta
(*Uru' 13:24*)

¹³ “Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri, ¹⁴ e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pa Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(*Uru' 6:43-44*)

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pa, “Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi. ¹⁶ To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tikui kenan apai pe' kare' paipi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.) ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. ¹⁸ Waku yui epeta para iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta para iyese miri waku pe. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tauya'nokon apo' ya'. ²⁰ Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pa iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Tausewankamai' Para
(*Uru' 13:25-27*)

²¹ Sises uya ta'pa, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken ukupunu, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. ²² Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni

ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pɔn iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pu ina uya pɔn, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tɔrawasooi ku'pitu pɔn pe' ina uya?' ²³ Miri a'tai, tɔwapu'tii' pɔra to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'fi'tusa' uya 'nokon pɔra man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' ” ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(*Uru' 6:47-49*)

²⁴“Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. ²⁵ Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tɔwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pu pen ni, apune pɔra ti' po iyapon esi pi'. ²⁶ E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya pɔra na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pɔn ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. ²⁷ Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tɔwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Meruntiru

²⁸ Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', ²⁹ apune pɔra enupan iya pi' tɔmeruntiru kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pɔra.

8

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(*Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16*)

¹ Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'puka'pu. ² Ereku'pan ka'pon* uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, “Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya,” ta'pu.

³ Temiyatu inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, “Inku'pai ri e'ai', waku pe e'ki!” ta'pu iya ipi'. Inke pɔra ri, tɔwereei apai iyekoneka'pu. ⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Inu' pi' ri kusekamai,” ta'pu, “e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturu'pu pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri maturu'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi',” ta'pu iya.

7:23 Eren 6:8 7:29 Ma' 1:22; Uru' 4:32 * 8:2 Ereku'pan ka'pon; miri pe pɔra, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. 8:4 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tūpika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. ⁶ “Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyese, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyese, pata po,” ta'pu iya.

⁷ “Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii',” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁸ Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, “Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken ituki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁹ Apune para uri kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kuri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tūpikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', 'Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. ¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wai enu uyepu, wai enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. ¹² E'tane esa' wannu pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititii'mato' oton ya',” ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kii'man pi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mata'napase'na.

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tūsauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya. ¹⁷ Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

“I'si'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,

miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,”†
tawon.

Tūpikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya
(Uru' 9:57-62)

8:9 Paru' 3:33-35

8:11 Uru' 13:29

8:12 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28

† **8:17** Aisaya 53:4

18 Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya.
 19 Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

20 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tapon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pan ni," ta'pu iya.

21 Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'painsu uya, "Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukupunu siu'na'tika'tai," ta'pu.

22 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panuku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

23 Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'pu. 24 Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna puro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pu, e'tane ri Sises esi'pu e'nan ni pi'.
 25 Ipoitoru ton uti'pu ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetuipitu kon?" ta'pu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremeku'pu, miripan e'ni'pamu'pu.

27 Kamoro si ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri pan si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwaru Ton Ennoko'pu

(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

28 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po tuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winikai'. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. 29 Miripan kon uki'pi'namu'pu, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

30 Inni kuru para ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi'. 31 Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pusingo ka'pon amu' apai, apune ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amu' ya'," ta'pu to' uya.

32 "Entanti' si," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu peiruku amu' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tumu'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren

awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu. ³³ Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu. ³⁴ Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tano no kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

9

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu tapata'se' kon ya'. ² Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pūsamoro ka'pon amu' napurinu ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'nūmūi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

³ Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Pūse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "I'rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau?" ⁵ Nai esi sa'man pe pūra: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pūra, 'E'mū'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ⁶ I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mū'sa'kaki, ayapon anūnki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁷ Pūse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mū'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tapata'se' ya'. ⁸ Seri ensa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'nūmū'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pu eke ri seri merunti tūsa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

Ma'siu Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)

⁹ Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pu iya pūrata amūranūnin pe e'ni iwū' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "I'si'ki upoitoru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pu iya. Miripan e'mū'sa'ka'pu, iya'kiri iti'pu.

¹⁰ Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwū' tau, tu'kan kon ni pūrata amūranūnin nan miri awonsi'ki tūmakooikena' nan uyee'pu ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pu to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "I'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na

purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. ¹³ Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tause'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tamakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pu iya.

*Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pura Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe
(Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Miri tupo, Isaan poitoru ton uyee'pu Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' pura, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pura iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nuku'ma'san esi tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' tapiro'au'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utananto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Inu' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu punu'pi a'si'ti pura ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti pura iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'pu iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tupo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises rakai', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni niri uti'pu iya'kiri.

²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mun ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pu ¹² kaisa ri wapiya. ²¹ Tewan yau ru'kwu ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya.

²² Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apune

pura apuri auya ke," ta'pua Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pua.

²³ Miri a'tai, Sises ewomua'pua Esuwerua amua' epuru iwua' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amua', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tauya a'tai, ²⁴ ta'pua iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'pua iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pua ipi'. ²⁵ Paroroi pona to' enpa'ka tupo, iuti ta' iyewomua'pua, miripan uya uri'san anumu'pua itemiyatu pi', miripan uto'pamu'pua.

²⁶ Miripan ekareei uti'pua siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pua Sises Uya

²⁷ Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'puka'pua. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pua ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pua, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pua to' uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pua ipi'ya. To' ekama'po'pua iya, "Mapuriyatuu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pua iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pua, "Ewai, Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pua to' uya.

²⁹ Miri tupo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'pua, miripan uya ta'pua, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pua iya. ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pua. Miri tupo, Sises uya ta'pua ipan pe to' pi', "Inu' ri ka'pana'tituu seri pi'," ta'pua iya. ³¹ E'tane ri to' uti'pua, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pua siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

³² To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amua' uya makoi yen, tusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pua Sises piya'. ³³ Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'pua. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amua' usewansiuka'pua, miripan kon uya ta'pua, "Seri waraino e'kupua ensa' pura ri iyesi wapiya Esuwerua po!" ta'pua to' uya.

³⁴ E'tane Pari'si amua' uya ta'pua, "Makoi amua' epuru wini makoi amua' enpa'kapitu iya," ta'pua to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Thrawaso Amu'

³⁵ Sises utipitu'pua tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amua' enupa'pua Esuwerua amua' usenupato' iwua' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekama'pua iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amua' epi'tipitu'pua ti'tui' pura paran pi' takuru'ke te'san. ³⁶ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amua' ensa' tauya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pua, apua'ne pura ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pura ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pua karimeru amua' ipa'simanin punon kon kasa. ³⁷ Miripan uya ta'pua tupoitoru ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi

yau kiyari ak^u p^usa' tan^unsen man e'tane, tu'ke p^ura t^urawaso am^u' am^uran^u'nin nan esi. ³⁸ Umⁱ esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon am^u' enno'to' pe iya kiyari ak^u p^usa' an^um^u am^uran^u'nin nan pe," ta'p^u iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon T^upoitor^u Ton Ennoko'p^u

¹ 12 kaisaron kon t^upoitor^u ton ki'ma'p^u iya t^upiya', miripan kon repa'p^u iya iri a'kwar^u pa'kato' meruntir^u ke, ti'tui' p^ura ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. ² P^usamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; ³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kop^unaai ena' use'man nito' am^uran^u'nin; Isens (Ar^u'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; ⁴ Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'p^u na'ne'.

⁵ P^usamoro 12 kaisaron kon t^upoitor^u ton ennoko'p^u iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuwer^u am^u' ton pen ni ka'pon am^u' piya' kutit^u, miri pe p^ura kepa'kat^u Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. ⁶ E'tane Esuwer^u am^u' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. ⁷ Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekat^uti': 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe man,' tukai'. ⁸ Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon am^u' mepi'tit^ui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon am^u' mi'm^u'sa'kapi't^ui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'tit^ui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwar^u ton menpa'kapi't^ui'. Te'mai' p^ura eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' p^ura mat^ut^ui'. ⁹ Kor^u, sir^upa, ka'pa ri kusat^u ipok^ur^uui kon yau; ¹⁰ paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusat^u aya'kiri'nokon, ap^une p^ura t^urawaso am^u' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'p^u ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'p^u iya.

¹¹ Sises uya ta'p^u, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, wak^u pe tiw^u' kon ta' iyereutan^u'nin kon minent^ui'. Itiw^u' tau me't^ui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹² To' iw^u' ta' iyewom^u kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' mukat^ui'. ¹³ To' uya iyereutan^uku kon a'tai, tiw^u' 'Miyari,' ta'p^u auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kup^u to' uya p^ura iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, m^una'pot^ui' to' piyapai. ¹⁴ In^u' uya ri wak^u pe iyereutan^uku kon p^ura iyesi yau, miri pe p^ura amaimu kon eta to' uya p^ura iyesi yau, a'ta kon mat^uiutipi't^ui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁵ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken

9:38 Ɔru' 10:2 * 10:4 Usera'—Roman am^u' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. 10:10
1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 10:14 Inkup^u'p^u 13:51

pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶ Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', emepoke' pe me'tai' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe pura wako'wa kasa me'tai'. ¹⁷ Tenu ke niri me'tai' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya ituto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tausekupato' kon iwu' tau'ne. ¹⁸ To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'. ¹⁹ E'tane kisewankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa'kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. ²⁰ Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikupunu kon A'kwaru usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

²¹ "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupunu uya niri tumare; miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'. ²² Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. ²³ To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, taron ni pata ya' mapuruntai'. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon pura iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Tausekupasen esi pura iyese tuti'saai entai, miri pe pura ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai. ²⁵ Tausekupasen e'to' pe iyese tuti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyese yau Pisisipupu[†] tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'

²⁶ "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nuntuu. I'ri pura ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pura onansa' itu pura te'sen. ²⁷ Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatai'ne' ekamati' wai nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. ²⁸ Ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntuu, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kari pi' enari'nunti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru

10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Uru' 10:4-12 **10:16** Uru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16

10:22 Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17 **10:24** Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20

[†] **10:25** Pisisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu

9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15 **10:26** Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17

winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. ²⁹ Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekawapo'pomasan pen tikin nan purata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikupunu wanmara. ³⁰ A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, kenari'nantau, i'nankena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

³² "Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Inai ri iyese tukai', 'ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Inai ri iyese tukai', 'ukupunu, Epan pon rau. ³³ E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukupunu, Epan pon rau.

Sises I'nanka' Itonpa Ton I'nanka Auya Entai

³⁴ "Seri non pona tausewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tau," ta'pu Sises uya. "Tausewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Apune pura uye'sa' ri tasa:

" 'warawo' era'tito' pe tukupunu ewa'noma pi',
uri'san tasan ewa'noma pi',

ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—

ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton,†" tawon.

³⁷ Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri kari ri tukupunu, tasan i'nankanin uri i'nanka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe pura ri. Inu' ri kari tamu, miri pe pura tensi i'nankanin uri i'nanka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe pura ri, ³⁸ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tananse upikiri itipai pura na'ne' esi uiwano' pe pura. ³⁹ Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tauko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya tauko'manto' epoto' oton miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰ Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, "Kari ayananyai'ne' uya uyanamu ri, miri awonsi'ki kari uyananyai'ne' uya kari uyennonin nu'pu anamu. ⁴¹ Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kari ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwi ri, apune pura upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pu iya.

10:33 2 Temu'ti 2:12 † **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6 **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23 **10:39** Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **10:40** Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

11

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu

² Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kurai* nukupunu, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya ³ ekama'popi'se'na, "Imiri pe' kari ri taye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; ⁵ tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tausasan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ⁶ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unku'pu uriya," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷ Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu an-pisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimonon ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ⁸ Miri pe para iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon. ⁹ I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ¹⁰ Puse ri sa'ne si kari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,[†]
ta'pu ru'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunaku'san koro'tau para iyesi miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kari aiko pe te'sen Epu' po esa' wannu pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. ¹² Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku'pona, Epu' po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.[‡] ¹³ Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku'pona ri. ¹⁴ Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon

* **11:2** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **11:5** Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 † **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **11:12** Epu' po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe para, Epu' po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tauta'kwarakai'. **11:13** Uru' 16:16

yau, Isaan ni si kari ri Iraisa uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'. ¹⁵ Kari ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' karupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tauki'pi'nunpi'san taron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

¹⁷ " 'Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,
e'tane aumanansa' kon para iyesei.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,

e'tane tauta'kwarukai' aukaransa' kon para iyesei,'
tawon nan kasa. ¹⁸ Apune para Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesei,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupanu pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu tauya yau'ne, apune para tamakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa para. ²¹ "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tamakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no. ²² E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ²³ Imiri'nokon, Ka'panyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'takai'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri. ²⁴ E'tane para ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pu iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mure amu' ena'. ²⁶ Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesei pi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Tawipurema tapo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nnonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu para iyese, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronka'pu kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. ²⁹ Uwari'saru apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwaru kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. ³⁰ Waku ri miri uwari'saru apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru esi asi'ono pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pu. ² Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Apune enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai, tapoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesa kon a'tai? ⁴ Iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tatonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipuremasa' paretu iku'pu, to' nukupunu tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pu to' uya. ⁵ Miri riken pe para, ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'pu te'tarawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?

⁶ "Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyese seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' entaino. ⁷ Itusa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen, tawon, waku ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. ⁸ Apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri apai tautii', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. ¹⁰ Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya

ekama'po'p_u, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?” ta'p_u to' uya.

¹¹ Ta'p_u iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anumu auya'nokon pen? ¹² Ka'pon esi i'nankena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyese pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri,” ta'p_u iya.

¹³ Miripan a'tai, “Iyemiyatu inka,” ta'p_u Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'p_u, miripan enna'po'p_u tesi'p_u ya', itemiyatu ratoi kasa ri mari. ¹⁴ E'tane si Pari'si am_u' epa'kasa' uti'p_u, miripan kon ekoneka'p_u iwito' tauya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanumu'p_u Ipoitoru

¹⁵ Sises uya Pari'si am_u' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'p_u miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'p_u, miripan kon epi'tipitu'p_u iya. ¹⁶ To' panama'p_u iya taron kon pi' kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' t_upi'. ¹⁷ Seri kup_u'p_u iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usauroku'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe:

¹⁸ “Upoitoru pe, unanumu'p_u puse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nankanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' pi'.

¹⁹ Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

²⁰ Iye'sekeukasa' wana' i'kwitu iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'naku iya pen,

waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

²¹ Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' uya te'ku'to' kon t_uto' oton,”*

tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Am_u' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

²² Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon am_u' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'p_u Sises piya'. Kari ri ka'pon esi'p_u tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki t_usauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'p_u Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'p_u t_usauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. ²³ Miri a'tai, ka'pon am_u' usewan-siuka'p_u, miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa ru'p_u pe pe' iyese seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya†?” ta'p_u to' uya.

12:11 Ɔru' 14:5 * **12:21** Aisaya 42:1-4 † **12:23** Me'saya, miri pe pura Kurai; Papa Nanumu'p_u ta e'kwa pe.

²⁴ E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, "Pirisipupu,‡ makoi amu' epuru uya tupa'kai' makoi amu' enpa'kapitu puse ri uya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tanporo esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe pura isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁶ Miri kasa si iyese Se'tan^S uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyese isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu? ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Pirisipupu ke, inu' ke ken ipoituru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyese kon aimenkanin nan pe. ²⁸ E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

²⁹ "Miri pe pura kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

³⁰ "Kari ri ka'pon utonpa pe pura na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kari ri amaranuku iya pura na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nuku miri. ³¹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwaru sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. ³² Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe pura seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

³³ "Waku pe yu' iku'ki; miri a'tai, waku pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe pura, iri pe yu' iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apune pura yu' usi'tu miri iteperu wini. ³⁴ Imiri'nokon iku'ki munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroku waku pe? Apune pura iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. ³⁵ Waku ka'pon uya waku ton enpa'ka miri waku usentisa' tauyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tauyau. ³⁶ Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amu' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni tausenuminkai' pura ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'. ³⁷ Waku amaimu kon wini ayananto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

‡ 12:24 Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri. 12:24 Ma'siu 9:34;

10:25 ^S 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:29 Topayas 8:3 12:30 Ma'9:40 12:32 Uru' 12:10 12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45

38 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya inenpai ina man," ta'pu to' uya.

39 To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iye-mari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' uya eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Iku'pu uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu riken kupu uya. 40 Apune para Isona esi'pu osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi non ewan yau. 41 Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. 42 Kwin, wui enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pu Sises uya.

43 "Makoi* a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya para iyese. 44 Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta', ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon para, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. 45 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, puse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nuko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

46 Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu paroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pu. 47 Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paroroi po. Ayau'ropai to' esi," ta'pu iya.†

48 Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. 49 Tapoituru ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. 50 Apune para inu' ri ukurunu, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Uru' 11:16 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 12:40 Isona 1:17 12:41 Isona 3:5 12:42 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karono'karus 9:1-12

* 12:43 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † 12:47 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 para iyese.

13

Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu

¹ Miri wui a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'piri e'pi po. ² Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tuwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po. ³ Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵ Turon ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe pura te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke pura, apune pura i'nau pura non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wui enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aipata'pu apune pura imi' utipi'sa' pura iyesi wenai. ⁷ Turon ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'pu. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe pura 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. ⁹ Kuri ri tupuna ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Tri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ To' eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' pura iyesi. ¹² Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. ¹³ Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

"Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene pura iyesi pi';
etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe pura ito'ka'nuku
pura iyesi pi'.

¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

" 'Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya pura iye'to' oton;

ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

¹⁵ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;

to' uya eta pura ri iyesi tupuna kon ke,

tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki tupuna kon ke to' netai'no,

tewan kon ke to' nuto'ka'nuku'i'no,

to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,*

tawon. ¹⁶ E'tane waku pe iyenu kon esi miri, apune pura ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apuna kon eta iya pi'.

¹⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena'

amu' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pu pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatu'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu Enpoikasa'

18 "Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomu esi tukai': 19 Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nuku iya para iyese, Makoi uyepu itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. 20 Kuri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, miripan uya inke para anamu'pu pori' pe esii'ma. 21 E'tane imi' para iyese wenai, inke para kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe para kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke para kuru ita'mo'ka. 22 Kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu tikakenan nu'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, e'tane tausewankamasen waku pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tauseuku'tisen. Miri uya iwitanuku, tepetasen pe para ikupu iya. 23 E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu waku non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe para 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Wana' Pantomu

24 Sises uya taron ni panton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ka'pon tupa'karakai' waku kiyari ye' pinnin nu'pu tumainaru yau kasa. 25 Ewarupi nau, kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton e'nansa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pu, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pu miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pu. 26 Emenna'pu ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pu epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pu e'tane, ipoitoru ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pu kiyari ye' koro'tau. 27 Ipoitoru ton uti'pu tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, waku sa'ne kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pu auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?' ta'pu to' uya.

28 "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyese miri,' ta'pu to' pi'.

" 'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?' ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

29 "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai para kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pu to' epuru uya to' pi'. 30 'Tiw' asa'ri ri nusemo'kai iteperu aku'pusa' anamu weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anannin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tupo nin si to' uya a'nai'

i'kw'i'pi'to' pe, miripan amaranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu'ta', ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu

³¹ Turon ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nupimini tumainaru yau kasa. ³² Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru turon ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka turon kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yu pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pu Sises uya.

Purowa A'sarutanu'nin Pantomu

³³ Miri awonsi'ki turon ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanamunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai pu'ra to' auro'ka iya pu'ra iye'pitu'pu. ³⁵ Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

"Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya
oton,"‡

tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

³⁶ Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, "Apu'ne, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. ³⁸ Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe, ³⁹ miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari akupusa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anunnin nan esi inseru amu'.

⁴⁰ "Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinsereu ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amaranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, ⁴² miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tui kon kititi'mato' oton

to' uya. ⁴³ E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wai enu kasa tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. Kuri ri tapanu ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

I'nunkena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya

⁴⁴ Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵ "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa kurupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴⁶ Miripan eposa' tauya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin kurupo'pomai', miripan epe'pu purata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tauya.

Punwe Pantomu

⁴⁷ "Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' naturunu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. ⁴⁸ Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tauya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kirii'ma. ⁴⁹ Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inerun amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, ⁵⁰ miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tauyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya miri yau," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tausauro'to' Enuka'nuku'pu

⁵¹ "Usaurokune' ipi' pe' muto'ka'nu'tuu?" ta'pu Sises uya tapoitoru ton pi'.

Miri pi', "Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man," ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

⁵² Miri pi' ta'pu iya, "Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa," ta'pu iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu

⁵³ Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai. ⁵⁴ Miripan uti'pu tapata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewan-siuka'pu. "Nai yau si tapu'ketu eporo'pu iya tausau'ro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tapanapano eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁵ "Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki

tanporo para pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁷ Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama para iyesei," ta'pu iya. ⁵⁸ Tu'ke eke Papa tarawasooi kupu Sises uya para iyesei'pu miri yau, apune para apurito' to' uya para iyesei pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu

¹ Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'. ² Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tūpiyawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kari ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu iya. ³ Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pu wenai, ⁴ apune para Isaan uya ta esi'pu ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesei kari ri anansa' auya na'ne'," ta. ⁵ Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apune para Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶ Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mare umanumu'pu to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe, ⁷ miri awonsi'ki, "Tri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isauroku'pu. ⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pu. ⁹ Kin upokoita'pu tusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tūya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tunki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupu iya ri esi'pu, miripan uya tusaosaai amu' apiyo'ma'pu inesaku'pu ku'to' pe to' uya, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu pariki'si tau. ¹¹ I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya itaru'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'. ¹² Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tūya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'tii'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tūya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tūpoitoru ton pokon pe tūkena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tūta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. ¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpsin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi'

isentu'ma'p_u, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipit_u'p_u.

¹⁵ Ko'mam_u pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon am_u' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "To' k_usenno't_u. To' a're'titi'," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁷ "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino p_ureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon n_u'kwi moro' am_u' esi," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "P_ureti miri awonsi'ki moro' am_u' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'p_u iya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon am_u' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'p_u iya. Miri t_upo, 5 kaisaron itekiino p_ureti miri awonsi'ki moro' am_u' anam_u'p_u iya, miripan uya tenu anam_u'p_u ka' winik_u', miripan uya p_ureti, moro' am_u' i'kwi'pit_u'ma tenki ta'p_u Papa pi'. Miri t_upo, it_ur_u'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton ena', miripan ekam_u'p_u to' uya ka'pon am_u' ena'. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni ka'pon am_u' enta'na'p_u ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti ar_u'ti'p_u. ²¹ Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si am_u' tu'kanoro esi'p_u. Uri'sami'si am_u', m_ure am_u' niri esi'p_u miri yau to' pokon pe p_ura to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'p_u Tuna Po

²² Inke p_ura t_upoitor_u ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'p_u Sises uya, to' utito' pe t_urawiri iratoi pona, anpsin enno'tane t_uyua. ²³ To' ennoko t_upo, Sises uti'p_u w_u' pona tikin sari ip_uremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyese'p_u. ²⁴ E'tane ipoitor_u ton e'to' yau kanau esi'p_u inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'p_u kanau ri t_uwipi'se, ap_une p_ura a'setun uyee'p_u isi pe to' winik_u'.

²⁵ Awanak_u' kuru, pata emak_u wapiya, Sises epa'ka'p_u t_upoitor_u ton piya'. Parau ku'p_uri po iti'p_u. ²⁶ Parau ku'p_uri po iyep_u ene t_uyua'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' et_uipit_u'p_u. "A'kwar_u'p_u ri k_uri ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u tet_uipit_u kon pe.

²⁷ Sises uya inke p_ura ri to' pi' ta'p_u, "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri k_uri ri! Ket_uipi't_u!" ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'p_u, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyese yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna p_uro'po!" ta'p_u iya.

²⁹ Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'p_u ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'p_u, miripan uti'p_u tuna p_uro'po Sises piya'. ³⁰ E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'p_u. Miri pi' iyenari'n_um_u'p_u, miripan e'sara'ti'p_u e's_unk_u

pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'numu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri a'tai, inke para ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurina man! F'ri pe iyesi pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

³² Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu. ³³ Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'pu miri, "I'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi. ³⁵ Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. ³⁶ Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitu'i," ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

15

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen
(Ma' 7:1-23)

¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, ² "F'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitona ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koraka to' uya para iyesi tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "F'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyaseru kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon? ⁴ Apune para Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati,' tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tusanon pa'nu'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyesi,' tasa'. ⁵ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukupunu pi' miri pe para tusan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonu uwini tusa' man Papa ena', ta' yau, ⁶ miri ke tukupunu namato' iya para iyesi. Miri kasa si ipara Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyaseru kon pikiri. ⁷ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pu man ipi'nokon:

⁸ "Pusamoro uya unama tanta kon ke ri,
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁹ To' iparema upi', i'ri epton kon kasa ri,
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken to' enupa'pu ipi'
to' e'to' yawiri pe,*

tawon," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Anpisin ton ki'ma'pu Sises uya tupiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'ti'. ¹¹ F'ri ri ka'pon

mata ya' natiyai'ne' uya waku pe para ka'pon kupu pen; e'tane ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe para ka'pon kupu," ta'pu iya.

12 Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokaine' uya Pari'si amu' ikinunpa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

13 To' eiku'pu iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tunpimi'pu pen kuru'kato' oton ukupunu Epun po na'ne' uya. 14 Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu para to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

15 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "F'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pu iya.

16 Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pu. 17 "Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese i'ri ri mata ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? 18 E'tane iri main ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepu itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe. 19 Apune para ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepu; e'win, taron kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tunmari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' tusauro'sen pe. 20 Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu takorukai' para iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 7:24-30)

21 Miri pata tuninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. 22 Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe para te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitui'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umare esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

23 E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku para iyese pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune para iki'pi'nunpitui'ma uye'ma'pakapitu kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

24 Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyenko'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pu iya.

25 Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu.

26 Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken para iyese mure amu' yu pareti eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

27 "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tepu'poi pi' ri tauta're'tisan kamoro pero amu'," ta'pu uri'san uya.

28 Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mare ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

29 Miri tupo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'piri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu. 30 Miri yau, anpsin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tausau'ro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pu. 31 Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tausau'ro'san pen ka'pon amu' usauroku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

32 Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tapiya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai, apune para osorawau wai upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para iyese to' inenno'pai para esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

33 Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe pareti eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Tri kaisa ri pareti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

35 Anpsin auro'ka'pu iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. 36 Miripan uya 7 kaisaron pareti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tauya ru'pu pe i'kwi'pitu'pu. Tupoitoru ton ena' itupitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu. 37 Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tape'ke'ne. 38 Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mare amu' pokon ti'tui' para.

39 Anpsin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ku pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pɥ
(Ma' 8:11-13; Ɔru' 12:54-56)

¹ Pari'si amɥ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amɥ' uyee'pɥ Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epɥn poino ku'to' pe iya.

² Entakanoma'pɥ iya, * “Ko'mamɥ pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyepɥ pen miri, apɥne pɥra isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, ³ miri awonsi'ki awanakɥi', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apɥne pɥra isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon pɥra iyese. ⁴ Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amɥ' esi eke Papa tɥrawasooi i'tuto' tɥuya'nokon ipikiri kupɥ uya i'se. Ikupɥ uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' rɥ'pɥ na'ne' riken kupɥ uya,” ta'pɥ iya. Miripan kon tɥninse Sises uti'pɥ.

Pari'si Amɥ' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amɥ' Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵ Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pɥreti ari to' uya pɥra ipoitorɥ ton upu'tikaa'pɥ esi'pɥ. ⁶ “Ti'tui' e'ti,” ta'pɥ Sises uya to' pi', “te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amɥ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amɥ' uya pɥrowa a'sarutanɥ'to' ike namai,” ta'pɥ iya.

⁷ To' usaurokɥ'pɥ tiwano' kon pe, “Apɥne pɥra pɥreti ne'sa' kasa pɥra isaurokɥ' miri,” ta'pɥ to' uya.

⁸ To' usauro'to' i'tu tɥuya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pɥ, “Ɔmiri'nokon aiko rɥ'kwɥ apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausaurokɥ' kon pɥreti pɥra iwesi kon pi'? ⁹ Ito'ka'nɥkɥ auya'nokon pɥra ri mari pe' iyese? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupɥ auya'nokon pɥra iyese 5 kaisaron pɥreti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' rɥ'pɥ, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitɥ'pɥ auya'nokon? ¹⁰ Miri pe pɥra, 7 kaisaron pɥreti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamɥranɥ'ta'tui? ¹¹ Nai pe ito'ka'nɥkɥ auya'nokon pɥra iyese pɥreti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai? E'tane Pari'si amɥ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amɥ' uya pɥreti a'sarutanɥ'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa,” ta'pɥ iya. ¹² Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nɥkɥ'pɥ pɥrowa a'sarutanɥ'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenɥ' Sises usaurokɥ'pɥ tukai', e'tane Pari'si amɥ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amɥ' uya enupan nito' pi' kenɥ' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pɥ
(Ma' 8:27-30; Ɔru' 9:18-21)

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Ɔru' 11:16 * **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b pɥra iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 pɥra kuru ri nin iyese. **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; Ɔru' 11:29

16:6 Ɔru' 12:1 **16:9** Ma'siu 14:17-21 **16:10** Ma'siu 15:34-38

13 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

14 To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Irais ta; turon kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe para turon kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

15 "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

16 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kari ri Kurai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

17 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tamiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. 18 Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' oton pen itentai. 19 Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epan po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese' a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epan po," ta'pu iya. 20 Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyese, tukai'.

Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 8:31–9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

21 Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tautito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tawito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wui a'tai tuko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

22 Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru para ri turon kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'pu iya.

23 Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan!:" ta'pu. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa usenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para," ta'pu iya ipi'.

24 Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumu, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tauye'to' pe. 25 Apune para inu'

16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 † 16:16 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. 16:16 Isaan 6:68-69

16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ‡ 16:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27

ri seri yau tauko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. ²⁶ F'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ²⁷ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukupunu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ²⁸ I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wai tapo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. ² Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. ³ Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisaisa usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osorawau iihu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni ihwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisaisa iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nankanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati'!" tawon.

⁶ Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. ⁷ E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati'," ta'pu iya, "Ketupi'tau," ta'pu iya. ⁸ Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki iu'ti'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatau, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisaisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "I'napairi ri Iraisaisa uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya'. ¹² E'tane nin

si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'kaa'p_u, miripan i'tu to' uya p_ura ri iyese'p_u, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kup_u'p_u to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'p_u iya. ¹³ Iraisia pi' Sises usaurok_u a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isaurok_u tukai' ipoitor_u ton uya i'tu'p_u.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 9:14-29; Hru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Anpsin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'p_u Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u ipiyau. ¹⁵ Ta'p_u iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. ¹⁶ Ipoitor_u ton piya' inee'p_u uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken p_ura iyese'p_u," ta'p_u iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷ "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri p_u'k_u pona useta'ka p_ura uko'mam_u ipiyau'nokon? I'ri p_u'k_u pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'!" ta'p_u iya. ¹⁸ Sises uya makoi a'kwar_u eseremek_u'p_u, miripan epa'ka'p_u warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'p_u.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri pe iyese pi' ina uya enpa'ka p_ura iyese?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁰ Sises uya to' eik_u'p_u, "Ap_une p_ura aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wu' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. I'ri ri kup_u auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe p_ura ri iyese ipona'nokon. ²¹ E'tane seri rupi epa'ka p_ura iyese ip_ureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tautare'tii' p_ura uya riken enpa'ka," ta'p_u Sises uya.*

Sises Usaurok_u'p_u Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe T_uuma'tato' Pi'

²² Tanporo to' am_urasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am_u' ena'. ²³ To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosor_uwano w_ui a'tai iye'm_u'sa'kato' oton t_uko'manto' ya'," ta'p_u iya, miripan poitor_u ton upokoita'p_u ipan pe.

Esuwer_u Am_u' Use'mato', Ip_uremato' Iw_u' Ta' Te'masen

²⁴ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya Ka'panyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' te'masen am_uran_u'nin nan uyee'p_u Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' t_uuse'masen?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁵ Pi'ta uya to' eiku'p_u, “Ewai, e'manin kari ri,” ta'p_u iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'p_u iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'p_u wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p_u, “'Tri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin amu' uya p_urata amaranu'to' pe iyesi? Patawon amu' miri pe p_ura ka'k_uran amu' winipai kati?” ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ Pi'ta uya eiku'p_u, “Ka'k_uran amu' wini,” ta'p_u iya.

“Patawon amu' use'mato' pe p_ura iyesi,” ta'p_u Sises uya.
²⁷ “E'tane p_usamoro ka'pon amu' inikintanu'pai p_ura e'ni. Miri pi', kono'i pi' enta parau ku'p_uri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'p_u moro' inta nau p_urata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wai e't_urawasoman nisa' epe'p_u airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na miti' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iuwano' pe niri,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

18

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'p_u ekama'poi', “Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau?” ta'p_u to' uya.

² Sises uya mure ru'kw_i ki'ma'p_u, miripan soto'ka'p_u iya to' koro'tau, ³ miripan uya ta'p_u, “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'. ⁴ Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe p_ura mure na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kw_i mure puse ri warai ereutanuku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyesi.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶ “E'tane inu' uya ri p_usamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kw_i tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesi kari ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. ⁷ Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, ap_une p_ura ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane, isi yau kari man iye'kup_u emapu'tinin. ⁸ Iyemiyatu miri pe p_ura a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi itemiyatu p_ura miri awonsi'ki i'ta p_ura esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto'

ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pan ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pua iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pua Pantomu
(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'pua usauro'ni pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kusenpi'tau. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseruui ton esi ukupuanu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epun po. ¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii.* ¹² I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pua warinpase'na tautilito' pe? ¹³ Miripan eposa' tauya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesei tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pua karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. ¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, ikupuanu, Epun pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para," ta'pua Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pua tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pua, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pua ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. ¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya para iyesei yau, tikin ni miri pe para asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.'† ¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki purata amuranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

¹⁸ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epun po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epun po.

¹⁹ "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukupuanu, Epun pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. ²⁰ Asa'ron kon, osoruwawon kon nu'kwi ri amarasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'pua iya.

Tausentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu

²¹ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pua Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe?" ta'pua iya.

18:9 Ma'siu 5:29 **18:10** Topayas 12:15 * **18:11** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 para iyesei. **18:11** Uru' 19:10 † **18:16** Isu'taronomi 19:15 **18:18** Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23

22 Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'p_u, “7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru[‡],” ta'p_u iya. 23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'p_u Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe eseru pi'. “Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe eseru esi: Kin esi'p_u ka'pon am_u' t_up_urataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini t_up_urataai am_uranuk_u pi'. 24 Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitor_u uya eke kuru ri ip_urataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'p_u nee'p_u ipiya'. 25 Ip_urataai p_ura iyesi'p_u tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'p_u, 'Ik_uropo'pomati', ino'p_u, imunki am_u' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'p_u uya inko'manu'pi't_up_u e'mato' pe, ta'p_u kin uya.

26 “Miripan poitor_u uta'mo'ka'p_u irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Ap_une pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'p_u iya. 27 Miri we-nai, kin usentu'ma'p_u ipi', iye'womasa' r_u'p_u ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'p_u iya miri.

28 “E'tane p_use ri uti'p_u aiko r_u'kw_i ri nin t_up_urataai§ ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'm_u pi', i'm_u kututu'ka'p_u. 'Inke p_ura up_urataai ituki!' tai'ma. 29 Miripan nu'kw_i sa'ne uta'mo'ka'p_u irau tem_u' po, 'Ap_une sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. 30 E'tane, ewai' ta iya p_ura iyesi'p_u, a'si'p_u iya pariki'si ta t_unko'manu'ku'p_u e'ma iya p_u'k_u pona. 31 T_uron kon ipoitor_u ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkup_unu tense ipan pe to' upokoita'p_u. Miri a'tai, to' uti'p_u tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkup_u'p_u. 32 Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'p_u, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'p_u iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'p_u uya ipi', ap_une p_ura ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi'. 33 Isentu'mapai p_ura pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi?' ta'p_u iya. 34 T_usakorotai' itepuru uya it_ur_u'p_u p_uresiman am_u' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo t_up_urataai na'po iya pona ri.

35 “Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Ep_un pon, uk_uip_unu uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau t_usentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

19

No'p_u Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'p_u Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

1 Seri ton ta t_uuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'p_u, miripan uti'p_u Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona. 2 Tu'kan kon anpin sin uti'p_u ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'p_u iya miri yau.

‡ 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe p_ura, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa 18:22

Iseneses 4:24; H_uru' 17:3-4 § 18:28 aiko r_u'kw_i ri nin t_up_urataai –100 p_urata pun, tenariyas itese'

³ Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya tano'pu nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴ "Ene auya'nokon para pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pu.*" ⁵ Ta'pu iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu, tusan niri ninto' pe iyese, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.†
⁶ Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin," ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tamenukai' ino'pu inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Mosi' uya ino'pu kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. ⁹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyese miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyese yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai para ri nin si man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anunnin nu'san ni. ¹² Taron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe para te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uriya'. Inu' ri kari tikin sari e'pains e'to' pe ri iyese," ta'pu Sises uya.

Mure Amu' Purrema'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu tato' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipuremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san esere-meku'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepai upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tau, apune para pusamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Temiyatu taru tupo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

* **19:4** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **19:5** Iseneses 2:24 **19:7** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 **19:9** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikiⁿ nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' numenuka'pu ton awiri e'ki," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san ku^sekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokuⁱ,
¹⁹ ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nankai' e'ki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu moineri'pi uya.

²¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin ku^rupo'pomase'na, miri tu^po entu'manin nan murepaⁱ' itepe'pu purata ke. Miri a'tai, Epun po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tu^po, upikiri si isⁱ'ki," ta'pu Sises uya.

²² Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.
²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tu^poitoru ton pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'.
²⁴ Ekamakapu uya kanan; sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai."

²⁵ Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pura iyese," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tu^tutito' kon pe. I'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'.
²⁹ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, tu^parusi kon ni, tu^kuipunu kon ni, tu^san kon ni, tu^munki kon ni, tu^mainaru kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton.
³⁰ E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 **19:19** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **19:28** Ma'siu 25:31; Uru' 22:30 **19:30** Ma'siu 20:16; Uru' 13:30

20

Umi Yau Te'tarawasomasan Pantom

1 “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanaku'i itip_{pu} ka'pon am_u' an_unse'na tumainaru yau te'tarawasoma ton kon. 2 Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tauya tikin ni w_ui e'tarawasoman epe' p_urata pun* ke, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya tumainaru ya'.

3 “Awanaku'i, 9 a'kura' a'tai, itip_{pu} kuru'po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon am_u' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kup_u pi' p_ura ri. 4 Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, 'Imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'tarawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pu iya. 5 Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'tarawasomase'na.

“Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu kuru'po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon am_u' an_unse'na to' e'tarawasomato' pe tumainaru yau. 6 Miri t_upo, non esa' uti'pu kuru'po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon am_u' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri pe iyesi pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'tarawasomai' p_ura ri?' ta'pu iya.

7 “‘Inu' uya ri ina an_unsa' p_ura iyesi,' ta'pu to' uya.

“Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'tarawasomatanti' umainaru ya', ta'pu iya.

8 “Ko'mamu pe, umi esa' uya ta'pu to' epuru pi', 'Tarawaso am_u' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu ke,' ta'pu iya. 'Iu'matu pe an_unsa' kon tarawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe an_unsa' kon e'ma pa iu'matu pe,' ta'pu iya.

9 “Tarawaso am_u' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'tarawasoman pi' 5 a'kura' a'tai uyee'pu t_up_urataai kon ipun si epose'na. 10 Ka'pon am_u' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon tarawaso pe uyee'pu tepe'pu kon epose'na. To' e'kup_u'pu eke pe pari p_urata eporo tauya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari p_urata pun eporo'pu. 11 P_urata eporo tauya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumu'pu non esa' pi'. 12 P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' iye'tarawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'tarawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri w_ui yau,' ta'pu to' uya.

13 “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyesi seri pi' e'tarawasoma ri, tikin nan ni p_urata pun pi', ta'pu auya. 14 Iyep_u'pu an_unki, itiki. E'kup_u'pu ka'pon am_u' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanamu'san kinye'mayi'ne' kasa ri. 15 Up_urataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kup_u uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta am_ure'mura esi pi'?' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

* 20:2 p_urata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri. 20:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15

16 Sises uya tãpantomã i'ma'ka'pũ se kasa: "Miri kasa iu'matũ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matũ pe," ta'pũ Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, "Uma'tato' Oton Miri," Ta'pũ

17 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tãpoitorũ ton pantaka'pũ iya mi airi. Ta'pũ iya to' pi', 18 "Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tãrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', 19 miripan tãto' oton to' uya Esuwerũ amũ' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosorũwano wũi a'tai, iye'mã'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pũ iya.

Inũ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?
(Ma' 10:35-45)

20 Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amũ' san uyee'pũ Sises piya' tãmunki amũ' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pũ, wakũ ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

21 Sises uya ekama'po'pũ, "I'ri i'se me'an?" ta'pũ iya.

Miripan eiku'pũ iya, "Pũsamoro asa'ron kon umunki amũ' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netũ wini, tãron ni akamisi wini esa' wannĩ pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pũ iya.

22 "I'tu auya'nokon pũra iyesi mekama'poyatũ'ne'," ta'pũ Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pũ Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai," ta'pũ to' uya.

23 "I'napairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntirũ pũra man iku'to' pe uya, inũ' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netũ wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukũipũnũ uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesi," ta'pũ iya.

24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tãtonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pũ. 25 Sises uya tanporo to' tũki'mai' to' amũranakũ'pũ. Ta'pũ iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuwerũ amũ' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tãmeruntirũ kon apuri to' pi'. 26 Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inũ' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitorũ kon pe, 27 miri awonsi'ki inũ' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitorũ kon pe. 28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tũuko'manto' tũse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ' epe' pe," ta'pũ iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(*Ma' 10:46-52; Ɔru' 18:35-43*)

²⁹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u ipikiri. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon am_u' ereutasa' esi'p_u asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'n_unpitu'p_u, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'p_u, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'p_u to' uya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' uya to' eseremek_u'p_u, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'p_u to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'n_unpitu'p_u, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'p_u, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'p_u to' uya.

³² Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'tak_u'kai' to' ki'ma'p_u iya. To' ekama'po'p_u iya, "Ɔ'ri kup_u uya i'se me'at_u iiwano' kon pe?" ta'p_u iya.

³³ To' uya eik_u'p_u, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'p_u to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'p_u iya. Inke p_ura ri, ennin pe to' ena'p_u, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u ipikiri.

21

Sises Epa'ka'p_u Surusiran Pona

(*Ma' 11:1-11; Ɔru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19*)

¹ To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'p_u Are' W_up_u pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon t_upoitor_u ton ennoko'p_u, ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke p_ura ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, im_ure ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' m_une'tai' upiya'. ³ In_u' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se, m_ukat_ui'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke p_ura ri," ta'p_u iya. ⁴ Seri si pu'kena' am_u' awiri isetasa' ru'p_u uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon am_u' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyep_u pen,

iyep_u isa'ka'si m_ure po,' '*

tawon.

⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u Sises uya ta'p_u awiri ri iku'se'na. ⁷ To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki im_ure ne'kaa'p_u. To' uya t_upon kon t_upi'tu'p_u to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'p_u.

⁸ Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon am_u' uya t_upon kon ta'n_uku'p_u asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. T_uron kon uya y_ui panta ton a'ti'pitu'p_u, miripan ta'n_uku'p_u to' uya asanta tawiri. ⁹ Anpisin ton ka'pon am_u' irawiri t_uutisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'n_unpitu'p_u,

* 21:5 Sakaraya 9:9

“Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!”

“Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne!”

“Usana ka' entawon yau!”

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'taranka'pu, miripan kon uya, “Inu' puse ri?” ta'pu.

¹¹ Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!” ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'
(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)*

¹² Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', kuru'po'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Pwata ensimanin nan tepuwai miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kuru'po'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya. ¹³ Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iye'menukasa', ‘Uiwu' e'to' oton ipu'rema iwu', tukai' e'tane ‘ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atui!” ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. ¹⁵ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pi'nunpitu, “Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!” tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'. ¹⁶ “To' maimu pe' metayan?” ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

“Ewai’,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon para nai:

“ ‘Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi

mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu'
ku'sa',‡

tawon?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Miri tapo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata taru'pu iya.

*Yui Pa'nu'ku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Awanaku' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu. ¹⁹ Asanta piyau tana'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tuuya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Tiwi si tepetasen pe para e'ki!” ta'pu iya. Inke para ri yui useketa'pu.

† 21:9 Usana! Ipu'ru amu' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyesi. 21:9 Eren 118:25-26 21:13 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 ‡ 21:16 Eren 8:2 (LXX)

²⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke para ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' para, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,' ta auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu. ²² Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwipuremato' yau," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 11:27-33; Hru' 20:1-8)

²³ Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. "I'ri meruntiru' wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

²⁴ Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. ²⁵ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epan wini pe', miri pe para ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epan wini' ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu?" tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apune para Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁷ Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyesi ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru' wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatuu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tumu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'turawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

³⁰ "Miri ri mari tase'na ikuipunu uti'pu tumu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'turawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya. 'Ewai, uti ri,' ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

³¹ "Nai kari rupi uya tukipunu e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?" ta'pu iya.

“Wapiyaro' uya kuru,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “T'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; p̄samoro p̄rata am̄ran̄nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am̄' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon. ³² Wak̄ pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pū ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese'pū, p̄rata am̄ran̄nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am̄' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon n̄'pū uya riken apuri'pū. Miri ri si ene t̄po amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon p̄ra ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese,” ta'pū Sises uya to' pi'.

T̄mainar̄ T̄nin Iri Ton Ena' Pantom̄
(*Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19*)

³³ “T̄ron ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pū kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pū iya. Iwoi iwa'kat̄i pe iwekupiri'ti'pū iya. Non aka'pū iya t̄mainar̄ yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pū iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' t̄mainar̄ t̄ru'pū, miripan uti'pū innon pata ya'.

³⁴ “Kiyari aku'p̄sa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, t̄poitor̄ ton enoko'pū iya umi t̄ru'pū t̄uya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. ³⁵ Umi esanon uya ipoitor̄ ton a'si'pū. Tikin nan panta'ma'pū to' uya, t̄ron ni wini'pū to' uya, to' osor̄wano wipita'pū to' uya ti' ke. ³⁶ Miri a'tai t̄ron kon n̄'san t̄poitor̄ ton enoko'pū iya wapiyaro' enoko'pū t̄uya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pū. ³⁷ Tanporon kon u'mat̄ pe, t̄mu nin si enoko'pū iya to' piya'. ‘To' uya kuru umu nama miri,’ ta'pū iya, ³⁸ e'tane imu ensa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, ta'pū to' uya t̄tonpa kon pi', ‘P̄se ri kuru p̄se ri kiyari pata'se' an̄nton. Ap̄ne, iwipai'nokon, inan̄m̄n̄ an̄to' kon pe,’ ta'pū to' uya. ³⁹ Miripan tan̄se to' uya eno'ma'pū kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pū to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupū iya itena' t̄nonka'san pi'?” ta'pū Sises uya.

⁴¹ “To' ma'tan̄ku'pū iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki t̄ron kon n̄'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa t̄ru' iya t̄repanin nan nin si ena', umi wini t̄neporon̄ kon yapai,” ta'pū to' uya.

⁴² Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“ ‘Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pū

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi wak̄ pe kuru uyenu kon yau, §

tawon?

43 “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wakù pe epetanù'nin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton. 44 Kuri seri ti' pona nùta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti' nùta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipura ri nin,” ta'pù iya.*

45 Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amù' uya Sises pantomù to'ka'nù'sa' a'tai tupa'nokon isaurokù tukai', 46 a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pù, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amù' pi' to' enari'nùmu'pù, apune pùra ka'pon amù' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesei tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomù

(*Uru' 14:15-24*)

1 Sises uya kanan to' auro'kakaapù panton yai. Ta'pù iya: 2 “Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe esi kin, tùmù emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nù'pù kasa, 3 miripan uya tupoitorù ton ennoko'pù tunkì'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pùra to' esi'pù.

4 “Seri riken pe tupoitorù ton ennoko'pù iya, ‘Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amù' miri awonsi'ki eka'nù'sa' ton paka munki amù' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!’ ta'pù iya. 5 E'tane tetai' pùra to' utipitù'pù, miripan tikin nan uti'pù tàmainerù ya, taron ni tunkupùnù ri ku'se'na. 6 Taron kon uya ipoitorù ton a'si'pù, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pù to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pù ri to' uya. 7 Kin usakorota'pù, miripan uya tusoisaai amù' ennoko'pù kamoro to' winin nù'san ma'tanù'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

8 “Miripan uya ta'pù tupoitorù ton pi', ‘Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pùra ri kenù' iyesei'pù. 9 Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pù kon ni maki'matù'’, ta'pù iya. 10 Miri pi' ipoitorù ton uti'pù asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amù' tūneporonù kon ni amaranù'se'na, asa'ri ri, wakù ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pù ka'pon amù' ke.

11 “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pù iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe pùra ipon. 12 ‘Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pùra ri?’ tukai' ekama'po'pù iya. Isauro'to' pùra iyesei'pù. 13 Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pù tupoitorù ton pi', ‘Auronpi'ti', itemiyatù pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa pùroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tàyì kititi'mato' pe iya,’ ta'pù kin uya.

* **21:44** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pùra iyesei. **22:13** Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Uru' 13:28

14 “Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke para to' anumu,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

15 Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pu nai kasa ipoken para isauro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na. 16 To' uya tupoitoru kon ennoko'pu Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyaseru esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi. 17 Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?” ta'pu to' uya.

18 E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tuya ke Sises uya ta'pu. “Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? 19 Apune, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena',” ta'pu iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon purata pun* nee'pu itena'. 20 Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

21 “Sisa,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Sisa iwano' itati' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri itati' Papa ena' ri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

22 Seri tawon eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)

23 Miri wai yau ri, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. 24 Ta'pu to' uya, “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tumu'tai' para ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese imu'tanu'to' pe tuya itiwano' pe. 25 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu, tumunki ke para tano'pu tnonkai', miripan no'pu ru'pu e'nonka'pu iyakon ena'. 26 Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pu eriku'pu imure para ri. To' osoruwano esi'pu miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. 27 Kamoro eri'pitu'pu pata'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu eriku'pu. 28 Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyese, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apune para 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?” ta'pu to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon esi ipoken para, apune para iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'. 30 Eri'ni tupo

22:14 2 Esteras 8:3 * 22:19 purata pun —tenariyas itese' 22:23 Inkup'pu
23:8 22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5

e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe para to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu', Epan pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. ³¹ E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon para pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pu kon ipi'? ³² 'Papa uri, Epara'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi','† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

³³ Seri tawon eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

³⁴ Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu. ³⁵ To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu pe, ³⁶ "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Papa i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.‡ ³⁸ Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. ³⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itonpa i'nankaki misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,'§ tawon. ⁴⁰ Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, ⁴² "Inu' pe ri Kurai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

⁴³ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iri pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apune para ta iya,

⁴⁴ "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non taru uya paku pona a'ta o'koi'," †

tasa'. ⁴⁵ Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken para iyesi'pu, miri wai awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5 † 22:32 E'sotas 3:6 ‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 § 22:39

Ripaiti'kas 19:18 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28 * 22:42 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 22:44 Eren 110:1

23

*Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'**(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)*

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u iyam_urasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki t_upoitor_u ton pi': ² "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u' esi miri Mosi' pata'p_u akan pe. ³ To' maimu awiri me'tai', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon ma'ku'tai', e'tane to' nukup_una k_u'ku'tau, ap_une p_ura t_usauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. ⁴ Ka'pon am_u' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kup_u to' uya p_ura ri iyesi t_unauro'kap_u kon pika'tinin pe.

⁵ "Tanporon ni to' nukup_u'p_u pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon am_u' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: t_uwip_uremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki t_upon kon sousow_u pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe. ⁶ Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau. ⁷ Anpisin ka'pon am_u' k_ur_upo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san t_unama kon pe, ka'pon am_u' uya, 'Rapai*,' ta i'se kuru to' esi t_upi'nokon.

⁸ "E'tane iusesa'to' kon p_ura iyesi 'Ti'sa' tukai', ap_une p_ura tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. ⁹ Miripan in_u' ri k_usesa'tau, 'Ukup_una,' tukai' seri non po, ap_une p_ura tikin nan ni ikup_una kon esi, Ep_un pon. ¹⁰ In_u' ri esa'to' p_ura ri iyesi, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', ap_une p_ura tikin nan ni k_uri ri Ti'sa; K_urai.† ¹¹ Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. ¹² In_u' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'p_u Sises uya.

*Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'p_u**(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)*

¹³ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u', imiri'nokon wak_u pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai p_ura iwesi kon, miri pe p_ura epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikup_u auya'nokon p_ura iyesi.

¹⁴ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u', imiri'nokon wak_u pe te'ku'san! Itaan'p_u iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iw_u' ma'tan_uku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwip_urema kon kusan pe, 'Wak_u ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.‡

23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 * 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 23:10 K_urai; miri pe p_ura, Me'saya; Papa Nanam_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe. 23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ 23:14 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 p_ura iyesi.

15 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

16 “Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe para ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai', koru tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyese,' ta auya'nokon. 17 Tenu a'kwarukena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: koru, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' kati—koru ku'nin waku pe? 18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru para ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tanturunu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', tusauroku'pu ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyese,' ta auya'nokon. 19 Itenu panon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tutusen, use'man nito' apon kati—tutusen ku'nin waku pe? 20 Miri wenai, tusauro'sa' ru'pu kupu iya pe iyese Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyese ta tauya pe iyese yau, tusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tauya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. 21 Kuri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkato' tamunki amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyese tusauro'sa' kupu iya pe iyese yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon. 22 Kuri Epun tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tusauro'sen, usauroku miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

23 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi ki-yari ki'nunpanin—min, tiru miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tanin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pu awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' para. 24 Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikan kon eke ri kiyameru tato' enko'mai'ma.

25 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, apara-pii kon koruka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentai e'nito'

miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'nito' esi. ²⁶ Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorukaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri niri.

²⁷ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorukasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'puru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. ²⁸ Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

²⁹ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi ipuru'tipitu auya'nokon. ³⁰ 'Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu pe iyese yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' tu'ka pi,' ta auya'nokon. ³¹ E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe. ³² Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nusara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!" ta'pu iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

³³ Sises uya kanan ta'pu, "Imiri'nokon, ikui amu' kasa te'san, ayainumu kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? ³⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarukena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon ototon miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon ototon iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pakapi'to' auya'nokon ototon taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne. ³⁵ Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' ototon ipokena' ton manu' enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu manu' awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen manu' pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipareman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. ³⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁷ "Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amaranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tamunki amu' amaranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon. ³⁸ Enti' si! Iwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru para! ³⁹ Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon ototon pen ni kanan

seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kari ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

¹ Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wuru po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' i'nu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Apune para tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai' uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tausewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketuipi'tau. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apune ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁷ Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann pe te'san esa' wann pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'punu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne. ⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹ "Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tupataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tatonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. ¹¹ Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ¹² Apune para eke pe ri iri epamu uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nunkato' e'ni'panto' oton. ¹³ E'tane kari ri pana' pe te'sen tanapurinu yau iu'matu pu'ku pona, kari ri si epika'tito' oton. ¹⁴ Seri Papa e'to' esa' wann pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emu' kaisa ri, ennin nu'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amu' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matu e'seporo miri.

¹⁵ "Tri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' waku pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyeru

23:39 Eren 118:26 24:3 2 Estaras 4:51–5:19 * 24:5 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri. 24:7 2 Estaras 13:31
24:9 Ma'siu 10:22 24:13 Ma'siu 10:22

nekama'pɔ ru'pɔ — tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'nukui — ¹⁶ tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainumui wɔ' ton pona'ne. ¹⁷ Inu' ri tiwɔ' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin i'ri ri ananse'na tiwɔ' tapai. ¹⁸ Inu' ri tamainaru yau te'sen kau'tinin tiwɔ' ta' tapon epose'na. ¹⁹ Miri wɔi a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amɔ', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! ²⁰ Ipuremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe pɔra Sapa' a'tai. ²¹ Apune pɔra miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pɔ kasa pɔra ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. ²² Miri weyu u'tisa' pɔra iyesei yau inke pɔra, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanumɔ'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. ²³ Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyesei yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe pɔra, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kasapuritɔu. ²⁴ Apune pɔra enku'tinin nan kurai amɔ' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amɔ' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanumɔ'san enku'tinin pe—ikupɔ tɔuya'nokon pe iyesei yau. ²⁵ Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

²⁶ "Inu' uya ri ta pe iyesei yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kutitɔu; miri pe pɔra, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kasapuritɔu. ²⁷ Apune pɔra kamiri' nɔye'ai'ne' wɔi enu uye'pɔ wini nɔsenyai'ne' wɔi enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pɔ e'to' oton miri. ²⁸ Eke' airi ri anwana amɔ' amɔ'rato' oton," ta'pɔ iya.

Kurai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

²⁹ "Inke pɔra ri, usewankaman pata'pɔ pe,
 " 'Wɔi enu ewarumanto' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki kapɔi e'wei'tito' oton pen;
 Siriki amɔ' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'takɔukato' oton.†

³⁰ "Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pɔ i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tɔuta'kwarɔkai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pɔ kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tɔmeruntirɔ ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. ³¹ Miripan uya tinserrɔi ton enno'to' oton eke wai tɔronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun

24:15 Taniyerɔ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 **24:18** Uru' 17:31
24:21 Taniyerɔ 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 **24:27** Uru' 17:23-24 **24:28** Uru'
 17:37 † **24:29** Aisaya 13:10; Isowerɔ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 **24:29**
 Isi'kiyerɔ 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 **24:30** Taniyerɔ 7:13; Sakaraya
 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanumu'san amuranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

³² "Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wai uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'. ³³ Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyese, mura'ta nau ri. ³⁴ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³⁵ Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

*Inu' Uya Miri Wai I'tu Para Iyese
(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)*

³⁶ "Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese; inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri[‡] e'tane ikupunu uya riken seri i'tu. ³⁷ Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. ³⁸ Apune para wai ton i'manpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turun pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a'ya' weyu pona ri. ³⁹ I'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyese'pu i'manpu uyepu pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. ⁴⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴² "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'. ⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

*Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru
(Uru' 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nanonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tapoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? ⁴⁶ Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. ⁴⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai para kari ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan

[‡] **24:36** Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyese. **24:37**
Iseneses 6:5-8 **24:39** Iseneses 7:6-24 **24:44** Uru' 12:39-40

uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,' ta, ⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. ⁵⁰ Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pura, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya pura ri. ⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui ton kititii'ma pi' iye'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu

¹ Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. "Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu taraan'puui ke'ne. ² 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru pura, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. ³ Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya taraan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni. ⁴ E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya taraan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. ⁵ Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kari ri temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'numu'pu miri.

⁶ "Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!' ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu taraan'puui kon po'tise'na. ⁸ Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenkun'ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

⁹ "E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe pura ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon pura man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ "Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane taraan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

¹¹ "Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

¹² "E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon pura man,' ta'pu iya.

¹³ "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune pura iweyu miri pe pura iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi'," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu
(*Uru' 19:11-27*)

14 “Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautisen kasa iye'to' oton, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tatin.

15 Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii purata* turu'pu iya, taron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii turu'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii purata turu'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu tautito' ya'. 16 Kari ri si 5 kaisaron paiki purata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke pura ri miri purata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupoine ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu. 17 Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke pura ri miri purata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paiki tonpa'ti'pu. 18 E'tane nin si, kari tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru purataai onamu'pu iya'.

19 “Inke ri tauko'mamu tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tururataai eseru koneka'pu. 20 5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona taneporo'pu turu'pu itena'. ‘Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tururawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

21 “ ‘Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwiri ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'pu iya.

22 “Asa'ri ipaikii purata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', ‘Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii purata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tururawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

23 “Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwiri ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki,' ta'pu iya.

24 “Kari ri si tikin ni purata paiki eponin nu'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepuru pi', ‘Uyepuru, i'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe iwesi, ite' intaru'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe iwesi. 25 Miri pi', enari'numu'pu, miripan pi' ipurataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pu iya.

26 “Miripan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, ‘Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe esi, ite' untaru'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe esi? 27 Upurataai ri sa'ne muturai'no

* 25:15 Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri purata a'sinin.

purata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pu' iya.

²⁸ “Miri purata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan ituti' kari 10 kaisaron purata paikii esa' ena'. ²⁹ Apune para tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kari itesa' pe para na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. ³⁰ Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma puroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui' kititii'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'pu' iya.

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

³¹ “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu' a'tai tumeruntiru' yau, miri awonsi'ki tinserrui amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. ³² Tanporo ri tapataron kon amurato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai. ³³ Karimeru amu' turu' iya miri tenwo'netu' winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikui'.

³⁴ “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu' wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukurunu' nuprema'san. Ananumanu' kon ananti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu' pata e'kaa'pu' si'kiri ri, ³⁵ apune para iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu' auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu' auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu' auya'nokon iwu' kon ta'. ³⁶ Ipon para esi a'tai, urepa'pu' auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pu' kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na iuti'pu' kon,' tato' iya oton.

³⁷ “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pu', miripan ina uya iyeweku'pu'; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pu' ina uya? ³⁸ I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'pu', miripan iki'ma'pu' ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon para ina uya iyene'pu', miripan iponti'pu' ina uya? ³⁹ I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pu' aka'kuranpai'?' tato' oton to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pusamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi,' tato' iya oton.

⁴¹ “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa napa'nuku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nukoneka'pu' makoi miri awonsi'ki itinserrui ton iwano' pe! ⁴² Apune para iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon para iyesi ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pu' auya'nokon para iyesi; ⁴³ ka'kuran pe e'tane, iwu'

kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'karanpai' iutisa' kon p̄ra iyese,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

44 “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'p̄a iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe p̄ra ka'karan pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' p̄ra iyese? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe p̄ra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' p̄ra iyese?’ tato' oton.

45 “Miri a'tai si, to' eik̄a iya miri, 'T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra na'ne', p̄samoro sepa' nan n̄'kw̄i kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe p̄ra ri iyese.’

46 “Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'p̄a Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'p̄a Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Ɔru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 Tanporo si seri ton ekama t̄uya t̄upo, Sises uya ta'p̄a t̄upoitor̄a ton pi', 2 “Mi'tuyat̄ai'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'p̄a Weyu Ru'p̄a esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon t̄ato' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'p̄a iya to' pi'.

3 Miri t̄upo si, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄a am̄a' epuru ton am̄ara'p̄a. To' e'seporo'p̄a Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. 4 To' e'kama'p̄a ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe t̄uya'nokon. 5 “E'tane iweyu ru'p̄a a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyese yau, ka'pon am̄a' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'p̄a to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'p̄a Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

6 Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erek̄a'pan tukai' ti'tusen iw̄a' tau, 7 uri'san uyee'p̄a po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'p̄a Sises i'pai pona ima'p̄a iya, t̄ateire' po tenai' tep̄a'piyau iyese koro'tau.

8 Ipoitor̄a ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'p̄a, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe ima'tan̄k̄a iya?” ta'p̄a. 9 “Seri po'piyun k̄ar̄apo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'p̄a t̄ar̄ai'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'p̄a to' uya.

10 Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'p̄a, miripan uya ta'p̄a to' pi', “I'ri to' pe p̄ase ri uri'san a'pi'p̄it̄a auya'nokon? Wak̄a ri ku'sa' iya

miri upi'. ¹¹ Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi para iyese ipiyau'nokon. ¹² Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. ¹³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nusekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emu' kaisa ri inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupu pe ri," ta'pu iya.

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tūuya
(Ma' 14:10-11; Ūru' 22:3-6)

¹⁴ 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. ¹⁵ "Ūri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?" ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirupa parata pun i'tu'pu itiwano' pe. ¹⁶ Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pu itato' tūuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma' 14:12-21; Ūru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹⁷ A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nān Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ To' eiku'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', 'Ti'sa uya tasa' man, "Papa nukoneka'pu uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyese pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu uya i'wu' tau," tukai', mekamatu' ipi'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu, ta'pu iya na'ne' awiri ri.

²⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu tateire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepuru piyau. ²¹ To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²² Miripan kon upokoita'pu, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "I'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pu Sises pi'.

²³ Sises uya ta'pu, "Kūri tūyu ki'ai'ne' pūsau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tūpi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kūri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' para iyese yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pu, "Rapai,* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

²⁶To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya p̄areti anam̄u'p̄u, miripan uya tenki ta'p̄u Papa pi'. I'kw̄i'p̄itu'p̄u iya, miripan ekam̄u'p̄u iya t̄ap̄oit̄ora ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "An̄anti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁷Miripan uya ko', waain yen anam̄u'p̄u, miripan uya tenki ta'p̄u Papa pi'. To' ena' it̄uru'p̄u iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', im̄iri'nokon. ²⁸Seri seri emenna'† ekonekan n̄ito' iwano' um̄anu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man n̄ito' pe. ²⁹Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon uk̄ip̄un̄u e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya p̄u'k̄u pona," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁰Eren‡ pi' t̄auserenka kon t̄apo, to' uti'p̄u Are' W̄up̄u pona.

Pi'ta Uya T̄unonkato' Oton Ekama'p̄u Sises Uya
(Ma' 14:27-31; H̄ru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'p̄u, "Seri ewarup̄ii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, ap̄ane p̄ura iye'menukasa',

" 'Karimeru am̄u' pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru am̄u' e'ta'na'to' oton tam̄u' ke te'to' kon apai,'S

tukai'. ³²E'tane e'm̄u'sa'kasa' t̄apo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'p̄u iya.

³³Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya in̄intane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'p̄u Sises pi'.

³⁴Sises uya imaimu eiku'p̄u, "T̄napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarup̄ii tau kuru, kiritiki uturum̄u rawiri, osor̄awau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁵E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'p̄u. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'p̄u.

Sises Ip̄urema'p̄u Ke'semani Po
(Ma' 14:32-42; H̄ru' 22:39-46)

³⁶Miri a'tai, Sises uti'p̄u t̄ap̄oit̄ora ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ip̄uremai' uti tane," ta'p̄u iya. ³⁷Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki am̄u' ari'p̄u iya, miripan ena'p̄u pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' p̄ara ri. ³⁸"Uyewan man ika'ni' p̄ara ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyese uma'tan̄ku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁹Iti'p̄u miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'p̄u non pona tem̄u' po, miripan ip̄urema'p̄u,

† 26:28 T̄aron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' p̄ara iyese. 26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 26:30 Eren—iya'tai p̄ara "Eke Kuru Areru"

kui'p̄u to' uya, Eren 113-118. § 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

“Ukupunu, iye'kupu pe iyesei yau tiwi upiyapai ko' nutamai, e'tane uyeseru awiri pen, e'tane iyeseeru awiri,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu tapoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'namu eporo'pu. Pi'ta ekama'po'pu iya, “Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amu' esi poken para iyesei tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?” ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ “Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mara,” ta'pu iya.

⁴² Sises enna'poka'pu iyakon ite'kwa pe ipuremase'na. “Ukupunu, iye'kupu poken para ri iyesei yau, seri ko' utama poken para upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyeseeru ne'kupui,” ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, apune para e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, ⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ipuremaka'se'na kanan iti'pu itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tawipurema'pu kasa ri mari iyepurema'pu.

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'pu tapoitoru ton piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Apune enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'! ⁴⁶ E'mu'sa'kati'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Hru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton nennoko'san. ⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi': “Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'sitai',” tasa' esi'pu.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Miyari, Rapai*!” miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,” ta'pu iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises winikui' miripan kon uya a'si'pu.

⁵¹ Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tūsuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu. ⁵² Sises uya nin si ta'pu ipi', “Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya'! Kamoro supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. ⁵³ I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyesei miri, ukupunu pi' ipuremato', miri a'tai upiya'

* 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:50 “Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,” miri pe para, “Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?”

12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inseru amu' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. ⁵⁴ E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesei yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti para ri iyesei, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wai kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku' tau tereutai' ka'pon amu' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon para ri. ⁵⁶ E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu' uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainamu'pu.

Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amurasa' airi. ⁵⁸ E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' parorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

⁵⁹ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' itato' pe tuya'nokon. ⁶⁰ E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tusauro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ⁶¹ miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ma'tanaku' uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osoruwau wai yau,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku' auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusa'moro ka'pon amu' usauroku' ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁶³ E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

⁶⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu' wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epu' poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

‡ 26:63 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

⁶⁵ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru uya t̄pon karaka'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u, "Papa sapema pe isaurok̄u! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isaurok̄u etasa' auya'nokon. ⁶⁶ I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayat̄u?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyese!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁶⁷ Miripan kon eta'tap̄it̄u'p̄u item̄u' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya t̄mokorooi kon ke iwini'p̄u. T̄ron kon uya ri inta'mop̄it̄u'p̄u, ⁶⁸ tai'ma, "K̄rai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. In̄u' iwini'?" ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'p̄u

(*Ma' 14:66-72; ̄ru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁹ Pi'ta eretasa' esi'p̄u Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru iw̄u' p̄rorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitor̄u, uri'san uyee'p̄u. "Imiri sa'ne k̄ri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'k̄iron n̄u'p̄u," ta'p̄u iya.

⁷⁰ E'tane i'tunin pe p̄ra iye'kuu'p̄u tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya p̄ra ri man i'ri pi' ausaurok̄u tukai'," ta'p̄u iya. ⁷¹ Miripan uti'p̄u p̄roroi m̄ra'taai pona. Miri yau, t̄ron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'p̄u, miripan uya ka'pon am̄u' miri yau te'san pi', "P̄se ri k̄ri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'k̄iron n̄u'p̄u," ta'p̄u iya.

⁷² I'tunin pe p̄ra kanan iye'ku'kaa'p̄u, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "K̄ri ri i'tu uya p̄ra man!" ta'p̄u iya.

⁷³ Mara ri iyese'p̄u t̄po kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'p̄u Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri k̄ri ri to' tonpa, ausaurok̄u eseru uya iyekama," ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'n̄ku'p̄u tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usaurok̄u pi'. K̄ri ri i'tu uya p̄ra man!" ta'p̄u.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturum̄u'p̄u. ⁷⁵ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu r̄u'p̄u nee'p̄u tenu ya', "Osor̄wau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya p̄ra man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturum̄u rawiri!' tawon. Miripan epa'ka'p̄u, miripan ukaram̄u'p̄u ipan pe ri.

27

Sises Ari'p̄u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(*Ma' 15:1; ̄ru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32*)

¹ Awanak̄u' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton ekoneka'p̄u Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' t̄uya'nokon pi'. ² To' uya auronp̄it̄u'p̄u, miripan ari'p̄u to' uya Paire', k̄p̄una ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'p_u Tiwano' Pe
(*Inkup_u'p_u 1:18-19*)

³ Sises eparankanin n_u'p_u, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'p_u miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'p_u Sises eparankasa' t_uuya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sir_upa pun na'po'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton ena'. ⁴ “Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pun ni m_un_u teparankai',” ta'p_u iya.

“F'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kup_u? tiwano' sa'ne miri ko!” ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

⁵ Miri wenai, Isutas uya p_urata pun eno'ma'p_u use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' p_u'k_u ta', miripan enna'po'p_u tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya p_urata pun amuku'p_u, miripan kon uya ta'p_u, “Main, Mosi' winon ni p_uremek_u pe iyese miri inonkasa' a'tai p_urata yen ya', ap_une p_ura m_un epe'p_u pe iyese ke,” ta'p_u to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon ekoneka'p_u miri p_urata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kup_u'p_u to' uya ka'k_uran am_u' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. ⁸ Miri wenai, ka'pon am_u' uya miri pata esak_u M_un Pata'se' tukai' seri p_u'k_u pona.

⁹ Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'p_u r_u'p_u pena ri uta'ku'ti'p_u se tawon: “To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sir_upa pun an_um_u'p_u, Esuwer_u am_u' nakup_u'p_u itepe' pe, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya miri p_urata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'p_u, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'p_u awiri ri,” * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'p_u Paire' Piyau
(*Ma' 15:2-5; Hru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38*)

¹¹ Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u kop_una Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'p_u Paire' uya, “Esuwer_u am_u' kin pe' imiri?” ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, “Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri,” ta'p_u iya.

¹² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eik_u'p_u iya pen.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'p_u, “Eta auya p_ura pe' iyese iri pe to' usaurok_u ipi'?” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁴ E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eik_u'p_u pen ni, iri pe to' uya t_uku'to' pi', kop_una tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p_u To' Uya
(*Ma' 15:6-15; Hru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39–19:16*)

15 Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanumu'pu. 16 Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. 17 Tu'kan kon amurasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe para Sises, Kurai' tato' kati?" ta'pu iya. 18 Apune para tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa' tena' tukai' i'tu tuuya pi'.

19 Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pu uya se main enno'sa' esi'pu ipiya: "I'ri pe kari ri, i'ri ku'nin nu'pu pen ni ka'pon ku'kupai. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kari ri uriya," ta'pu iya.

20 E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanaku'ima.

21 Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

22 "I'ri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

23 "I'rito' pe? I'ri i'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

24 Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri para ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anumu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke para esi seri puse ri ka'pon munu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyese miri!" ta'pu iya.

25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imunu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ituru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

27 Kopuna soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pu kopuna pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amuranaku'pu Sises woi. 28 To' uya iponka'pu, miripan tutariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pu, 29 miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya arako'ti'pu. To' uya iyiii'ti'pu itenwo'netu winon itemiyatu ya', miripan

† 27:17 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.
27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9

kon e'sekunkapit_u'p_u irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'p_u. "Miyari, Esuwer_u am_u' kin!" ta'p_u to' uya Sises pi'. ³⁰ To' eta'tapit_u'p_u ipona; itii mo'ka'p_u to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipit_u'p_u. ³¹ Isapema t_upo, to' uya iponka'p_u, miripan ponti'p_u to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'p_u to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapit_u'p_u To' Uya
(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

³² To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'p_u to' uya, miripan a'kwaruka'p_u to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ³³ To' uyee'p_u pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi f'p_u Ru'p_u Pata ta e'kwa pe). ³⁴ Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'p_u i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' t_uuya a'tai, inensipai p_ura iyesi'p_u.

³⁵ Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, ipon n_u'p_u ta'nuku'p_u to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se, ³⁶ miripan kon ereuta'p_u enpi'se'na. ³⁷ Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'p_u to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES P_uSE RI, ESUWER_u AM_u' KIN, tawon. ³⁸ Asa'ron kon ama' r_u'san pokapit_u'p_u to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'net_u wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

³⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri t_uutisan uya iri pe isapema'p_u, ti'pai kon sukusukuma'p_u to' uya, ⁴⁰ miri awonsi'ki ta'p_u to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osorawawon w_ui yau, epika'ti! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'p_u to' uya.

⁴¹ Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya ri isapema'p_u. ⁴² "T_uron kon pika'ti'p_u iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti p_ura iyesi! Esuwer_u am_u' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si n_uu'tii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. ⁴³ Papa apurinin k_uri ri. Tiwi Papa n_upika'tii i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi'," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁴⁴ Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'p_u.

Sises Eriku'p_u
(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' p_u'k_u pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumam_u'p_u. ⁴⁶ 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u,

27:34 Eren 69:21 † **27:35** Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroka'p_u r_u'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'nuku'p_u to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anam_u'p_u to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18). **27:39** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 **27:40** Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 **27:43** Eren 22:8; Ipu'ket_u 2:18-20

"Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pua iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta'e'kwa pe.

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pua to' uya. ⁴⁸ Inke pua, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumua'pua miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pua iya, yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pua.

⁴⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amua' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apua, Iraisa uyepua enpai'nokon ipika'tii'," ta'pua to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pua, miripan uya ta'kwarua tarua'pua.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuwerua amua' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pua inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Tarua'pua amua' esi'pua, miri awonsi'ki ti' amua' uta'morupitua'pua. ⁵² Uruwai' amua' utakokapitua'pua, miripan wakua ton ka'pon amua' iyeri'sa' kon e'mua'sa'ka'pua kanan. ⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'pua miri uruwai' yapai. Emenna'pua po, Sises e'mua'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pua miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amua' uya to' ene'pua.

⁵⁴ Roman amua' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya tarua'pua amua' uti'itu'pua, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pua, ipan pe ri to' etaipitua'pua, miripan kon uya, "Inapai ri kuru ri ka'si, pua ri esi'pua miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pua.

⁵⁵ Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amua' esi'pua enpitua'pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pakasa' to' uya esi'pua Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pua i'se iye'to' ke. ⁵⁶ To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amua' san.

Sises U'na'ti'pua Isole' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Pata uko'mankapua koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pua. Itese' esi'pua Isole', Sises poitorua pe iyenasa' ru'pua. ⁵⁸ Paire' piya' iti'pua Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tasoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pua Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'. ⁵⁹ Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'pua miri. Iwonti'pua iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, ⁶⁰ miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pua tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imara'taai a'koro'pua iya, miripan nin si uti'pua miri, miri yapai. ⁶¹ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pua ti' akasa' uruwai' pe rato'i pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntinin

⁶² Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'pu Paire' piya'. ⁶³ "Ina epuru, kari Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroku'pu esi ina enu yau, 'Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon. ⁶⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osoruwau wai pu'ku pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyese yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amu' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kaka'pu man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyese'pu entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁵ "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisaii ton ati'," ta'pu Paire' uya. "Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'pu iya. ⁶⁶ Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'pu waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tupo nin si, soisa amu' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'pu miri.

28

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanaku' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwasi ti' akasa' ense'na. ² Miri a'tai, isi pe taru'panu esi'pu, apune para Itepuru inseru u'ti esi'pu Epan poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imura'taaiapai, miripan po iyereuta'pu. ³ Sirin pe iyese'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. ⁴ Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru uya, "Kenari'nantau! Sises, to' nupokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. ⁶ E'tane ipura man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tauya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entanu'ti'. ⁷ Inke para ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'puapai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁸ Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piya-pai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. ⁹ Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipiya' i'ta pi' tau'ta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pu. ¹⁰ "Kenari'nantau!" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

“Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri,” ta'pɛ iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pɛ

¹¹ Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amɛ' e'tane, Sises uruwasi era-suntinin nan soisa amɛ' uti'pɛ Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' rɛ'pɛ ekama'pɛ Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. ¹² Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pɛ miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amɛ' ena' eke pe ri pɛrata tɛrɛ'pɛ to' uya. ¹³ “Se mikatɛi', 'Ina e'nɛntane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitorɛ ton uya itekepu ari'pɛ,' mikatɛi'. ¹⁴ Seri etasa' kopɛna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri,” ta'pɛ to' uya to' pi'. ¹⁵ Soisa amɛ' uya nin si pɛrata a'si'pɛ miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tɛi' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupɛ'pɛ. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuwerɛ amɛ' koro'tau ri seri pɛ'kɛ pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'pɛ Tɛpoitorɛ Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Ɔru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Miri pata'pɛ pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitorɛ ton uti'pɛ Kiyarari pona, wɛ' pona, Sises uya, “Miri ya' entanti',” ta'pɛ rɛ'pɛ pona. ¹⁷ To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripɛ'pɛ, e'tane tɛron kon uya ikasima'pɛ. ¹⁸ Sises uyee'pɛ to' piya', miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Umeruntirɛ ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epɛn miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. ¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amɛ' ikonekatanti' upoitorɛ pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikɛipɛnɛ, imu, miri awonsi'ki Wakɛ A'kwarɛ ese' yau. ²⁰ To' menupatɛi' tanporon ni ayau'ro'ka'pɛ uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matɛ pɛ'kɛ pona ri,” ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū epiya'ti, “Seri, seri waku itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kūrai pi',” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tūmeruntirū kenan pe. Imeruntirū usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwarū entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokū tūpi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rū'pū tūuko'manto' tūse'na ka'pon amū' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomū ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nūkupū'pū kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitū pi' Makoi esi'pū tūpo, imenukanin uya inke pūra ri Sises e'tarawasoma'pū rū'pū epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anūmū. Iko'mamū kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nūka'pū waku pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pū miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matū pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' rū'pū seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matū suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū, miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'kū'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', taron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni nūmenuka'pū tap'i'pū.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pū Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matū suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1—15:47)

Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mū'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pū (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei

(*Ma'siu* 3:1-12; *Uru'* 3:1-18; *Isaan* 1:19-28)

¹ Seri, seri waku itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu, * Sises Kūrai pi'. ² Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe,”†

tawon.

³ “Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nūnpitū,

* 1:1 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Papa Mumu tawon pūra iyesei.

† 1:2

'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati', ' †

tawon. ⁴ Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pu, pa'taisiman pi' rimonota nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'. ⁵ Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pu ipiya'. Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tuu'tisen kau.

⁶ Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi' konekasa' esi'pu ipokuruu pe iworopai pi'. Kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyese'pu. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'pu miri itekareei pe: "Uye'ma'pu pe iyepu miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tuu'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. ⁸ Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kari ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

Sises Esi'pu Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'pu I'tupitu Pi'
(Ma'siu 3:13–4:11; Uru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'pu Isaan uya Isotan kau. ¹⁰ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'pu iya, miripan uya Ita'kwaru u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'pu tupo. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'pu Epu' awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nankanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

¹² Inke pura ri, Ita'kwaru uya ennoko'pu rimonota'. ¹³ Rimonota' tau iyese'pu 40 kaisa ri wai, Se'tan* esi'pu i'tupitu pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene amu' pokon pe iyese'pu, miripan ene pi' inseru amu' esi'pu.

Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoitoru Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Uru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Isaan a'sisa' to' uya tupo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'pu, waku Papa ekareei ekama pi'. ¹⁵ "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'puri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon amu' ene'pu iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, tupunweru kon yai moro' amu' a'si to' uya esi'pu. ¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan

† 1:3 Aisaya 40:3 § 1:4 Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau, Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pu rimonota' tau itekare ekama pi', tawon esi. 1:6 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 * 1:13 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 1:15 Ma'siu 3:2

pe," ta'p_u iya. ¹⁸ Miri pe ri, t_upunwer_u kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

¹⁹ Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'p_u iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t_upunwer_u kon konepitu pi'. ²⁰ Oko pe p_ura ri, to' ki'ma'p_u iya, miripan kon uya tukup_un_u kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe anansa' kon ipoitor_u ton pokon pe t_uninse kanau yau, to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwar_u Enpa'ka'p_u Sises Uya
(Uru' 4:31-37)

²¹ To' uti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'p_u. ²² Ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u enupan nito' iya pi', ap_une p_ura tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t_umeruntir_ukenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p_ura. ²³ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi' a'kwar_u yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau, uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, ²⁴ "Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tan_u'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri k_uri ri—Wak_u Ye' Papa Iwano'!" ta'p_u iya ipi'.

²⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'p_u Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

²⁶ Makoi a'kwar_u uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'p_u, miripan epa'ka'p_u iyapai t_uupiror_unse. ²⁷ Ka'pon am_u' usewan-siuka'p_u, miripan kon usekama'popitu'p_u tiwano' kon pe, "I'ri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwar_u ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁸ Itekareei uti'p_u inke p_ura kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Uru' 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tapa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tapai, to' uti'p_u Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'p_u to' a'kiri. ³⁰ Saiman ewo'p_u esi'p_u e'kii'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke p_ura ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'p_u ipi'. ³¹ Sises uti'p_u ipiya', itemiyat_u pi' ta'sii' i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u iya. Iye'kii'mato' ereuta'p_u, miripan uya to' m_uta'napa'p_u.

³² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, w_ui enu pata'p_u pe, ka'pon am_u' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwar_u yen ton nee'p_u Sises piya'. ³³ Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon am_u' am_u'ra'p_u m_ura'ta na'. ³⁴ Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'p_u to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwar_u ton ni enno'pitu'p_u iya. Makoi

a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se para ri iyese'pu, apane para to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ipurema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau

(Uru' 4:42-44)

³⁵ Awanakui' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipuremase'na. ³⁶ E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na. ³⁷ To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Turon ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ereku'pan[‡] ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanamu'pu ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Sises usentu'ma'pu^S ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pu iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴² Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri. ⁴³ Sises uya inke para ennoko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai',

⁴⁴ "Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturu', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ E'tane kari ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken para ri iyese'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

2

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, tupa'ta'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pu.

² Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amura'pu, pata oton para ri pata tuku'se mura'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. ³ Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 † **1:40** Ereku'pan, miri pe para Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'.

S 1:41 Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi. **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

nee'p_u ipiya'. ⁴ Ap_une p_ura anpisin pe ka'pon am_u' esi pi' it_uru t_uuya'nokon poken p_ura Sises piya', iteuta koneka'p_u to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka t_ukon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'p_u to' uya iyapon po ri. ⁵ Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'p_u, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'p_u, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'p_u iya.

⁶ Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenu-minka'p_u tiwano' kon pe, ⁷ "I'ri pe iyese pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' t_uusentu'masen p_ura ri iyese miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'p_u to' uya.

⁸ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwar_u yau i'tu'p_u to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon? ⁹ Nai esi sa'man pe p_ura iwa p_use ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe p_ura, 'Te'm_u'sa'kai' ayapon tan_use enta,' ta? ¹⁰ Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'p_u iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'p_u, ¹¹ "Ta uya ipi', e'm_u'sa'ka', ayapon an_unki, enna'po' apata'se' ya!" ta'p_u.

¹² To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, tapon an_um_u'p_u iya, miripan uti'p_u. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'p_u, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'p_u, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon p_ura ri man!" tai'ma.

*Ripai Ki'ma'p_u Sises Uya T_upoitor_u Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)*

¹³ Sises enna'pokaap_u kanan parau ku'p_uri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u. ¹⁴ Isari koro'tau, p_urata am_uran_u'nin, Ripai, Ar_u'piyas mu ene'p_u iya, iyereutasa' p_urata am_uran_u'to' iw_u'tau. Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, iti'p_u iya'kiri.

¹⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enta'n_un pi' Ripai iw_u'tau tu'kan kon ni p_urata am_uran_u'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t_umakooikena' nan esi'p_u enta'n_un pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton pokon pe ri, ap_une p_ura tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. ¹⁶ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si am_u' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'p_u p_urata am_uran_u'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t_umakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitor_u ton ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri pe iyese pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'p_u.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' eta'p_u, miripan kon eiku'p_u iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon am_u' esi miri ta'ta i'se p_ura ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon am_u' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane t_umakooikena' nan niken," ta'p_u iya.

*Fri Pe Iyesi Pi' Useruman?**(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu tenta'nai' para. Taron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Fri pe iyesi pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma para ri iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nukima'san useruma tenta'nai' para tapiroau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma para iyesi tapiroau'nokon iye'tane. ²⁰ E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wai a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para.

²¹ "Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti para ri iyesi miri. Miri kasa iyesi yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tuku'se. ²² Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti para ri iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyesi yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitu**(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)*

²³ Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tauti'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu'pu. ²⁴ Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Apane enki, i'ri pe iyesi pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?" ta'pu.

²⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nukupu'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai? ²⁶ Miripan uti'pu Papa iwu' ta', miripan enta'na'pu ipuremasa' pureti pi'. Seri e'kupu'pu Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan niken nikunu Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pu ipi', miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton ni niri repapitu'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miripan Sises uya ta'pu, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. ²⁸ Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

3*Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya**(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)*

¹ Taron ni a'tai Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu esi'pu.

² Taron kon esi'pu Sises eseru'tito' tauya'nokon iwenai kupu iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitu'pu, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. ³ Sises uya ta'pu ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu iya. ⁴ Miripan uya ka'pon amu' ekama'po'pu, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: waku kupu, miri pe pura iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe pura iwini kati?" ta'pu iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pu.

⁵ Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pu, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apune pura sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon pi', "Iyemiyatu inka'!" Inka'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesip'pu ya'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya tausenu'pato' kon iwu' nimi'pu, miripan kon e'seporo'pu kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pu Sises wito' pe tauya'nokon pi'.

Anpisin Esi'pu Parau Ku'piri E'pi Po

⁷ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pu ipikiri. ⁸ Pusamoro uyee'pu Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pu Sises piya', apune pura inkupunu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'. ⁹ Apune pura anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri tau'na'ti namai'. ¹⁰ Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kenan nan uyee'pu tauta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na. ¹¹ Makoi* a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pu iraku', miripan kon upiroranpitu'pu, "Imiri ri kari Papa Mumu!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' t'pi'.

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Anamu'pu (Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

¹³ Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya', ¹⁴ miripan kon anamu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, t'piyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tauya itekare ekamase'na, ¹⁵ tumeruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

¹⁶ Pusamoro si inamu'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu); ¹⁷ Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korume Munki ta e'kwa pe); ¹⁸ Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens

3:10 Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3 * **3:11** Makoi, miri pe pura Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri.

Aru'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,† 19 Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipupu

(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Sises ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai pura ri. 21 Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta'pi'.

22 Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu‡ esi miri iyau. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.

23 Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tupiya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'? 24 Esa' wannu ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu pen ni miri. 25 Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyese' yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri. 26 Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

27 "Inu' ri ewomu pura iyese miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

28 "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'* usentu'man. 29 E'tane inu' ri kuru isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man pura ri iyese miri, apune pura siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'pu iya.

30 Sises uya seri ta'pu, turon kon uya, "Makoi a'kwaru esi iyau," tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

31 Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroroi po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya.

32 Anpisin ton ni eretapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi puroroi po awarinpa pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

33 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. 34 To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu' eretapi'sa' tuwoi, miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki

† 3:18 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. ‡ 3:22 Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. § 3:22 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri.

* 3:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. 3:29 Uru' 12:10

uyakon non. ³⁵ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu iya.

4

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantom (Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

¹ Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' iwoi iyamurasa' kon esi'pu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po. ² Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu iya panton yai. To' enupa tauya yau, ta'pu iya to' pi':

³ "Apune etati! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Inke para iya'ta'pu, apune para i'nau para non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya miripan aiputa'pu, apune para imi' ton utipi'sa' para iyesi wenai. ⁷ Taron ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta'. Iya'ta'pu, miripan e'tane iwitanuku'pu iya, miripan epeta'pu pen ni. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan epeta'pu taron ni ton esi'pu 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, taron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai," ta'pu.

¹⁰ Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isauroku etanin nu'san uyee'pu ipoitoru ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'. ¹¹ To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'tusa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

¹² "to' uya ri enpitu miri e'tane waku pe to' uya ene pen ni,
to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'naku'ima para ri.

Miri kupu to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikui',
miripan kon pi' nin nasantu'mai'no.*
tasa' iya."

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe' panton to'ka'naku auya'nokon para ri iyesi? Iri kasa ken si taron ni panton to'ka'naku kon pa? ¹⁴ Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. ¹⁵ Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan† uyepu Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. ¹⁶ Taron kon ka'pon amu'

4:1 Uru' 5:1-3 * 4:12 Aisaya 6:9-10 † 4:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, inke pūra ri to' uya anūmu tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁷ E'tane to' mi' pūra to' esi, inke to' uko'mamu pūra iyese. I'ri ri anpokumanin miri pe pūra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke pūra to' e'nonka ipiyapai. ¹⁸ Miri e'tane ri, tūron kon ka'pon amū' esi miri ite' tikūkenan nū'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, ¹⁹ e'tane tūuko'manto' kon pi' tūusewankamasan, ipūrataa'ike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinū ton, miri awonsi'ki tūron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanūku. Miri uya nin si iyepeta pūra ikupū. ²⁰ Tūron kon nin si esi miri ite' wakū non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anūmu, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rū'pū entai ri," ta'pū iya.

Raan'pu Pūsau O'non

(*Ūru' 8:16-18*)

²¹ Ta'pū iya to' pi', "Inū' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnū'nin pūsau o'koi' itūto' pe tūuya, miri pe pūra e'nūn nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itūnin pen imiri? ²² Apūne pūra onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyese; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. ²³ Kūri tūpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pū iya.

²⁴ Ta'pū iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanū kon pi' wakū pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkupū'pū yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. ²⁵ Inū' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inū' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nū'kwī ri," ta'pū iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomū

²⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pū, "Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tūpa'karakai' tūmainarū yau kasa. ²⁷ Iye'nūntane ri ewarupī nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wūi nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pūra ri iyese. ²⁸ Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupū, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupū iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tūpo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyī ton utaka. ²⁹ Iyakū'pūsa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'tarawasoman pi' a'tito' tūuya tūmariyarū, si'kurū tato' ke, apūne pūra anūnto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pū iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomū

(*Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Ūru' 13:18-19*)

³⁰ Takaa'pū iya kanan, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi ta? I'ri rupī panton ekama, ekamanin pe? ³¹ Mosta' ena'pi, aiko rū'kwī kuru kasa iyese, inpimīnū non ya'. ³² E'tane ipinsa'

a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri taron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi iti'nu'kenanu yau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Sises uya tekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nuku poken. ³⁴ Panton tapurii' para to' auro'ka iya poken para ri iyese'pu. E'tane tupoitoru ton pokon pe tesa a'tai tikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai' ekama'pu iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanuku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25)

³⁵ Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. ³⁶ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' nimi'pu to' uya. Sises e'to' iya kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. Taron ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu moro. ³⁷ Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu kanau yau, isem'nuku poken ni tuku'se. ³⁸ Sises esi'pu e'nan ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama para ri iyese miri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tatuka'!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

⁴⁰ Tupoitoru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri pi' iyenari'namu kon? Anapurinu kon para ri mari pe' iyese miri?" ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ E'tane to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

¹ Kerasin* amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon. ² Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwaru esi'pu, ³ miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken para ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken para ri. ⁴ Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanuku poken para ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyese'pu. ⁵ Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri usarin pi' iyese'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki

* 5:1 Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Kerakesens ta. † 5:2 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri.

wu' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

⁶ Innoni'ki Sises ensa' tūuya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. ⁷ Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen,' ka'ki!" ta'pu iya. ⁸ Seri ta'pu iya, apune pūra Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Pūse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

⁹ "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese'," tukai' eiku'pu iya. ¹⁰ Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyese'pu miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

¹¹ A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po. ¹² Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. ¹³ To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'turu'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'piri ka'.

¹⁴ To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu. ¹⁵ To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kari ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'. ¹⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri. ¹⁷ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe tunono kon apai.

¹⁸ Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Aya'kiri uti'ya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ E'tane Sises esi'pu iti i'se pūra, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Miripan uti'pu tanporo Te'ka'pores‡ poro, Sises nukupu'pu tupi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)

²¹ Sises enna'po'pu iye'kwiritu'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amara'pu iwoi. ²² Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'pu, miripan Sises ensa' tūuya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya'. ²³ Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pu iya, "Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apune isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatanu'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku namai',"

‡ 5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesei.

ta'p_u iya. ²⁴ Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'p_u iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'p_u sen wini'ne ri.

²⁵ Miri yau, uri'san esi'p_u 12 kaisa ri wai'piya m_un ennoko pi' iko'mansa'. ²⁶ Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta am_u' uya epi'ti tane, t_up_urataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane t_uusepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'p_u. ²⁷ Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'p_u, iyee'p_u anpin ton koro'tau ite'ma'p_u pe. ²⁸ "Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'p_u iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri.

²⁹ Ipon a'pitu'p_u iya, miripan m_un t_ututisen ereuta'p_u miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpok_umanin usepi'ti'p_u.

³⁰ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya t_umeruntir_u epa'ka'p_u i'tu'p_u, miripan era'tipitu'p_u anpin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'p_u, "Inu' upon a'pitai?" tai'ma.

³¹ Ipoitor_u ton uya eiku'p_u, "Ene auya p_ura pe' nai ka'pon am_u' uya iwontisa'? I'ri pe iyese pi', 'Inu' uya'pitai?' ta auya?" ³² E'tane ri Sises uya tenu t_upit_u'p_u, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

³³ Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'p_u t_upi' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'p_u e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'n_um_u ke. Ita'mo'ka'p_u i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'p_u ipi', t_upi' iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u.

³⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ma'non, anapurin_u uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si t_usewankamai' p_ura, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'p_u iya.

³⁵ Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'p_u itiw_u' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'p_u, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kasanpok_umai," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁶ Sises esi'p_u to' maimu inetapai p_ura ri, e'tane ta'p_u iya ipi', "Kenari'n_um_u, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Miripan inu' ri uti i'se p_ura iyese'p_u ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. ³⁸ To' uyee'p_u itepuru iw_u' ta', miri yau Sises uya t_ututano'masan eke pe ri ene'p_u, pokoi pe ri t_uuki'pi'n_unpi'se ri t_uukaransan eta'p_u. ³⁹ Miripan ewomu'p_u, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? I'ri pi' aukaram_u kon? M_ure eri'sa' pen, iye'n_um_u riken," ta'p_u iya. ⁴⁰ Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'p_u iya, m_ure kuip_un_u miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osorawawon kon niken t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe iyewomu'p_u m_ure eri'sa' pata'se' airi. ⁴¹ Miripan uya i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'p_u iya ("Uri'san m_ure, e'm_u'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta t_uuya e'kwa pe). ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan e'sara'ti'p_u usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwai'piyaai pe iyese'p_u). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan

pe to' usewansiuka'p_u. ⁴³ Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'p_u, “K_usekamat_u in_u' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri r_u'kw_i ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke,” ta'p_u iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'ti'p_u Nasare' Pon Kon Uya (Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

¹ Sises uya miri pata nimi'p_u, iyenna'po'p_u t_upata'se' ya', ipoitor_u ton ni itonpa pe. ² Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon am_u' esi'p_u miri yau, miripan eta t_uuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'p_u. “Nai yau seri ton eporo'p_u p_use ri ka'pon uya?” tukai' to' usekama'popit_u'p_u. “I'ri ri pu'ket_u ke irepasa' pe iyesi? I'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa t_urawasooi kup_u iya? ³ Kiya'pinta pen pe' p_use ri? Meri m_ure; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton p_ura nai?” ta'p_u to' uya. Miripan kon ikin_um_u'p_u ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiw_u' ri tau pu'kena' nama p_ura iyesi,” ta'p_u iya. ⁵ Eke Papa t_urawasooi kup_u iya poken p_ura ri iyesi'p_u miri yau, e'tane ri temiyat_u riken nonkapit_u'p_u iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon am_u' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipit_u'p_u iya. ⁶ Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapit_u'p_u, ap_une p_ura apurito' to' uya p_ura iyesi pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon T_upoitor_u Ton Ennoko'p_u (Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipit_u'p_u eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon am_u' enupapit_u pi'. ⁷ T_upoitor_u ton, 12 kaisaron kon tak_i'mai' t_upiya', to' enno'pit_u'p_u iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'p_u iya to' meruntir_u ke, makoi a'kwar_u entai to' e'to' pe. ⁸ Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'p_u iya, “I'ri ri k_usat_u aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—t_uwenantu ke p_ura ri, t_upaikii ke p_ura ri, p_urata p_ura ri ipok_ur_uai kon yau m_utit_ui'. ⁹ Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon p_uro'pon yau ke't_uu,” ta'p_u iya to' pi'. ¹⁰ To' auro'ka'p_u iya kanan, “To' uya iyereutan_u'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me't_ui' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutan_u'sa' kon p_ura iyesi yau, miri pe p_ura iyetapai'nokon p_ura ri iyesi yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon m_utiutipi't_ui'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe,” ta'p_u iya.

¹² Miripan kon uti'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe t_umakooi kon apai. ¹³ Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwar_u enpa'kapit_u'p_u to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapit_u'p_u to' epi'tipit_u'p_u to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Uru' 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Kin Era' uya seri eta'p_u, ap_une p_ura Sises ese' enasa' esi'p_u wak_u pe kuru ti'tusen pe. T_uron kon* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'm_u'sa'kasa' miri terik_u'p_u apai; miri wenai, eke Papa t_urawasooi kup_u iya miri," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁵ T_uron kon uya, "Iraisa k_uri ri," ta'p_u.

T_uron kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' k_uri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' am_u' esi'p_u waraino," ta'p_u.

¹⁶ Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne k_uri ri ko! I'pai unak_ut_u'p_u, e'tane ito'pansa' terik_u'p_u apai!" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁷ Ap_une p_ura Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikup_u'p_u. Au-ronpi'to' pe to' uya ikup_u'p_u iya, miripan t_uto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kup_u'p_u Eratiyas wenai, t_unmarima'p_u takon Piri' no'p_u pe ri iye'tane. ¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes e'pit_u'p_u Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe p_ura iyesi miri ayakon no'p_u an_unsa' auya na'ne'," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Miri uya Eratiyas ikin_unpasa' esi'p_u Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikup_u iya poken p_ura iyesi'p_u, ²⁰ ap_une p_ura Era' esi'p_u Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesi'p_u i'tu t_uuya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe. Isaurok_u eta t_uuya a'tai, ekamura ri iyenapi'pit_u'p_u miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesi'p_u.

²¹ Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'p_u miri. Tentu'p_u weyu r_u'p_u a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kup_u'p_u eke ton itepuru ton, soisa am_u' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. ²² Eratiyas m_ure uye'sa' a'tai aman_use'na, iman_um_u uya wak_u pe ri Era' kup_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'p_u uri'san pi', "I'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'p_u iya. ²³ Eke pe ri auro'ka'p_u iya t_unk_u'ton pi', "Inekama'po'p_u ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'm_uyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'p_u t_usan ekama'pose'na. "I'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'p_u iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai r_u'p_u ekama'po'," tukai' eik_u'p_u iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, t_uusenutih' uri'san enna'po'p_u kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai r_u'p_u ke parapi po!" ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ Kin upokoita'p_u t_uusaurok_u'p_u pi' ipan pe, e'tane, ap_une p_ura ikup_u uya kuru tasa' t_uuya r_u'p_u pi' t_unk_u'ma'san pana

airi, inurunpa iya poken p̄ra iyese'p̄. 27 Miripan uya inke p̄ra i'pairukanin ennoko'p̄, Isaan i'pai ru'p̄ ne'to' pe iya. Iti'p̄ pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'p̄. 28 Miripan uya inee'p̄ parapi po, miripan uya it̄ru'p̄ uri'san ena', miripan uya it̄ru'p̄ t̄san ena'. 29 Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'p̄, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'p̄, iu'na'tito' pe t̄uya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek̄'p̄ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

30 Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' am̄ra'p̄ Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo t̄nkup̄'p̄ kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'p̄ t̄uya'nokon ni ekama'p̄. 31 Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon am̄' uye'p̄itu miri awonsi'ki to' utip̄itu esi'p̄, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai p̄ra ri iyese'p̄. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'p̄ iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri t̄'kena'pi' yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkap̄ kon pa," ta'p̄ iya. 32 Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p̄ utin pi' kanau yau t̄'kena'pi' pata ya'.

33 Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am̄' uya to' ene'p̄, to' i'tu'p̄ to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tum̄'p̄ tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'p̄ to' rawiri.

34 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anp̄isin pe ka'pon am̄' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra to' esi'p̄ karimeru am̄' esi t̄pa'simanin ke p̄ra kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄ tu'kan pi' ri.

35 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'p̄ ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'p̄. 36 "Ka'pon am̄' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata am̄' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'p̄ to' uya.

37 E'tane to' eiku'p̄ iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kw̄i ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'p̄ iya.

Ta'p̄ to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kap̄i ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'p̄† mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe ennoko p̄reti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

38 Sises uya to' ekama'po'p̄, "I'ri kaisa ri ru'kw̄i p̄reti nai ipiyau'nokon? Ap̄ne entanti'," ta'p̄ iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kw̄i p̄reti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kw̄i moro' am̄' man," ta'p̄ to' uya ipi'.

39 Sises uya ta'p̄ t̄poitoru ton pi', "Ka'pon am̄' am̄ranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to'

† 6:37 8 kaisa ri kap̄i ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'p̄—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni p̄rata pun esi tikin ni w̄i yau tarawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Ap̄ne Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

pe wana' pona," ta'p_u iya. ⁴⁰ Ka'pon am_u' ereutapit_u'p_u tam_u'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

⁴¹ Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino p_ureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon n_u'kwi moro' am_u' anam_u'p_u. Ka'ta' tenu tut_use tenki ta'p_u iya Papa pi', i'kw_i'pit_u'p_u iya. Itaru'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon am_u' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon n_u'kwi moro' am_u' kup_u'p_u iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

⁴² Tanporon kon ni enta'na'p_u ta'wetapi'se, ⁴³ miripan ipoitor_u ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti p_ureti miri awonsi'ki moro' am_u' tonpa'p_u e'nonkasa' anuku'p_u.

⁴⁴ Warawoti'si am_u' p_ureti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p_u 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'p_u Tuna Po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Inke p_ura t_upoitor_u ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'p_u iya, to' utito' pe t_urawiri Pe'saita pona, anp_isin enno'tane t_uuya. ⁴⁶ To' n_imi t_upo, w_u' pona iti'p_u ip_uremai'.

⁴⁷ Miri a'tai ko'mam_u pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'p_u parau ku'p_iri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'p_u tikin sari a'mun po. ⁴⁸ T_upoitor_u ton utanpokama ene'p_u iya, t_ukanwa kon i'kura i'se, ap_une p_ura a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'p_u to' winikui' t_uuyep_u ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe p_ura 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'p_u parau ku'p_iri p_uro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'p_u.

⁴⁹ E'tane parau ku'p_iri p_uro'po isari ene t_uuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'p_u pe to' uya ekama'p_u, miripan kon upiror_unpit_u'p_u, ⁵⁰ ap_une p_ura tanporo ensa' t_uuya'nokon pi', miripan kon et_uipit_u'p_u ipan pe.

Inke p_ura Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ket_uip_i't_uu," ta'p_u iya. ⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'p_u, miripan poitor_u ton usewansiuka'p_u, ⁵² ap_une p_ura to' uya ito'ka'n_u'sa' p_ura iyesi'p_u i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe p_ureti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'p_u.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipit_u'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

⁵³ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'p_u Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya t_ukanwa kon ewa'ti'p_u miri yau. ⁵⁴ To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon am_u' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'p_u. ⁵⁵ Miripan kon eka'tunpit_u'p_u, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'p_u ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' t_uuya'nokon airi. ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata am_u', umi am_u' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon am_u' uya takuru'kena' nan

apit_u'p_u kur_upo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'p_u takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipit_u'p_u.

7

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen (Ma'siu 15:1-9)

¹ Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini am_urasa' esi'p_u Sises woi, ² miripan kon uya taron kon ipoitor_u ton enta'na ene'p_u iri, ikorukasa' pen temiyat_u kon ke.

³ (Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyat_u kon korukasa' tauya'nokon para iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri. ⁴ Fri ri kur_upo'po iw_u' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorukasa' tauya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,* miripan kon uya tenupa'p_u kon ni kup_u iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, takoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tu'saw_u kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon am_u' ri koruka.†)

⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'p_u, "Fri pe iyesi pi' ipoitor_u ton esi para iyesi uyepuru kon eseru ru'p_u awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyat_u kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'p_u ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“P_usamoro uya tanta kon ke riken unama;
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁷ To' iparema upi' i'ri epton kon kasa ri;

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon am_u' uya to' enupa'p_u iyawiri to' e'to'.‡

tukai'. ⁸ Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri para iyesi, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken,” ta'p_u iya.

⁹ Miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', “T_useru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iy_useru kon awiri iwesi kon pa! ¹⁰ Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ikup_unu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,§ miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukup_unu miri awonsi'ki tusan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyesi.* ¹¹ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukup_unu miri pe para tusan pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Fri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporon_u pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), ¹² miri si i'ri ri

* 7:4 Taron ni imenukasa', Fri ri pi' to' enta'na para iyesi kur_upo'po iw_u' tapai tauye'sa' kon tapo wapiya tekorukasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † 7:4 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon am_u' ri, tawon para iyesi. ‡ 7:7 Aisaya 29:13 § 7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * 7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9

kup_u iya poken p_ura tukai p_una miri pe p_ura tusan iwano' pe ikup_u auya'nokon. ¹³ Miri kasa si ip_ura Papa Maimu kup_u auya'nokon iy_eseru kon min wini ri iy_i'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkup_una kon man seri warai'nan," ta'p_u iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin
(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sises uya anp_isin ton ni ki'makaa'p_u kanan t_upiya', miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ap_une uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'na'ti'. ¹⁵ Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen p_ura iy_esi miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikup_u,"† ta'p_u iya.

¹⁷ Miripan uya anp_isin ton ni n_imi'p_u, iti'p_u iuti ta', miripan ipoitor_u ton uya ekama'po'p_u seri panton pi'. ¹⁸ "Ito'ka'na'nin nan pe p_ura ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon p_ura pe' iy_esi, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikup_u p_ura iy_esi? ¹⁹ Ap_une p_ura iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'p_u iya. (Sises uya seri ta'p_u, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta t_uuya e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miripan uya ri ta'p_u, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikup_u miri iri pe. ²¹ Ap_une p_ura ka'pon am_u'ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, ²² iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' t_usauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwar_u p_ura te'sen pe. ²³ Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikup_u," ta'p_u iya.

Uri'san M_ure Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Sises uya miri pata n_imi'p_u pata Taya itese' p_u'k_u pona,‡ miripan ewom_u'p_u iuti ta', in_u' uya ri ti'tu i'se p_ura ri iy_esi'p_u, miri yau iy_esi tukai', e'tane iye'so'nam_u poken p_ura ri iy_esi'p_u.

²⁵ Inke p_ura ri etasa' t_uuya a'tai, aiko ru'kw_i makoi§ a'kwar_u yen im_ure uri'san uyee'p_u i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. ²⁶ P_use ri uri'san esi'p_u ka'k_uran pe, t_uron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'p_u iri a'kwar_u enpa'kato' pe iya t_um_ure yapai.

²⁷ "Wapiya m_ure am_u' nenta'nakap_ui tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, ap_une p_ura ipoken p_ura iy_esi m_ure am_u' yu p_ureti eno'ma to' ik_un non pero am_u' ena'," ta'p_u iya.

† 7:15 T_uron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan t_up_una ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Ap_une Ma' 4:23 enki.) ‡ 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa

imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. § 7:25 makoi, miri pe p_ura iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

28 “Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepuru o'non kon ni mure amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko,” ta'pu uri'san uya.

29 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imare yapai,” ta'pu iya.

30 Miripan si enna'pokaa'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumure e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kaka'pu esi'pu iyapai.

Ipana Pɔn, Imaimu Pɔn Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

31 Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores* nono awiri'ne ri. 32 Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana puɔn, tusau'ro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tɔto' pe iya ipona.

33 Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi turu'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu. 34 Miripan Sises uya tenu turu'pu ka' winiku', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', “E'pa'ta!” (“Ata'koka'!” ta e'kwa pe). 35 Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usau'ro'pu i'ri anpokumanin pu'ra ri.

36 Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usau'ro'pitu' namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu. 37 Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri: “I'ri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana puɔn koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu puɔn koneka iya tusau'ro'sen pe!” ta'pu to' uya.

8

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 15:32-39)

1 Inke kuru pu'ra ri miri tu'po, turon kon kanan anpisin ton amurakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' pu'ra iyese pi', Sises uya tu'poitoru ton ki'ma'pu tu'piya', miripan uya ta'pu,

2 “Usentu'mayai' pu'samoro ka'pon amu' pi', apune pu'ra uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osorawau wai, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' pu'ra ri si iyese. 3 To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se pu'ra pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai tu'uti kon koro'tau apune pu'ra turon kon uye'sa' inni ri,” ta'pu iya.

4 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai yau ri tu'kenan yau pu'samoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

5 “I'ri kaisa ri pu'reti nai ipiyau'nokon?” ta'pu Sises uya.

To' uya eiku'pu, “7 kaisa ri riken,” ta'pu to' uya.

* 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

⁶ Anpisiin ton apiyo'ma'p_u iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron n_u'kwi riken itekiino p_ureti an_um_u'p_u iya, tenki ta'p_u iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'p_u iya. Itaru'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisiin ton ena', miripan ni kup_u'p_u ipoitor_u ton uya. ⁷ To' piyau kanan aiko ton n_u'kwi tu'kan kon pen moro' am_u' esi'p_u. Miri pi' tenki ta'p_u Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe t_upoitor_u ton uya kanan ikup_u'p_u iya. ⁸⁻⁹ Tanporon kon enta'na'p_u ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon am_u' esi'p_u, miripan ipoitor_u ton uya ip_u'k_u ru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'p_u enti'p_u 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti t_upe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon am_u' ennoko'p_u miri, ¹⁰ miripan ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya' miri a'tai ri t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p_u Tar_umanu'ta nono p_u'k_u pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'p_u

(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

¹¹ Pari'si am_u' uyee'p_u miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u Sises ekama'popitu' pi'. I'tupitu' pe to' uya ekama'po'p_u i'tuto' ipikiri Ep_un winon pi'. ¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "F_uri pe iyese pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa tarawasooi, ui'tuto' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri t_uru' pen ni," ta'p_u iya. ¹³ Miripan kon t_uninse iyenna'po'p_u kanau ya', miripan e'kwirit_u'p_u iratoi pona.

Pari'si Am_u' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya P_urowa A'sarutan_u'to' Ike

(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Ipoitor_u ton upu'tikaa'p_u esi'p_u tu'ke p_ureti ari to' uya p_ura, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyese'p_u kanau yau. ¹⁵ "Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya p_urowa a'sarutan_u'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'p_u iya.

¹⁶ To' e'sara'ti'p_u usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Ap_une p_ura p_ureti p_ura iyese pi' isaurok_u miri," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁷ To' usauro'to' i'tu t_uuya pi' to' ekama'po'p_u iya, "F_uri pi' ausaurok_u kon p_ureti p_ura iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon p_ura ri pe', miri pe p_ura ito'ka'nuk_u auya'nokon p_ura ri pe' iyese? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta? ¹⁸ Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon p_ura iyese? T_upana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon p_ura ri? Iyenu kon yau p_ura nai? ¹⁹ 5 kaisaron p_ureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am_u' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am_u' t_upe'tipi'se ip_u'k_u ru'san mentita'tai?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'p_u to' uya.

20 “Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron p̄reti si'kw̄i'p̄i'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am̄u' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am̄u' t̄upe'tip̄i'se ip̄u'k̄u ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita't̄ui?” ta'p̄u iya.

“7 kaisa ri,” tukai' to' uya eik̄u'p̄u.

21 Ta'p̄u iya to' pi', “Ito'ka'n̄uk̄u auya'nokon p̄ra ri mari pe' iyesei?” ta'p̄u iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

22 To' uyee'p̄u Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon am̄u' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'p̄u Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'p̄u a'p̄i'to' pe iya. 23 Sises uya tenku'nan ari'p̄u itemiyat̄u pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tap̄it̄u t̄upo, temiyat̄u t̄ur̄u'p̄u iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'p̄u, “I'ri ri pe' menyan?” ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

24 Miripan uya tenu t̄ur̄u'p̄u ka'ta', miripan uya ta'p̄u, “Ewai', ka'pon am̄u' senyai', e'tane to' usene ȳui am̄u' usari kasa ri,” ta'p̄u iya.

25 Sises uya kanan temiyat̄u t̄ukaa'p̄u itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, wak̄u pe itenu ena'p̄u miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'p̄u wak̄u pe. 26 Sises uya ennoko'p̄u ipata'se' ya', “Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona,” ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'p̄u

(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Ɔru' 9:18-21)

27 Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄u ton uti'p̄u eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'p̄u iya, “In̄u' pe esi tukai' ka'pon am̄u' n̄usauro'an?” ta'p̄u iya.

28 To' uya entakanoma'p̄u, “T̄aron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe i'wesi ta; t̄aron kon uya Irais̄a pe i'wesi ta; t̄aron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' am̄u' tonpa ta,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

29 “E'tane si imiri'nokon, in̄u' pe ken si esi mukayat̄u?” ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eik̄u'p̄u, “Imiri kari ri Karai*!” tukai'.

30 Sises uya to' panama'p̄u in̄u' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

T̄uma'tato' Ekama'p̄u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Ɔru' 9:22-27)

31 To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄u, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Es-uwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton am̄u' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Ɔru' 9:7-8 * 8:29 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p̄ra, Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nan̄um̄u'p̄u ta e'kwa pe.
8:29 Isaan 6:68-69

iyema'sa'kato' oton osorawau wai tupo tukai'. ³² Seri ekama'pa iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pa Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na. ³³ E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tupoitoru ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremeku'pa, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!"† ta'pa iya. "Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para ri," ta'pa iya.

³⁴ Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pa tupoitoru ton pokon pe tupaia', "Inu' ri uyepu pe iyesei yau uye'ma'pa pe, tiwi tupa' ri tupa'tika'se, tukurusukuui tananse nuyepai upikiri. ³⁵ Apune para nu' ri kuri tuko'manto'‡ inonkapai para na'ne' uya tuko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane nu' ri tuko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri. ³⁶ Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Kane ku! ³⁷ Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ³⁸ Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitu miri ipi', tuyepu a'tai tukupunu meruntiru yau miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni inseru amu' pokon pe," ta'pa Sises uya.

9

¹ Miripan uya ta'pa to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu merunti pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pa iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pa

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

² 6 kaisa ri wai tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pa ta'kiri. To' ari'pa iya ka'tawon ni wu' pona tu'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pa. ³ Ipon ena'pa sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne nu' ri seri non pon uya ikorukasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. ⁴ Miripan miri yau Iraisai miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pa to' rakai', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pa. ⁵ Pi'ta uya ta'pa Sises pi', "Rapai,* waku ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osorawau iwu' kon oton amii ina — tikin ni iwu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisai iwu' pe." ⁶ (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyese'pa, apune para kuri ri miri awonsi'ki taron kon etuipi'sa' esi'pa miri pi'.)

† **8:33** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **8:34** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 ‡ **8:35** Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwaru ta e'kwa pe, miri pe para uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. **8:35** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

* **9:5** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

⁷ Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu. Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nankanu. Imaimu etati!" tawon.

⁸ Mi awiri tenu kon tupa'tane to' uya, inu' para ri iyese'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki tau'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatau, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pu miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² To' entakanoma'pu iya, "I'napairi ri Iraisia uyepu wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyese'pu ya. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta? ¹³ E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu' esi'pu to' pokon pe. ¹⁵ Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'. ¹⁶ Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu' kon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apune para iri a'kwaru esi iyau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. ¹⁸ Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tui' kititii'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken para iyese'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ "Iri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. Iri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke para warawo' mure ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu. ²¹ "I'ri a'tai seri kasa iyese e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya iku'punu pi'.

"Mure pe iyese'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya. ²² "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina

pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupu auya poken iyese yau," ta'pu iya.

²³ "I'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Ikupu auya poken iyese yau,' mukayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupu apurinin nan pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁴ Inke para warawo' mare kuiranu uya tauki'pi'numa pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe para e'to'enta enato' pe!" ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya anpisin uyepu a'ko pe tupa'ya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru[†] eseremeku'pu iya, "Ipana pan miri awonsi'ki imaimu pan a'kwaru, kuri ri warawo' mare apai epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁶ Iri a'kwaru upiroramu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mare ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mare esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa," ta'pu. ²⁷ E'tane Sises uya warawo' mare anamu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan e'ma'sa'ka'pu.

²⁸ Sises ewomu'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ "I'ri pen ni, ipareman[‡] uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Miri pata nimi'pu to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para, ³¹ apune para tupoitoru ton enupa tauya pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosorawano wai pata'pu pe iye'ma'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya. ³² E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para ri iyese'pu, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai', miripan kon enari'numu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

³³ To' uti'pu Ka'panyan pona. Tewomu tupo, Sises uya tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pi' me'sei'pi'taune' asanta tau?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴ E'tane to' uya eiku para iyese'pu, apune para asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'pu.

³⁵ Sises ereuta'pu, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyese, iu'matu yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitoru pe iye'to' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

[†] 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe para makoi a'kwaru [‡] 9:29 Turon ni imenukasa' yau, ipareman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi. 9:34 Uru' 22:24 9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26

36 Temekon tutuse iwoi mare ta'sii' isoto'ka'pua iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', 37 "Inu' uya ri pūsamoro mare amu' tonpa ereutanaku pe iyesei yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutanaku iya pe iyesei; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uri ereutanaku pe iyesei yau, uri riken ereutanaku iya pen miri, kuru uyennonin nu'pua kanan ereutanaku iya pe iyesei," ta'pua iya.

Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe
(Uru' 9:49-50)

38 "Ti'sa," ta'pua Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'pua ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupu'pua, apune para uri'nokon tonpa pe para iyesei pi'," ta'pua iya.

39 Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Kusereutanu'tau, apune para inu' ri eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nu'pua uyese' yau usauroku poken para iyesei miri tapo iri pe upi'. 40 Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon para na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri. 41 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apune para Kurai\$ iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'pua nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti
(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

42 "Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri pūsamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesei parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mu pi' esa' pe. 43 Iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesei itemiyatu para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya'.*

45 Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesei i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pun ekota'man nito' ya'.† 47 Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesei miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pun ekota'man nito' ya'. 48 Miri yau,

"to' weruweei eriku pen ni,
miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.‡

9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 9:40 Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23

\$ 9:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanamu'pua ta e'kwa pe. 9:41 Ma'siu 10:42 * 9:43 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.' 9:43 Ma'siu 5:30 † 9:45 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.' ‡ 9:48 Aisaya 66:24

49 Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

50 “Waiyo esi wak_u, e'tane ine'ne' pe p_ura iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kap_u auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, t_usewankamai' p_ura iko'manti' itonpa kon am_u' pokon pe,” ta'p_u iya.

10

No'p_u Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'p_u, miripan uti'p_u Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe ri kanan ka'pon am_u' uye'kaa'p_u ipiya', miripan kon enupa'p_u iya, teseru yau ri.

2 Pari'si am_u' tonpa ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitu'p_u ekama'popitu' t_uuya'nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya t_uno'p_u nonka a'tai?” ta'p_u to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' eiku'p_u to' ekama'po pe, “I'ri tawon ken Main t_uru'p_u Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'p_u iya.

4 To' uya eiku'p_u, “Mosi' uya it_usa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai t_umenukai' t_uno'p_u enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'p_u to' uya.

5 Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'p_u, ap_une p_ura sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'. 6 E'tane iye'kap_u epiya'ti yau, 'Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'p_u,* tasa' iya. 7 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya t_ukuip_uan_u miri awonsi'ki t_usan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku' t_uno'p_u ya',† 8 miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,‡ tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. 9 Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya k_use'nin,” ta'p_u iya.

10 To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitor_u ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'p_u. 11 Eiku'p_u iya, “In_u' ri t_uno'p_u nonkayai'ne' miripan uya t_uron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyese t_uno'p_u piyapai. 12 Miripan t_utaan'p_u nonka iya pe iyese yau miripan uya t_uron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyese miri,” ta'p_u iya.

M_ure Am_u' P_urema'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

13 Ka'pon am_u' uya m_ure am_u' nee'p_u Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitor_u ton uya to' eseremek_u'p_u. 14 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', “Tiwi m_ure am_u' n_uyep_ui upiya'. To' k_usereutan_u't_u, ap_une p_ura

9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35 10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 * 10:6 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † 10:7 T_uron ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku' t_uno'p_u ya', tawon p_ura iyese. ‡ 10:8 Iseneses 2:24 10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe esi p̄samoro waraino kon iwano' pe. ¹⁵ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' rì k̄rì Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe eporo iya p̄ra na'ne' m̄re kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya'," ta'p̄u iya. ¹⁶ M̄re am̄' an̄m̄p̄u iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyat̄ t̄t̄se to' p̄rema'p̄u iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'p̄u, miripan e'sekunka'p̄u irau, miripan uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Wak̄u, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁸ "I'ri pe iyese pi' Wak̄u tukai' uyesak̄u auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'p̄u. "Inu' wak̄u p̄ra rì iyese, e'tane Papa riken. ¹⁹ Mosi' numenuka'p̄u i'tu auya: 'Inu' rì k̄'winì, iyemari'masa' uri'san k̄sekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurok̄u, enku'tinin pe kesii, ik̄ip̄n̄u miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'§ tawon," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁰ "Ti'sa, tanporo rì seri ton awiri e'sa' man m̄re' esi'p̄u si'kiri rì," ta'p̄u iya.

²¹ Sises uya ene'p̄u i'n̄nka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ik̄ur̄po'pomata, miripan epe'p̄u t̄r̄u pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Ep̄n po. Miri ku'sa' auya t̄po, upikiri iyep̄u pa," ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

²² Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' p̄ra rì item̄' ena'p̄u. Pokoi pe iti'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'p̄u.

²³ Sises uya tenu t̄pitu'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u t̄poitor̄u ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru rì iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken p̄ra Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe ya'!" ta'p̄u iya.

²⁴ Ipoitor̄u ton usewansiuka'p̄u imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'p̄u kanan, "M̄re am̄', sa'man pe kuru rì iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe ya' epa'kan poken p̄ra. ²⁵ Sa'man pe p̄ra rì kiyamer̄u epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe ya' entai," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁶ Ipan pe miyari rì miri pi' ipoitor̄u ton usewansiuka'p̄u, miripan kon usekama'popitu'p̄u, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

²⁷ To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe p̄ra iyese," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri t̄t̄tito' kon pe," ta'p̄u iya.

29 “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon,” ta'p_u Sises uya, “inu' ri kuri t_upata'se', takon non, t_uparusi ton, t_usan, t_ukai'p_una, t_umunki am_u' miri pe p_ura t_umainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya ³⁰ eke pe ri tepe'p_u eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — t_upata'se', takon non, t_uparusi ton, t_usanon, t_umunki am_u' miri awonsi'ki t_umainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. ³¹ Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matu pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe,” ta'p_u iya.

Itosoruwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'p_u Teri'to' Pi'
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)

³² To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitoru ton usewansiukasa' esi'p_u, to' pikiri te'san enari'nantane. Sises uya kanan t_upoitoru ton pantaka'p_u, miripan uya t_upi' te'ku'ton ekama'p_u to' pi'. ³³ “Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan t_uto' oton to' uya Esuweru am_u' pen ena'. ³⁴ Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitu ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitu; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osoruwau wai pata'p_u pe, iye'ma'sa'kato' oton,” ta'p_u iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponu
(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki am_u' uyee'p_u ipiya, “Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe,” ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

³⁶ “I'ri ken kupu uya i'se me'atuu iwano' kon pe?” ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ “Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai karore po,” ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ “I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p_ura ri iyesei,” ta'p_u Sises uya. “Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe p_ura iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?” ta'p_u iya.

³⁹ “Ina uya ri ikupu,” ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “T'napairi ri unensinu ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke. ⁴⁰ E'tane ereutapai me'atui'ne' uyenwo'netu miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupu uya poken p_ura iyesei. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyesei,” ta'p_u iya.

⁴¹ Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'p_u. ⁴² Sises uya

tanporo to' amuranukapua, miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', "Itu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuweru amu' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tumerunitiru kon apuri to' pi'. ⁴³ E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitoru kon pe, ⁴⁴ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe. ⁴⁵ Apuane para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tuuko'manto' tuse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pua iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pua Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pua. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton miri tupo anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' erutasas' esi'pua asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanan ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). ⁴⁷ Sises kuru' ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tauya a'tai, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pua, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pua, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pua iya.

⁴⁸ Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremeku'pua e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nunpitu'pua, "Tepi' pa ru'pua, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pua iya.

⁴⁹ Sises e'taku'ka'pua, miripan uya, "Iki'mati," ta'pua.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pua, "Epori'ma! E'mu'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya," ta'pua to' uya ipi'. ⁵⁰ Tupon puro'pon nin si eno'ma'pua iya miri, te'sanumu pe iye'mu'sa'ka'pua, miripan uyee'pua Sises piya'.

⁵¹ "I'ri kupua uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pua Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai," ta'pua.

⁵² "Enta, anapurinu uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pua Sises uya ipi'. Inke para ri, ennin pe iyena'pua, miripan nin si uti'pua miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

11

Sises Epa'ka'pua Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

¹ Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wupu pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pua ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa', inu' uti'pua ipo pen ni. Teukai' mane'tai' seri ya'. ³ Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'I'rito' pe miri kupua auya'nokon?' tukai',

* 10:51 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

'Itepuru esi i'se inke p̄ra inna'poto' pe t̄uya ri,' mukat̄ui' ipi',” ta'p̄u iya.

⁴ Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si m̄re eporo'p̄u p̄roroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' m̄ra'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, ⁵ miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon am̄u' uya, “'Fri kup̄u auya'nokon, k̄ri ri isa'ka'si m̄re meukayat̄ui'ne'?” ta'p̄u to' pi'. ⁶ To' eiku'p̄u to' uya, Sises uya ta'p̄u kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikup̄u'p̄u. ⁷ Isa'ka'si m̄re ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', t̄pon kon t̄p̄itu'p̄u to' uya ip̄aro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'p̄u. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄u' uya t̄pon kon ta'n̄ku'p̄u asanta tawiri, t̄ron kon uya miri'tawon ȳi pantaru'pi'sa' ta'n̄tane asanta tawiri. ⁹ Kamoro to' rawiri t̄utisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'p̄u pe t̄utisan uki'pi'n̄np̄itu'p̄u,

“Usana!”*

“Pori' ri k̄ri esi Itepuru ese' yau n̄ye'ai'ne'!”

¹⁰ “Pori' pe ri e'ni uk̄ip̄un̄u kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wann̄i pe uyep̄u pi'!”

“Usana ka' entawon yau!”

tukai'.

¹¹ Sises epa'ka'p̄u Surusiran pona, miripan uti'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄uremato' iw̄u' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enp̄itu'p̄u. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'p̄u miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon t̄poitor̄u ton pokon pe.

Ȳi Pa'n̄ku'p̄u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'p̄u iwan pe. ¹³ Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene t̄uya pi', iti'p̄u teperu ke pe' iyesei tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'p̄u iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, ap̄ne p̄ra pi' weyu pe p̄ra pata esi'p̄u,† ¹⁴ miripan uya ta'p̄u pi' e' pi', “Tiwi si in̄u' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta',” ta'p̄u iya. Ipoitor̄u ton uya miri ta iya eta'p̄u.

Sises Uti'p̄u Esuwer̄u Am̄u' Use'mato', Ip̄uremato' Iw̄u' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ūru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewom̄u'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄uremato' iw̄u' p̄'ku' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'p̄u usen-napi' ni pi', k̄rapo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kap̄itu'pi'. P̄rata ensimap̄i'nin nan tep̄ar̄ui rawoip̄itu'p̄u iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa am̄u' k̄rapo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, ¹⁶ in̄u' uya ri

* **11:9** Usana! Ipuru am̄u' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau n̄ri. † **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo t̄uya t̄ni'ton tukai' Sises esi'p̄u, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu p̄ra si iyesei pi', Sises uya i'tu'p̄u tepetasen ye' pe p̄ra iyesei tukai', miripan pa'n̄ku'p̄u iya.

tukurupo'pooi ari i'se para ri iyese'pu miri awiri. ¹⁷ To' enupa tauya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai:

" 'Uiu' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tūpataron kon ipūremato' iwū',‡

tukai'? E'tane 'ama' amū' en pe ri'§ iku'sa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu iwito' tauya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'nūmū kon pi', apūne para anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

¹⁹ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton uti'pu pata yapai.

Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'

(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Awanakūi' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pu. Iyeri'sa' esi'pu siya ri imi' pona ri. ²¹ Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,* apūne enki. Pi' e' anpa'nūku'pu useketasa'!" ta'pu iya.

²² Sises uya eiku'pu, "Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'. ²³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inū' uya ri se wū' pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata,' ikasimai'ma para te wan yau, e'tane apurii'ma tamaimu awiri iye'kupū tukai', iye'kupū ri itiwano' pe. ²⁴ Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipūremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyese. ²⁵ I'pūreman pi' iye'mū'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamūra ri inū' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikūipūnū kon, Epūn pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.†

Sises Ekama'popitū'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8)

²⁷ Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'poka'pu. Sises usari koro'tau Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' pū'ku' tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya', ²⁸ miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntirū wini seri ton kupū auya? Inū' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupū pa?" ta'pu to' uya.

‡ 11:17 Eren 118:25-26 § 11:17 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 * 11:21 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 11:23 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † 11:25 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 26 E'tane tausentu'masen pe para iwesi yau, ikūipūnū, Epūn pon usentu'ma para ri iyese miri amakooi ton pi'.

²⁹ Sises uya entakanoma'p_u, “Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntir_u tepose, seri ton kup_u uya tukai'. ³⁰ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—E_pan winon pe', miri pe p_ura ka'pon am_u' winon kati? Ekamati'!” ta'p_u iya.

³¹ Tiwano' kon pe to' usaurok_u'p_u, “ ‘E_pan winon,’ ta pe iyesi yau, ‘I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon p_ura iyesi'p_u?’ ta iya esi. ³² E'tane, ‘Ka'pon am_u' winon,’ ta pe iyesi yau,... .” (To' enari'n_um_u ka'pon am_u' pi', a_pane p_ura tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

³³ Miripan kon uya Sises eik_u'p_u, “Ina uya i'tu p_ura man,” ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Apana'ti uya 'nokon p_ura ri niri iyesi miri, miri meruntir_u wini seri ton kup_u uya tukai',” ta'p_u iya.

12

Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantom_u (Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)

¹ Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'p_u: “Ka'pon uya umi pimi'p_u k_ure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'p_u iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'p_u iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'p_u iya. Miripan nin si taru'p_u iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'p_u siya ri tapata'se' yapai. ² Iyak_u'p_usa' an_um_u weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tapoitor_u si ennoko'p_u iya umi taru'p_u tauya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. ³ E'tane k_uri ri a'si'p_u to' uya, ipanta'ma'p_u to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'p_u to' uya miri itemiyat_u ar_u p_ura ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan tapoitor_u ennoko'p_u iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si p_use ri wipitu'p_u to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikup_u'p_u. ⁵ E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'p_u iya. K_uri ri nin si wini'p_u to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'p_u iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'p_u to' uya, taron kon ni wini'ima.

⁶ “Tikin ni nin si inennokon_u e'nonkasa' esi'p_u, imu ri nin si, ini'n_uankan_u. ‘P_use ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,’ tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'mat_u pe ennoko'p_u iya.

⁷ “E'tane nin si to' uya ta'p_u miri, tiwano' kon pe, ‘P_use ri kuru p_use ri kiyari pata'se' an_unton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inan_um_uan_u e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,’ ta'p_u to' uya. ⁸ To' uya si a'si'p_u, miripan wini'p_u to' uya, miripan eno'ma'p_u to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

⁹ “I'ri ken si kup_u k_uri ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyep_u kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru' miri taron kon ena'. ¹⁰ Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

“Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu
 enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

11 Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu
 kon yau,*

tukai'?"

12 A'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pu to' uya, apune
 pura tapi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya
 tukai' to' uya i'tu'pu. E'tane anpin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to'
 enari'namu'pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pu miri, to' uti'pu
 ipiyapai.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

13 Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era'
 pikiron kon ennoko'pu to' uya Sises eparanti' imaimu wini.

14 To' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, ina
 i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri
 nensimanu pe pura iyaseru esi, apune pura inu' pe ri to' esi pi'
 te'namasen pe pura iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya
 i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' purata tutusen
 e'ma a'tai, kane kati? 15 Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe pura ina uya
 e'ma pen ni kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pu, "Tri
 pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Apune purata pun† ine'ti'
 ento' pe uya," ta'pu iya. 16 To' uya purata pun nee'pu, miripan
 kon ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai
 ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

"Sisa," ta'pu to' uya.

17 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ri itati' Sisa
 ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan taru auya'nokon
 Papa ena'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri ipi'.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

18 Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan pura ri
 iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises ekama'pose'na. 19 "Ti'sa,
 Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau,
 tano'pu tanonkai' imunki pura, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu
 mari'mato' pe iyese, miripan kon umu'tato' pe tarui iwano'
 pe. 20 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro'
 emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu innonkaton kon imunki amu'
 pura ri. 21 Ipikiron nu'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu
 miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tumu'tai' pura ri kanan. Miri kasa ri
 to' osoruwano pe te'sen esi'pu. 22 Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa

* 12:11 Eren 118:22-23 † 12:15 purata pun —tenariyas itese'

ri to' esi'p_u imunki am_u' p_ura ri to' eri'p_{it}u'p_u. K_uri ri nin si uri'san eriku'p_u miri to' e'ma'p_u pe ri. ²³Eri'ni t_upo e'm_u'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, in_u' no'p_u pe ken si iyese miri, ap_une p_ura sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁴Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ipoken p_ura pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe p_ura Papa meruntir_u i'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyese pi'? ²⁵Iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma p_ura ri iyese, miri pe p_ura to' e't_ur_u pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Ep_un pon kon, inser_u am_u' kasa to' e'to' oton. ²⁶Iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon p_ura ri iyese, yu' epo'ti'p_u tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'p_u ipi', 'Uri k_uri ri Ep_ura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.[‡] ²⁷Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyese pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken p_ura kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'p_u iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

²⁸Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usaurok_u etapit_u'p_u. Wak_u pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'p_u iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'p_u iya.

²⁹Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuwer_u am_u' r_u'kw_i; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; ³⁰Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'n_unkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwar_u pokon pe, i_usenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntir_u pokon pe,[§] tawon. ³¹Ipikiron esi se: 'Itonpa i'n_unkaki misi'n_unkayai'ne' kasa,'* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke p_ura ri iyese miri," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.

³²"Ti'sa, wak_u pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni m_ukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, in_u' p_ura ri iyese e'tane k_uri ri riken. ³³I'n_unkato' tanporo ewan wann_i pokon pe, ito'ka'n_u'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntir_u wann_i pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'n_unka usi'n_unkan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru t_upo'tise t_ut_usen miri awonsi'ki t_uron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'p_u iya.

³⁴Wak_u pe teiku' iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni p_ura ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe piyapai," ta'p_u iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', in_u' ri esi'p_u inekama'popi'pai p_ura.

Inu' Pa Ru'p_u Pe K_urai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)

³⁵Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u tau, to' ekama'po'p_u iya, "Tri pe iyese

pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya K_{ur}ai† esi Tepi' pa ru'p_u pe ta?
³⁶ Tepi' ri usaurok_u'p_u Wak_u A'kwar_u uya t_umaimu'ti',
 “Itepuru uya ta'p_u uyepuru pi':

“Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyat_u wini,
 iyeaton non t_ur_u uya

a'ta o'koi' p_u'k_u pona,”‡ ta'p_u iya.'

³⁷ Tepi' uya t_um_iri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esak_u, nai kasa ken
 ipa ru'p_u pe iyessi nesii'no?" ta'p_u iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'p_u pori' pe.

³⁸ To' enupa t_uuya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Tenu ke
 e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan t_upon
 kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon t_upi'nokon k_ur_upo'po pi' e'ni
 pata'se' yau ri, ³⁹ eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuwer_u am_u'
 usenupato' iw_u' tau, miri awonsi'ki t_unamasan pata'se' yau
 kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁰ Itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_u'san iw_u'
 mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ip_urema kusan pe, mi
 pe te'kup_u kon pe. P_usamoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe
 kuru ri,” ta'p_u iya.

Itaan'p_u Ima'tasa' Ru'p_u Nutur_unu
 (Eru' 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Sises ereuta'p_u t_ut_usen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi
 pe, anpisin ton ka'pon am_u' uya t_up_urataai kon t_upit_u Es-
 uwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_urataai yen ya' enpit_u
 pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ip_urataa'ke' ton uya eke pe ri it_upit_u'p_u.

⁴² E'tane r_u'kw_i nin si entu'manin itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_u'p_u
 uyee'p_u, miripan uya r_u'kw_i asa'ron p_urata ka'pa muku'pi'
 t_ur_u'p_u, *peni* punu'pi' r_u'kw_i ri.

⁴³ T_upoitor_u ton t_uki'mai' t_upiya', ta'p_u to' pi', “I'napairon
 ekama uya ipi'nokon, p_use ri entu'manin itaan'p_u ima'tasa'
 r_u'p_u uya eke pe kuru it_usa' miri p_urata yen ya', tanporo t_uron
 kon entai kuru. ⁴⁴ T_up_urataai kon tonpa ri nin t_usa' to' uya,
 e'tane k_uri ri, tekota'mato' apai r_u'kw_i ri tanporo ri t_upiyawon
 t_ur_u'p_u t_uuko'manto' ipi' r_u'kw_i ri,” ta'p_u iya.

13

Ima'k_uai Ton Non Weyu U'mat_u Ekamanin Nan
 (Ma'siu 24:1-31; Eru' 21:5-28)

¹ Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' n_imi iya
 koro'tau, ipoitor_u ton tonpa uya ta'p_u ipi', “Ti'sa, ap_une enki;
 i'ri eke ton ni ti' am_u! I'ri wak_u pe ri amisa' iuti ton!” ta'p_u iya.

† 12:35 K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p_ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri
 ri mari iyessi, Papa Nanam_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:36 Eren 110:1 § 12:42 asa'ri
 ire'p_u'ta am_u Kiri' maimu yau

² “Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?” ta'p_u Sises uya. “Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri,” ta'p_u iya.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' W_up_u po, Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'p_u ama'ai, ⁴ “Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁵ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Tenu ke e'ti', in_u' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁶ Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri, 'ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁷ Tu'usewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketuipi'tau miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane ap_une ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁸ Tu'pataron kon uya tu'pataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe ri te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, tu'p_uan_u am_u' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

⁹ “Iserasu pe ri me'tai'. Itato' oton kon miri pata konsu'ru' am_u' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kop_una am_u', miri awonsi'ki kin am_u' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'. ¹⁰ Miripan wapiya kuru wak_u itekare usekamato' pe iyese tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. ¹¹ To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamat_u, 'I'ri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausaurok_u kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausaurok_u kon pen e'tane Wak_u A'kwar_u usaurok_u.

¹² “Eri'nito' ya' tu'ru' eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikuip_uan_u uya niri tu'm_ure. Miri kasa ri mari, m_ure am_u' enato' oton tu'san kon am_u' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' tu'ru' pi'. ¹³ Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'm_u'sa'kayai'ne' iu'mat_u pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

¹⁴ “'I'ri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin’* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tu'pata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin nu'to'ka'nu'ku'i—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainam_u' w_u' ton pona'ne. ¹⁵ Tiwi tiw_u' nakapu po te'sen ku'u'tinin miri pe pu'ra ku'sewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'. ¹⁶ Tiwi in_u' ri umi yau na'ne' ku'senna'ponin tu'pon epose'na. ¹⁷ Miri w_u' a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si am_u' mono' pe te'san pona

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Ɔru' 12:11-12
9:27; 11:31; 12:11. **13:16** Ɔru' 17:31

13:13 Ma'siu 10:22

* **13:14** Taniyer_u

iyeto' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. ¹⁸Ipuremati' seri e'kupua namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, ¹⁹apane para miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa para ri iyese iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

²⁰ "Itepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' para iyese yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anansa' kon, tnananamu'san pikirini ito'kena'masa' iya miri. ²¹Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Apane enti', seri airi Kurai† man!' miri pe para, 'Apane enti!' Mi airi man!' ta pe iyese yau, kusapuritau. ²²Apane para enku'tinin nan kurai amu', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton anansa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupu tauya'nokon poken iyese yau. ²³Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

²⁴ "E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pu pe,
 " 'Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,
 kapui e'wei'tito' oton pen;
²⁵ siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.'‡

²⁶ "Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau, ²⁷miripan uya tinserrui ton ennoko tnananamu'san amaranu'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ku u'matu apai'ne, ka' u'matu pu'ku ponsi'ki'ne.

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wui a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ²⁹Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupua ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyese mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ³⁰I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupua pu'ku pona ri. ³¹Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutataton pen ni.

Inu' Ni'tunua Pen Iweyu

(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

³² "Inu' uya miri wui miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese, inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikairunua uya riken i'tu. ³³Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe

13:19 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 † **13:21** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **13:25** Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. **13:26** Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'![§] I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. ³⁴ Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: T̄poitor̄ ton enau tiw̄ n̄imi iya, to' t̄rawasooi ke to' t̄repapi'se, miri awonsi'ki m̄ra'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

³⁵ "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon kasa p̄ra i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mam̄ pe ri, miri pe p̄ra anom̄ra' ri, miri pe p̄ra ri kiritiki uturum̄ a'tai ri, miri pe p̄ra pata emak̄ a'tai. ³⁶ Ite'kwanau p̄ra ri iyep̄ iyepoti'nin, iye'n̄um̄ kon eponin. ³⁷ Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': 'Tenu ke e'ti'!' " ta'p̄u iya.

14

Sises Karapaima'p̄u Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Ūru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

¹ Asa'ri riken w̄ai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'p̄u To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u miri awonsi'ki A'sarutan̄'sa' Pen P̄reti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man n̄ito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'p̄u ama'ai Sises a'sito' t̄uya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iw̄ito' pe t̄uya'nokon. ² "E'tane Iweyu Ru'p̄u a'tai pen, ka'pon am̄ nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi'," ta'p̄u to' uya.

³ Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, t̄ateire' po tenai' tep̄ra piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, erek̄'pan tukai' ti'tusen iw̄ tau, uri'san uyee'p̄u po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan nat̄ konekasa' esa' pe. T̄aputur̄kai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'p̄u iya.

⁴ Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usaurok̄'p̄u tiwano' kon pe, "F'rito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tan̄k̄ ko?" ⁵ Ikur̄po'pomapaino ri tikin ni w̄ai'piya iye't̄rawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,* itepe'p̄u t̄ato' pe entu'manin nan ena'!" ta'p̄u to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremek̄'p̄u.

⁶ "Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikup̄u i'se iwesi kon? Wak̄ ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'," ta'p̄u Sises uya to' pi'. ⁷ "Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tin̄ kon, e'tane inke uri p̄ra iyese ipiyau'nokon. ⁸ T̄ankup̄an̄ pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' ut̄ra e'ma ta'. ⁹ In'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare n̄sekamayai'ne' non em̄ kaisa ri, inkup̄'p̄u ru'p̄u ri mari usekama miri en yau ikup̄u pe ri," ta'p̄u iya.

§ 13:33 T̄eron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ip̄remati'! ta.

13:34 Ūru' 12:36-38 14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 14:3 Ūru' 7:37-38 * 14:5 tikin ni w̄ai'piya iye't̄rawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 p̄rata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri 14:7 Isu'taronomi 15:11

¹⁰ Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. ¹¹ To' epori'ma'pu miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'pu purata ke irepato' tauya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pu itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Uru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹² A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' karimeru mure wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miripan uya asa'ri tapoitoru ton ennoko'pu. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipikiri matitui'. ¹⁴ Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potui', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pi', mukatui'. ¹⁵ Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' mukonekatui'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton si uti'pu eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu Sises uya tauro'ka'pu kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

¹⁷ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pu 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe. ¹⁸ Tepuru piyau tateire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pu iya, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kari upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ To' si upokoita'pu, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'pu to' uya ipi', "T'napai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tauy kipu pi' na'ne' pusau ya' upokon pe. ²¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' tapi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' para iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

²² To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pureti anamu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwi'pitu'pu, miripan ekamu'pu iya tapoitoru ton ena', "Ananti', seri seri upun," tai'ma.

²³ Miri a'tai, ko' anamu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.

²⁴ "Seri seri umanu, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ²⁵ "T'napairon

ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Eren pi' tauserenkasa' kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

²⁷ "Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "apane pu'ra iye'menukasa':

" 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya,

miripan karimeru amu' si e'ta'nu'to' oton,'[‡]

tawon. ²⁸ E'tane eriku tupo, e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ "T'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupii tau—kiritiki uturumu asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa," ta'pu Sises uya.

³¹ E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tri pe pu'ra ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyese yau, inonka uya pen ni," ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

³² To' uti'pu Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ereutapi'ti' se airi ipurema tane," ta'pu iya. ³³ Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pu ika'ni' pu'ra ipan pe ri. ³⁴ "Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'pu non pona ipuremase'na tupi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. ³⁶ "Apa, § Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu eporo'pu. "Saiman," ta'pu iya Pi'ta pi', "iye'nansa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken pu'ra iyese mara ru'kwi ri? ³⁸ Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mura," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Itikaa'pu ipuremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan.

⁴⁰ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nansa' eporo'pu

[‡] 14:27 Sakaraya 13:7 14:28 Ma'siu 28:16 § 14:36 Apa; miri pe pu'ra, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

iya, apune para e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. I'ri ri ta taya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyessi'pu.

⁴¹ Itosoruwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pu iya to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'. ⁴² E'mu'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴³ Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyessi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton nenoko'san.

⁴⁴ Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi', "Kari sa'su'kayai'ne' si kari ri, ma'sitai', matui' terasu ke," tasa' esi'pu. ⁴⁵ Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"* ta'pu ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pu iya. ⁴⁶ Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pu. ⁴⁷ Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tsuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? ⁴⁹ Wai kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu, enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, uya'si auya'nokon para ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyessi," ta'pu iya. ⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainamu'pu.

⁵¹ Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke tapon ke para esii'ma uti esi'pu Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane, ⁵² to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumu'pu iwon para.

Sises Esi Konsuru Amu' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ To' uya si Sises ari'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amura'pu. ⁵⁴ Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pu erasu amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

* 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

⁵⁵ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsuruu ton esi'pu Sises ewa'nomato' tauya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itato' pe tauya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pu pen ni. ⁵⁶ Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'pu ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

⁵⁷ Miri a'tai, taron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pu kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai': ⁵⁸ "Ina uya eta'pu, 'Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanaku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osorawau wai yau, taron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pu pe para nin si,' ta iya," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁹ Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

⁶⁰ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁶¹ E'tane Sises esi'pu e'pana ri to' eiku iya para ri.

Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'poka'pu kanan, "Imiri pe' kuri ri Kurai,† Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pu iya.

⁶² Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netu wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepu kapuru' yau Epan poi," ta'pu iya.

⁶³ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu. "I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? ⁶⁴ Metatuu ri sa'ne ko isauroku Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pu ima'tato' pe. ⁶⁵ Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapitu'pu ipona; to' uya itenu auromu'pu, tamokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pu, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'pu to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pu erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti purorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pitoru uyee'pu. ⁶⁷ Pi'ta a'no ensa' tauya a'tai, enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁶⁸ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu, "I'tu uya para man; ito'ka'nuku uya para man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu

14:58 Isaan 2:19 † **14:61** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **14:62** Taniyeru 7:13 **14:64** Ripaiti'kas 24:16

iya, miripan uti'p_u utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturum_u'p_u.[‡]

⁶⁹ To' poitor_u uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'p_u iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "P_use ri kari ri to' tonpa," ta'p_u iya.

⁷⁰ I'tunin pe p_ura kanan iye'ku'kaa'p_u.

Mara ri iyesei t_upo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'p_u Pi'ta pi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, ap_une p_ura Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁷¹ Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'n_uku'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "P_use ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'at_ui'ne' i'tu uya p_ura man!" ta'p_u iya.

⁷² Inke p_ura ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturum_u'p_u. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu r_u'p_u nee'p_u tenu ya' t_upi' isauro'sa' r_u'p_u, "Kiritiki uturum_u rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, 'I'tu uya p_ura man,' tato' auya oton osor_uwau ite'kwa," ta'p_u iya r_u'p_u, miripan ukaram_u'p_u.

15

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(*Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28-19:16*)

¹ Ipan pe awanak_ui' kuru, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Kons_ur_u am_u' ekoneka'p_u. To' uya Sises auronpitu'p_u, miripan ari'p_u to' uya Paire' ena'.

² "Esuwer_u am_u' kin pe' imiri?" tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'p_u.

"Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'p_u.

³ Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'p_u. ⁴ Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'poka'p_u, "Eiku' auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti'?" ta'p_u iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'p_u pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'p_u.

⁶ Iteseru si esi'p_u miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon am_u' nekama'po'p_u. ⁷ Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'p_u pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin n_u'p_u miri a'tai.

⁸ Anpisin uyee'p_u Paire' piya' t_uнку'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

⁹ "Esuwer_u am_u' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'at_uu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'p_u Paire' uya to' pi', ¹⁰ tikinta kon wenai ri use'man

[‡] 14:68 T_uron ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturum_u'p_u tawon p_ura iyesei.

nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. ¹¹ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu' taranka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

¹² "I'ri pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kupu uya?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

¹³ "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

¹⁴ "I'rito pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.

¹⁵ Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

*Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Sises ewonnaku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Purre'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tutonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu. ¹⁷ To' uya tutariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yui ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. ²⁰ Isapema'pu tauya'nokon nonka tapo, to' uya tutariren pon mo'ka'pu, miripan kon uya iponti'pu ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)*

²¹ Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kuirunu uyepu esi'pu eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaraka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ²² Sises nee'pu to' uya pata Koruko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pu ru'pu pata ta e'kwa pe. ²³ Miripan o'pa'pu to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' miru itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya para iyepi'pu. ²⁴ Miripan pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nu'pu ta'naku'pu to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitu'pu to' uya.

²⁵ To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu 9 a'kura'. ²⁶ Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pu: ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tukai'. ²⁷ To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pu, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki

tikin ni ikamisi wini. ²⁸ Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'p_u, "Iri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyesi'p_u,"* tawon.† ²⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe ri isapema'p_u. Ti'pai kon sukusukuma'p_u to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' ma'tanuku uya, miripan kanan amikap_u uya osorawau wai yau,' tawon nu'p_u, ³⁰ iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

³¹ Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'p_u tamiri'nokon pe. "Taron kon pika'ti'p_u iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti para iyesi! ³² Tiwi puse ri Kurai,‡ Esuweru am_u' kin nuu'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'p_u to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'p_u.

Sises Eriku'p_u

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

³³ 12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamu'p_u 3 a'kura' p_u'ku pona ri. ³⁴ 3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'p_u eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'p_u iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.

³⁵ Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Ap_une etati', Irais ki'ma pi' man," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁶ Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumu'p_u su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe itaru'p_u iya. "Tiwi nesii; ap_une Irais uyepe imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Sises uki'pi'numu'p_u eke pe ri, miripan eriku'p_u.

³⁸ Esuweru am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' itau wapu ekaraka'p_u a'sa'muyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona. ³⁹ Eke soisa am_u' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'p_u Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'numu eta'p_u, iyeriku ri ene'p_u, miripan uya, "T'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'p_u miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'p_u.

⁴⁰ Taron kon uri'sami'si am_u' uya enpitu'p_u innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'p_u. ⁴¹ Kiyarari ponsi'ki p_usamoro uri'sami'si am_u' uyee'p_u iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'p_u. Tu'kan kon taron kon uri'sami'si am_u' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'p_u miri yau.

* **15:28** Aisaya 53:12 † **15:28** Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 para. **15:29** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡ **15:32** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. § **15:34** Eren 22:1 **15:36** Eren 69:21 **15:38** E'sotas 26:31-33 **15:41** Uru' 8:2-3

Sises U'na'ti'p_u Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁴² Ekonekan Weyu pe iyese'p_u, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mam_u koro'tau, ⁴³ Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' n_unaman_u pe kuru te'sen Kons_uru am_u' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe uyep_u enupikiri niri te'sen uti'p_u enari'm_ura ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. ⁴⁴ Paire' usewansiuka'p_u iy-eri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa am_u' epuru taki'mai', ekama'po'p_u iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'. ⁴⁵ Soisa am_u' epuru uya nin si t_upana'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'p_u iya miri Isole' ena'. ⁴⁶ Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' at_u enna'p_u miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'p_u kurusu' poi, iwonti'p_u iya pon at_u ke, miripan emaika'p_u iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan m_ura'taa_i pona ti' tirinka'p_u iya. ⁴⁷ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi it_uru ene'p_u.

16

Sises E'm_u'sa'ka'p_u

(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Uru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkup_u'p_u 1:6-8)

¹ Sapa' pata'p_u pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'p_u Sises ekepu kara-paimai' t_ut_utito' kon pe. ² Awanak_ui' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe whi enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, ³ "In_u' uya ti' uruwai' m_ura'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'p_u.

⁴ E'tane, tenu kon t_usa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'p_u. ⁵ Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewom_u koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'p_u to' uya, miripan pi' to' et_uipi't_up_u.

⁶ "Ket_uipi't_uu," ta'p_u iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon war-
inpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' r_u'p_u. Seri yau p_ura
man, iye'm_u'sa'kakaa'p_u man! Ap_une enti', to' uya it_uru'p_u
pata'p_u. ⁷ E'tane entanti' ipoitor_u ton n_u'san ipana'titanti' miri
awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri
yau ene auya'nokon, ta'p_u t_uuya kasa ri,' " ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Miripan kon epa'ka'p_u to' eka'tum_u'p_u uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, ap_une p_ura ipan pe ri to' et_uipi'sa' esi'p_u. I'ri ta'p_u to' uya pen ni in_u' pi' ri, ap_une p_ura enari'ke' pe t_usi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 p_ura iyese.]

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu tupo, awanakui' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pu wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', ⁷ kaisaron kon makooi a'kwaru enpa'ka'pu iya ru'pu iyapai piya'. ¹⁰ Iti'pu itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' tukaransan. ¹¹ Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'pu uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri pu'ra ri iyesi'pu.

¹² Miri tupo, Sises usenpoika'pu taron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. ¹³ Pusamoro si enna'po'pu taron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya pu'ra ri iyesi'pu.

¹⁴ Emennu'pu ri, Sises usenpoika'pu ¹¹ kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremeku'pu iya to' napurinu pu'ra iyesi pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai pu'ra to' esi pi'.

¹⁵ Ta'pu iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapu'san pi'. ¹⁶ Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kari apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. ¹⁷ Pusamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amu' enpa'kapitu miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. ¹⁸ To' uya ikui anamu miri temiyatu kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises usauroku'pu tupo to' pokon pe, itanamu'pu Epu'na pona, miripan ereuta'pu enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini. ²⁰ Miripan ipoitoru ton uti'pu itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'turawasoma'pu to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu to' nekamanu esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton turawaso kupu'pu iya.

*[Taron Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pu Yai] **

[9] Uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tupana'ti'pu kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe, wai enu uye'to' winipai, wai enu utito' pu'ku pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pu. Amen.

16:15 Inkupu'pu 1:8 **16:19** Inkupu'pu 1:9-11 * **16:20** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'matu waku itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matu pu'ku'na'tinin pe.

Sises Ekareei Uru' N#menuka'p# Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Uru' N#menuka'p# uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' r#p# Esuwer# am# pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon am# pika'tinin pe. *Uru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwar# uya Sises ki'masa', “Wak# itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'” (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon am# e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Uru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'mat# yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Ep#n pona. K#ri ri ri mari imenukanin n#p# uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'p# awonsi'ki K#ri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epam#p#, e'ta'n#k#p# pantom#.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken wak# itekare inekaman# yau: inser# am# eremu pi' karimeru am# pa'simanin nan uti'p# Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'p# Esuwer# am# use'mato', ip#remato' iw# tau m#re' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton am# Wak# Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantom# ton.

Siya ri seri wak# itekare yau ip#reman nito' pi' isaurok# miri awonsi'ki Wak# A'kwar# pi', uri'sami'si am# n#kup#n# pi' Sises pokon pe iye't#rawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'p#, m#re' to' esi'p# (1:5–2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e't#rawasoma'p# (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'p#, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupit#p# (3:21–4:13)

Sises e't#rawasoma'p# annau Kiyarari po (4:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51–19:27)

Iu'mat# ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'p# (19:28–23:56)

Iye'm#sa'ka'p#, isenpoipit#p#, iyenuku'p# Ep#n pona (24:1-53)

1 Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu Sises pi' ina koro'tau. 2 Ina pi' taron kon nekama'pu menuka'pu to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ene'pu. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san taron kon enupa tuuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. 3 Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyese iwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tunamasen Tiyo'peras, 4 i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

5 Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi'pu Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pu, Resipe' itese' esi'pu kanan, Eran pa ru'pu pe. 6 Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pu, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pu tureme'se para. 7 E'tane to' munki para iyese'pu, apune para Resipe' esi'pu tumu'tasen pe para. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukii'pansa' esi'pu.

8 Taron ni a'tai nin si, tuweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamutu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'tarawasoma esi'pu, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. 9 Itonpa ton uya anansa' esi'pu tautananto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nunpase'na. 10 Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nunpase'na, paroroi po tanporo iyamurasa' kon ipuremase'na esi'pu ipureman pi'.

11 Miri koro'tau, Papa inseru'i usenpoika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kirii'nunpato' apon enwo'netu wini. 12 Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetaipitu'pu ipi'. 13 E'tane, "Ketapitai!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipuremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imare epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'. 14 Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, 15 apune para Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. F'ri ri kata'pan ensinin pe kuse'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri. 16 Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winiki', 17 miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisasi'pu kasa, tumunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe ikupunu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

* 1:1 Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'nunkanin ta e'kwa pe. 1:5 1
 Karono'karus 24:10 1:15 Nonpa 6:2-3 1:17 Mara'kai 4:5-6

18 Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

19 Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepureru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayauro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'. 20 Umaimu apuri auya pu'a iyese pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "I'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' pu'a?" ta'pu to' uya. 22 Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku pu'a iyese'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apune pu'a temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asauroku'ima pu'a.

23 Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'. 24 Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' pu'a 5 kaisa ri kapu tiwu' tau. 25 "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nu' imare pu'a ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inseru' Uyee'pu

26 6 kaisa ri kapu Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kepureru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. 27 A'pi'pu'uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Iose', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu oton pe te'ton. 28 Inseru uyee'pu ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanamu'pu! Itepu man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

29 Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pu, miripan, "I'ri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. 30 "Kisi'nu'ku, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi. 31 Iumono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. 32 Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kuri ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepu Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pu kasa, 33 miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pu inseru uya.

34 "I'ri kasa si seri e'kupu, a'pi'pu'uri?" ta'pu Meri uya inseru pi'.

35 "Iye'kupu ri Papa A'kwaru ri uyepu ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa merunturu ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mare esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pu inseru uya. 36 "Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapu

mono' pe iyese miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, ³⁷ apune p̄ra tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁸ "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kup̄u upi' meka-mayai'ne' awiri," ta'p̄u Meri uya. Miri ta iya t̄po, inseru uya inimi'p̄u.

Meri Uti'p̄u Resipe' Piya'

³⁹ Miri pata'p̄u pe, inke p̄ra Meri ekoneka'p̄u t̄utito' pe i'kuru po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. ⁴⁰ Pata eposa' t̄uya a'tai, Sakaraya iw̄u' ta' iyewom̄u'p̄u. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'p̄u Resipe' pi'. ⁴¹ Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, im̄re utama'p̄u itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwar̄u'ti'p̄u, Papa A'kwar̄u ke, ⁴² miripan usaurok̄u'p̄u eke pe, "Imiri kuru ri si kuri ri wak̄u ri uri'san Papa uya wak̄u ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki im̄re niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. ⁴³ I'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'k̄uranpasa' ko? ⁴⁴ Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau um̄re e'san̄m̄u'p̄u tepori'ma ke. ⁴⁵ Wak̄u pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'p̄u uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'p̄u iya.

Meri Eremu

⁴⁶ Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'p̄u:
"Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripi'ta.

⁴⁷ Uya'kwar̄u esi pori' pe kuru t̄pika'tinin Papa pi'.

⁴⁸ Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi'
fenu yau.

Miri pe iyese pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

⁴⁹ Apune p̄ra eke ri, wak̄u eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi'; wak̄u ri itese'.

⁵⁰ T̄namanin nan pi', t̄usentu'masen K̄uri ri,
to' epam̄u kaisari ri.

⁵¹ Merunti pe tesi ke, wak̄u ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
mi pe te'ku'san aim̄ranpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

⁵² Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,
sepan kon n̄'kw̄i ri an̄m̄ai'ma.

⁵³ Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya wak̄u ke,
imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyat̄u ar̄u p̄ra.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Ep̄ra'an, utamokori kon miri t̄po ipayan am̄u'
auro'ka'p̄u t̄uya kasa, isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai,
tapiyo' Esuwer̄u pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki am̄u'
miyari ri,"

ta'p̄u Meri uya.

56 Miripan uko'mama'pu Resipe' piyau osorawau kapui, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pu tupaata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pu

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pu warawo' pe. 58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pu, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pu pori' pe ipokon pe.

59 Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturakato' e'seporo'pu. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pu Sakaraya tukai', ikupunu ese' yau. 60 E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kuri ri," ta'pu.

61 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' para iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

62 Miri a'tai, ikupunu auro'ka'pu to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'. 63 Miri a'tai, imenukato' tauya ipi' ekama'po'pu iya. Ka'pon amu' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pu iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'. 64 Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pu, miripan nin si usauroku'pu miri Papa apuripitu'pu iya nin si. 65 Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewan-siuka'pu, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu siya ri Isutiya i'kuru poro'ne ri. 66 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usenuminka'pu seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' pe ri si puse ri mare e'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya, apune para Papa meruntiru' yau iyesei pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

67 Ikupunu Sakaraya uta'kwaru'ti'pu Papa A'kwaru ke. Miripan usauroku'pu, Papa uya tauro'ka'pu ike pi':

68 "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuweru amu' e'to' itese' pi', apune para iye'sa' pi' tupoitoru ton mo'kase'na.

69 Merunti ri, pika'tinin wannu ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi', tupoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'pu.

70 Ta'pu tauya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amu' poro ri.

71 Pika'tinin wannu uyeyaton kon piyapai uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

72 Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe, waku tausauroku'pu kupu iya tenu yau.

73 Utamokori kon Epura'an pi', 'ikupu uya kuru,' ta'pu tauya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.

74 Papa uya ta'pu uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tauya pi', tumaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nunse para.

75 Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. 76 Miripan uya ta'pu tamu pi',

"Imiri, umare usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',

apune p̄ra iutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon
 am̄' koneka pe,
 77 imunki am̄' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi',
 to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,
 78 apune p̄ra Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon w̄i enu
 enuku uya Ep̄n poi,
 uwei'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya K̄rai t̄nanam̄'p̄
 enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,
 79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau
 t̄uko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nansan.
 Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,"
 ta'p̄ Sakaraya uya t̄amu pi'.

80 Miripan si'kiri ri, m̄re usemo'ka'p̄ pana' pe ta'kwar̄
 ke. Miripan uko'mam̄'p̄ rimono' tau. Miri t̄apo, iyepa'ka'p̄
 Esuwer̄ am̄' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

2

Sises Entu'p̄ *(Ma'siu 1:18-25)*

1 Miri a'tai itepuru Akos̄'tas uya main ennoko'p̄ tanporon
 kon pata yawon kon ka'pon am̄' uya tese' kon menukato',
 ti'tuto' kon pe. 2 Wapiyaro' ka'pon am̄' i'tuto' pe seri esi'p̄
 miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. 3 Tanporon kon si uti'p̄
 miri tese' kon menukai' t̄atipiya kon pata'p̄ ya'.

4 Isole' n̄ri si uti'p̄ miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki,
 Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apune p̄ra
 Tepi' pa r̄'p̄ pe tesi pi'. 5 Meri, t̄ano'p̄ oton pokon pe ri to'
 uti'p̄ tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyesi'p̄ (Papa A'kwar̄
 m̄re yen pe). 6 Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu
 e'seporo'p̄ miri. 7 Warawo' pe iyim̄rewato' entu'p̄. Miripan
 onti'p̄ iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'p̄ iya
 paka am̄' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' p̄ra iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inser̄ Am̄' Uyee'p̄

8 Karimeru am̄' pa'simanin nan esi'p̄ ewarupi nau it̄i po
 tik̄n kon pa'sima pi'. 9 Miri ya', Itepuru inser̄i uyee'p̄ to'
 piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'p̄.
 Ipan pe ri to' usi'n̄k̄'p̄. 10 E'tane inser̄ uya ta'p̄ to' pi',
 "Kisi'n̄t̄u! Wak̄ itekare ne'sa' uya seri iiwano' kon pe, tan-
 poron kon ni ka'pon am̄' pori'ma pi' te'ton. 11 Seri ewarupi
 tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, K̄rai,*
 Itepuru. 12 Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo

1:76 Mara'kai 3:1 1:79 Aisaya 9:2 * 2:11 K̄rai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe
 p̄ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nan̄m̄n̄ ta e'kwa pe;
 v. 26 kanan.

auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mure esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen yau iyesei," ta'pu iya.

13-14 Miri koro'tau, kari ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'pu userenkan pi',

"Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,

miri awonsi'ki non po niri tausewankamai' pu'a ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo waku tato' tuya ton ni pi',"

tukai' to' userenka'pu.

15 Pusamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epun pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpa'nokon man, seri Itepu nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.

16 Tausenutii' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Iose' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mure esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau. 17 Ene tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' pu'se ri mure pi' isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'. 18 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'. 19 Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'naku pu'a iyesei'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'. 20 Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tauserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo twneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki twnene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

21 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mure yun pi'pi puturukato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

22 Iose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorukan eseru entun ni tupo tuku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tupo, tumare kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona itase'na Itepu ena'. 23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepu winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tato' pe Papa ena'," tawon. 24 Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"† Itepu winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

25 Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tusa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwaru esi'pu ipiyau. 26 Waku A'kwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Kurai entu rawiri," tukai'. 27 Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai pu'se ri si mure Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi'

winon awiri, ²⁸ Simiyan uya anamu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai':

²⁹ "Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man, tiwi si uri, ipoitoru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin para.

³⁰ Ensa' uya si man puse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

³¹ Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

³² Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyeseru enpoikanin pe,

Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"[‡]

ta'pu iya.

³³ Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku pi', ipi'. ³⁴ Simiyan uya to' purrema'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mure esi Papa Nanamu'pu, taron kon ma'tanu'nin pe, taron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyesi Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tamaimu kon ke.

³⁵ Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriu kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisaru ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesi'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken wai'piya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'.

³⁷ Miripan nin si uko'mansa' ⁸⁴ kaisa ri wai'piya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau. § Tautisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wai kaisa ri tawipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' para te'sen. ³⁸ Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pu puse ri mure pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

³⁹ Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tupa'ta'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. ⁴⁰ Miripan mure usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipreman Nito' Iwu' Tau

⁴¹ Wai'piya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'.* ⁴² 12 kaisa ri wai'piya Sises

‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. § 2:37 84 kaisa ri wai'piya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe para, 84 iwai'piyaai iyesi itaan'pu para. 2:39 Ma'siu 2:23

* 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inseru uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu' epoi, arane para karimeru mure manu ke tamara'tai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu para iyesi'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki, warawo' pe to' imarewato' ton wini'pu Papa inseru uya. Arane enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8

enasa' a'tai, to' uti'p_u iweyu ru'p_u pi', tautipi'to' kon kasa ri. ⁴³ Miri pata'p_u pe, t_usanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'p_u Surusiran po to' wanm_ura ri. ⁴⁴ T_utonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesi tukai' to' uti'p_u tikin ni w_ui ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'p_u t_utonpa kon am_u' koro'tau. ⁴⁵ Eporo t_uuya'nokon kasa p_ura, to' enna'po'p_u Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. ⁴⁶ Osor_uwau w_ui pata'p_u pe, to' uya eporo'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' i'w_u' p_u'k_u tau. Iyereutasa' esi'p_u Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popit_u pi'. ⁴⁷ Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'p_u tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pit_u iya pi'. ⁴⁸ Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'p_u. Miripan isanon uya ta'p_u ipi', "Mooi, i'r_uto' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁴⁹ "I'r_uto' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Uk_uip_un_u i'w_u' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyesi'p_u?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'. ⁵⁰ E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'n_uk_u to' uya p_ura ri iyesi'p_u.

⁵¹ Miripan enna'po'p_u to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesi'p_u. Isan usenuminkapit_u'p_u seri ton pi' tewan yau. ⁵² Sises usemo'ka'p_u emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' enu yau kuru ri iyesi'p_u.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'p_u
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)

¹ 15 kaisa ri w_uipiya pata'p_u pe Taipiriyas ena'p_u pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'p_u Isutiya kop_unaai pe, Era' esi'p_u Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'p_u Itureya miri awonsi'ki T_ura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'p_u Apirini esa' pe. ² Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'p_u use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'p_u Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyesi koro'tau. ³ Iti'p_u Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'. ⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

"Rimono' tau uki'pi'n_unpi' ni,
 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';
 to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

⁵ Yaranta am_u' ipe'tipi'ti',
 w_u' am_u', i'k_ur_u am_u' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

6 Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tɔpika'tisa' kon, ento' oton miri,' '*
tawon.

7 Isaan uya ta'pɔ anpisin ton ka'pon amɔ' pi' tɔpa'taisimato' kon pe iya tɔpiya' tɔuye'san pi', "Ɔmiri'nokon isi ton ikɔi munki ton! Ɔnɔ' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainɔmɔ kon pa nɔye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai? 8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Ɔmiri'nokon pe ri, 'Eɔɔra'an esi ina kɔipɔnɔ pe,' ta pi' kepiya'titɔ. Apɔne pɔra apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Eɔɔra'an munki oton kon koneka miri. 9 Wa'ka man yɔi amɔ' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yɔi amɔ' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya,'" ta'pɔ Isaan uya.

10 "Ɔ'ri ken si kupɔ ina uya, Papa uya tɔkota'ma kon namai'?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amɔ' uya ekama'po'pɔ.

11 Isaan uya to' eikɔ'pɔ, "Ɔnɔ' ri kɔri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tɔto' pe iyesi ipon pɔn ena', kɔri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyesi," ta'pɔ iya.

12 Pɔrata amɔranɔ'nin nan ni kanan uti'pɔ Isaan uya tɔpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupɔ ina uya?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

13 "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa'na'ne' awiri ri, mɔmo'katɔi' itentai pen," ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

14 Miri awonsi'ki soisa amɔ' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Ɔ'ri kanan ken si kupɔ ina uya?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

To' eikɔ'pɔ iya, "Ka'pon amɔ' kɔsa'kwarɔkatɔ to' pɔrataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kɔseseru'titɔ. Miri ri ipɔrataai kon mepoyatɔi'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti,'" ta'pɔ iya.

15 Isaan uya i'tu'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' enurikɔ Kɔrai† enupikiri seri pe ri iyepɔ tukai'. Ka'pon amɔ' usenuminka'pɔ, "Isaan pe' esi Kɔrai pe?" tukai'.

16 Isaan uya tanporo to' eikɔ'pɔ, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Wakɔ A'kwarɔ ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. 17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatɔ yau i'kwato' tɔuya apon akorokato' pe tɔuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amɔranɔkɔ iya tiwɔ' ta', e'tane ipi'pi rɔ'pɔ po'ti iya tɔusenku'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pɔ iya.

18 Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pɔ, wakɔ ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe. 19 E'tane Isaan uya kopɔna Era' esereme'sa'

* 3:6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 3:8 Isaan 8:33 3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Ɔru' 7:29 † 3:15 Kɔrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanɔmɔnɔ ta e'kwa pe.

a'tai, iyakon no'p_u Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'p_u pi', ²⁰ tanporo seri ton piriku'p_u Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitu'p_u iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'p_u

²¹ Tanporo ka'pon am_u' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'p_u. Iyip_urema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'p_u ²² Waku A'kwar_u u'ti'p_u t_upun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'p_u Ep_un awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'n_unkan_u; ipi' pori' pe e'ai ipan pe," tawon.

Sises T_ipiya Ton

²³ Sises e'sara'ti'p_u Papa uya tut_urawasooi'ti'p_u kup_u pi', ³⁰ e'to' airi ri iw_uipiyaai esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'p_u Irai mu pe.

²⁴ Irai esi'p_u Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'p_u Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'p_u Mer_ukai mu pe.

Mer_ukai esi'p_u Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'p_u Isole' mu pe.

²⁵ Isole' esi'p_u Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'p_u Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'p_u Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'p_u E's_urai mu pe.

E's_urai esi'p_u Nakei mu pe.

²⁶ Nakei esi'p_u Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'p_u Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'p_u Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'p_u Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'p_u Isuta mu pe.

²⁷ Isuta esi'p_u Isowanan mu pe.

Isowanan esi'p_u Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'p_u Userupaper_u mu pe.

Userupaper_u esi'p_u Siya'tiyer_u mu pe.

Siya'tiyer_u esi'p_u Nirai mu pe.

²⁸ Nirai esi'p_u Mer_ukai mu pe.

Mer_ukai esi'p_u Atai mu pe.

Atai esi'p_u Kosan mu pe.

Kosan esi'p_u Er_umatan mu pe.

Er_umatan esi'p_u Iru mu pe.

²⁹ Iru esi'p_u Isa'suwa mu pe.

Isa'suwa esi'p_u Eriyesa mu pe.

Eriyesa esi'p_u Isorin mu pe.

Isorin esi'p_u Ma'ta' mu pe.

3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18
Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ɖru' 9:35

3:22 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1;

Ma'ta' esi'ᠫᠤ Ripai mu pe.
³⁰ Ripai esi'ᠫᠤ Simiyan mu pe.
 Simiyan esi'ᠫᠤ Isuta mu pe.
 Isuta esi'ᠫᠤ Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'ᠫᠤ Isonan mu pe.
 Isonan esi'ᠫᠤ Eraiya'kin mu pe.
³¹ Eraiya'kin esi'ᠫᠤ Mireya mu pe.
 Mireya esi'ᠫᠤ Mina mu pe.
 Mina esi'ᠫᠤ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
 Ma'ta'ta esi'ᠫᠤ Ne'tan mu pe.
 Ne'tan esi'ᠫᠤ Tepi' mu pe.
³² Tepi' esi'ᠫᠤ Ise'si mu pe.
 Ise'si esi'ᠫᠤ Ope' mu pe.
 Ope' esi'ᠫᠤ Powas mu pe.
 Powas esi'ᠫᠤ Sarᠭᠠᠮᠠᠨ mu pe.
 Sarᠭᠠᠮᠠᠨ esi'ᠫᠤ Neyasan mu pe.
³³ Neyasan esi'ᠫᠤ Aminatapu mu pe.
 Aminatapu esi'ᠫᠤ A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'ᠫᠤ Arᠭᠠᠨᠢ mu pe.
 Arᠭᠠᠨᠢ esi'ᠫᠤ Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'ᠫᠤ Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'ᠫᠤ Isuta mu pe.
³⁴ Isuta esi'ᠫᠤ Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'ᠫᠤ Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'ᠫᠤ Epᠣᠷᠠ'an mu pe.
 Epᠣᠷᠠ'an esi'ᠫᠤ Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'ᠫᠤ Ne'orᠭᠠ mu pe.
³⁵ Ne'orᠭᠠ esi'ᠫᠤ Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'ᠫᠤ Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'ᠫᠤ Perekᠤ mu pe.
 Perekᠤ esi'ᠫᠤ Ipiᠷᠤ mu pe.
 Ipiᠷᠤ esi'ᠫᠤ Sera mu pe.
³⁶ Sera esi'ᠫᠤ Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'ᠫᠤ Arᠭᠠᠫᠠᠫᠤ'satᠤ mu pe.
 Arᠭᠠᠫᠠᠫᠤ'satᠤ esi'ᠫᠤ Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'ᠫᠤ Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'ᠫᠤ Rame' mu pe.
³⁷ Rame' esi'ᠫᠤ Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'ᠫᠤ Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'ᠫᠤ Isaretᠤ mu pe.
 Isaretᠤ esi'ᠫᠤ Mararerᠤ mu pe.
 Mararerᠤ esi'ᠫᠤ Kenan mu pe.
³⁸ Kenan esi'ᠫᠤ Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'ᠫᠤ Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'ᠫᠤ Atan mu pe.

Atan esi'p_u Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupit_u'p_u Makoi Uya
(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

¹ Wak_u A'kwar_u ke t_uutar_u'ti', Sises enna'po'p_u Isotan apai, miripan ari'p_u Iya'kwar_u uya rimono' ta'. ² 40 kaisa ri w_ui Makoi uya i'tupit_u'to' yau pe iyesi'p_u na'ne'. Iyenta'na'p_u pen miri ton w_ui a'tai, miripan iu'mat_u a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'p_u.

³ Makoi uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' p_ureti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'p_u iya.

⁴ Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi t_uko'mansen p_ureti pi' riken pen,* tawon," ta'p_u iya.

⁵ Makoi uya ari'p_u ka'tawon w_u' pona. Miripan uya inke p_ura tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'p_u itenu ya'. ⁶ Miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntir_u miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe to' e'to' ke, ap_une p_ura urepa'p_u ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepa'pai e'to' ri repa uya ike. ⁷ Miri pi' si, upi' iwip_uremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iiwano' pe," ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ip_urema', miri awonsi'ki kari ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,† tawon," ta'p_u iya.

⁹ Makoi uya ari'p_u Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'm_u'sa'kato' pe ikup_u'p_u. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'p_u iya ipi', ¹⁰ "ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa':

"Tinser_ui apiyo'ma iya ipi'

wak_u pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

¹¹ Temiyat_u kon yau to' uya ayan_um_u,

ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',‡ tukai,"

ta'p_u iya.

¹² Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' k_usi'tupit_ui,§ tawon," ta'p_u iya.

¹³ Tanporo si i'tupit_u u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'p_u taron ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'p_u Tuturawasooi Pi'
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Sises enna'po'p_u Kiyarari pona Iya'kwar_u meruntir_u yau, miripan ekareei uti'p_u mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. ¹⁵ To' enupa'p_u iya Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripit_u'p_u.

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'p_u To' Uya
(*Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6*)

¹⁶ Iti'p_u Nasare' pata pona, tausemo'ka'p_u ya'. Miripan uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u Papa Maimu ekamai'. ¹⁷ Pu'kena' Aisaya namenuka'p_u kareta amon t_ur_u'p_u itena'. Ara'ka'p_u iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

¹⁸ "Papa A'kwar_u man uyau.

Papa uya uyan_unsa' wak_u ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon am_u' pi'.

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri t_upo, kamoro iri pe to' nukup_u ton pika'tinin pe.

¹⁹ Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon am_u' pika'tito' t_uuya weyu ekamase'na,"*

tawon.

²⁰ Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepit_u'p_u iya. Miripan na'po'p_u iya it_urawasomanin ena'. Miri t_upo iyereuta'p_u to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'p_u enpit_u pi'. ²¹ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Seri pe metat_uune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'p_u iya.

²² Tanporo etanin n_u'san usauroka'p_u wak_u pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'p_u wak_u imaimu pi'. "Isose' mu pen pe' p_use ri?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²³ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iiwano' pe isepi'ti.' Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Ap_une ken si, ina neta'p_u Ka'paneyan po inkuu'p_u, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui." ²⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama p_ura iyese. ²⁵ Pu'kena' Iraisasi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_u'san esi'p_u Esuwer_u po. Miri a'tai si, ip_ura non aip_uta'p_u osor_uwau w_uipiya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata t_uku'se iyese'p_u. ²⁶ Papa uya Iraisannoko p_ura iyese'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' piya', e'tane ennoko'p_u iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_u'p_u piya', Saitan nono pona. ²⁷ Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuwer_u po tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan[†] esi'p_u. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya p_ura iyese. Neman[‡] niken epi'ti'p_u iya, Siriya pon, Esuwer_u pon pen," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

* **4:19** Aisaya 61:1-2 **4:24** Isaan 4:44 **4:25** 1 Kin Am_u' 17 **4:26** 1 Kin Am_u' 17:8-16 † **4:27** ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'p_u pen ni. ‡ **4:27** Neman—Neman esi'p_u pata Siriya po t_uko'mansen, soisa am_u' epuru. Esuwer_u pe p_ura iyese'p_u. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyese'p_u. Pu'kena' Iraisasi etasa' t_uuya a'tai, iti'p_u ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tereku'apai. Iraisasi uya ennoko'p_u Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'p_u imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'p_u tanporo ri. **4:27** 2 Kin Am_u' 5:1-14

28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenu-pato' iwu' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe. 29 To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, 30 e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

*Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)*

31 Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. 32 To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune pu'ra merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'. 33 Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi S a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'nunmu'pu, 34 "Iiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano'!" ta'pu iya.

35 "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe pu'ra ri tukuse.

36 Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka'!" ta'pu to' uya. 37 Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)*

38 Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. 39 Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikii'manin pi', "Ereuta'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke pu'ra ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

40 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya. 41 Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu Imiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune pu'ra Kurai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

*Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)*

42 Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tu'uya'nokon a'tai,

4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 § 4:33 makoi, miri pe pu'ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri. * 4:41 Kurai, miri pe pu'ra Me'saya—Papa Nanununu ta e'kwa pe.

ereutanuku i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai'. ⁴³ E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wannu ekareei ekamato' uya esi taron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apune para mirito' pe uyennosa' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁴ Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesei'pu.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoituru Ton Ki'ma'pu (Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

¹ Taron ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'piri Ise-nesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amu' amurasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. ² Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon korukapitu esi'pu. ³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.

⁴ Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pan ni. E'tane para, tupunweru kon taru ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya. ⁶ To' uya si ituru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni. ⁷ Miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' taron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu ri. ⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken para man, apune para tumakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi', ⁹ apune para tatonpa ton amu' pokon pe tausewansiukasa' kon pi' tuna'si'san kon moro' amu' tense. ¹⁰ Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewan-siuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Kenari'numui, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

* **5:1** Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. **5:3** Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 **5:5** Isaan 21:3 **5:6** Isaan 21:6

12 Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan† ka'pon uyee'pᵁ ipiya'. Sises ensa' tᵁuya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pᵁ non pona itemᵁ' eta'kwanᵁnse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupᵁ auya," ta'pᵁ iya.

13 Sises uya temiyatᵁ inka'pᵁ, miripan uya a'pitu'pᵁ, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pᵁ iya. Inke pᵁra ri, itereku usepi'ti'pᵁ. 14 Sises uya ta'pᵁ, "Inᵁ' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri matᵁru'i, iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pᵁ iya.

15 Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pᵁ. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amᵁ' uyee'pᵁ etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai. 16 E'tane Sises utipitu'pᵁ ipᵁremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

*Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pᵁ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)*

17 Tᵁron ni a'tai, ka'pon amᵁ' enupa pi' iyesi'pᵁ. Pari'si amᵁ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nān apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasā' esi'pᵁ. Papa uya imeruntirᵁ ke irepasa' esi'pᵁ e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. 18 Ka'pon amᵁ' uyee'pᵁ, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pᵁ to' uya. To' usi'tu'pᵁ inepᵁ i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. 19 Apᵁne pᵁra anpisin pe ka'pon amᵁ' esi pi' ikupᵁ tᵁuya'nokon pᵁra iyesi i'tusa' tᵁuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainᵁmᵁ'pᵁ iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pᵁ, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pᵁ iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. 20 Sises uya tᵁtonpa kon epi'ti tᵁuya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai'," ta'pᵁ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

21 Pari'si amᵁ', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pᵁ tiwano' kon pe, "Inᵁ' pᵁse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tᵁsauro'sen? Papa riken Kᵁri ri makoi pi' tᵁusentu'masen!" ta'pᵁ to' uya.

22 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pᵁ. Miripan uya, "Tri pe iyesi pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken pᵁra man. 23 Nai esi sa'man pe pᵁra iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pᵁra, 'E'mᵁ'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyesi ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tᵁusentu'masen pe," ta'pᵁ iya, Pari'si amᵁ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tᵁpo, ta'pᵁ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mᵁ'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anᵁnki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pᵁ iya.

† 5:12 ereku'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tᵁusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pᵁ pen ni. 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pᚱ. ²⁶ Tanporon kon ka'pon amᚱ usewansiuka'pᚱ. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pᚱ. To' enari'nᚱmᚱ'pᚱ, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tarawasooi e'kupᚱ ensa'man," ta'pᚱ to' uya.

*Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pᚱ Tᚱpoitorᚱ Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Miri tᚱpo, Sises uti'pᚱ, miripan uya pᚱrata amᚱranᚱ'nin kopᚱna iwano' pe ene'pᚱ, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pᚱ pᚱrata amᚱranᚱ'to' iwᚱ' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pᚱ Sises uya ipi'. ²⁸ Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pᚱ, tanporon ni nimi'pᚱ iya, iya'kiri iti'pᚱ.

²⁹ Miri tᚱpo, Ripai uya eke enta'nᚱn kupᚱ'pᚱ Sises iwano' pe tiwᚱ' tau. Anpisin pe pᚱrata amᚱranᚱ'nin nan, tᚱron kon ni niri esi'pᚱ enta'nᚱn pi' to' pokon pe. ³⁰ E'tane Pari'si amᚱ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pᚱ Sises poitorᚱ ton pi', "F'ri pe iyese pi' iyenta'na kon pᚱrata amᚱranᚱ'nin nan kopᚱna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pᚱ to' uya.

³¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pᚱ, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pᚱra. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. ³² Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tamakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai," ta'pᚱ iya.

Ka'pon Amᚱ' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pᚱ Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'

(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

³³ Ta'pᚱ to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitorᚱ ton useruma tenta'nai' pᚱra, to' ipᚱrema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amᚱ' poitorᚱ ton. E'tane, ipoitorᚱ ton enta'na," ta'pᚱ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pᚱ, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pᚱra iyese tenta'nai' pᚱra, to' piyau iyese koro'tau. ³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anᚱnto' oton ipoitorᚱ ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pᚱra," ta'pᚱ iya.

³⁶ Tᚱron ni panton ekama'pᚱ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tᚱuya utoi'ma namai', "Inᚱ' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai takᚱ'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pᚱra iyese. Ikupᚱ iya pe iyese yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanᚱ'sa' iya pe iyese. ³⁷ Inᚱ' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pᚱra iyese penaro' itenpᚱ'pᚱ ya'. Ikupᚱ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamᚱ, iten ni si uma'ta. ³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyese emenna' iten ya'. ³⁹ Inᚱ' uya ri penaro' ensi tᚱpo emenna' waain ensi pᚱra iyese, 'Penaro' esi wakᚱ pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pᚱ Sises uya.

6

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

¹ Tɔron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitorɔ ton e'sara'ti'pɔ iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwɔ'pitu pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pɔ temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pɔ. ² Serɔ ensa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amɔ' uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ, "Ɖri pe iyesi pi' Main uya tɔku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' rɔ'pɔ kupɔ auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Kin Tepi' nɔkupɔ'pɔ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pɔra nai? Tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, ⁴ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ta' iye-womɔ'pɔ, ipɔremasa' pɔreti tɔyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pɔ, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pɔ iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pɔ pen. Tɔtonpa ton niri repa'pɔ iya," ta'pɔ iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pɔ iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aipɔtasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pɔ
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

⁶ Tɔron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pɔ enwo'ne' itemiyatɔ yaipɔtasa' amɔrasa'. ⁷ Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pɔ Sises enpitu pi' eserutito' pe tɔuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pɔ Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se. ⁸ E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ itemiyatɔ yaipɔtasa' amɔrasa' pi', "E'mɔ'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pɔ. Miripan e'mɔ'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pɔ to' rau. ⁹ Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tɔku'sen pe: Wakɔ kupɔ miri pe pɔra iri kupɔ kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanɔku kati?" ¹⁰ Tanporo to' ene'pɔ iya, miripan uya ta'pɔ warawo' pi', "Ɖyemiyatɔ inka'!" Iku'pɔ iya, miripan emiyatɔ enna'po'pɔ tesi'pɔ ya'.

¹¹ E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pɔ. "Ɖri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'pɔ.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

¹² Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pɔ wɔ' poi ri ipɔrema'i, ewarupi nau ipɔreman pi' iyesi'pɔ Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. ¹³ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tɔpoitorɔ ton ki'ma'pɔ iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anamɔ'pɔ iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pɔ iya. ¹⁴ To' ese'

esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, ¹⁵ Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Aru'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), ¹⁶ Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enupa'pu, To' Epi'tipitu'pu Niri
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

¹⁷ To' a'kiri iu'ti'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpsin pe ipoitoru ton esi'pu miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. ¹⁸ To' uyee'pu etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pu. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usi'tu'pu a'pitu' i'se, apune para merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu' pi'.

Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Turpoitoru ton enei'ma ta'pu iya,
"Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.
²¹ Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
apune para aya'wetato' oton kon.
Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan,
apune para auta'kirito' oton kon.
²² "Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinu ton, tupokon pe iwesi kon i'se para to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'. ²³ Ipan pe mepori'matui', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanunpi'tui' miri wai a'tai, apune para eke ri iyepu'pu kon esi pi' Epan po. Apune para miri kasa ri to' kaupanu ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitu'pu.
²⁴ "E'tane isi yau me'atui' imiri'nokon iparataaikena' ton,
apune para waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.
²⁵ Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tauta're'tisan,
apune para iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.
Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tauta'kirisin,
apune para tauta'kwarakai' aukaranto' oton kon.
²⁶ "Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' us-auroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pu miri.

* 6:15 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † 6:18 Makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, Iri a'kwaru 6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14 6:23 2 Kurono'kurus 36:16; Inkupu'pu 7:52

Iyeyaton Kon I'nankati'
 (Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷“E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatai'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nankati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'. ²⁸ Kamo apa'na'nin nan kon pona ipuremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'. ²⁹ Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon puro'pon anumu pe iyese yau, kusereutanu'tau iyo'non ipon anantane iya. ³⁰ Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iwano' kon anumu yau, inna'poki kukatuu. ³¹ Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

³²“I'nankanin kon niken i'nanka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nankanin kon i'nanka. ³³ Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu. ³⁴ Ituru auya'nokon pe iyese yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ituru tumakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'. ³⁵ E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nankati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa pura. Miri a'tai, iyep'e'pu kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apune pura mannu' pe iyese tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. ³⁶ Tusentu'masan pe e'ti', ikupunu kon esi tusentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu
 (Ma'siu 7:1-5)

³⁷“Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. ³⁸ Itaki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', ituntunmasa', miripan anu'sa' e'turu'kwa, turu miri iye'mata pona. Apune pura i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? ⁴⁰ Tusenupasen esi pura iyese miri tati'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tati'saai kon kasa ri.

⁴¹“I'ri pe iyese pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi' inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴² Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka

imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pu, ta'pu iya, "Waku yui epeta pura iyessi miri iri pe, miri pe pura iri yui epeta pura iyessi miri waku pe. ⁴⁴Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yui usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' puipitu pura ri iyessi miri tikun kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe pura kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. ⁴⁵Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apune pura itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroku miri.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶"I'ri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupu'ima pura ri? ⁴⁷Inu' kasa iyessi tukai' enpoika uya kari upiya' nuye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupu pi' na'ne'. ⁴⁸Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyessi, i'na' akanin nu'pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'manpu uye'sa' a'tai, itapu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane iwokouka iya poken pura iyessi'pu, apune pura waku pe amisa' pe iyessi pi'. ⁴⁹E'tane kari umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupu iya pura na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon pura kasa. I'manpu apu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu, ipura ri tuma'tai'," ta'pu iya.

7

*Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)*

¹Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'paneyan pona. ²Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nunkanu takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. ³Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pu, miripan uya Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' tupoitoru epi'tii' iye'to' pe. ⁴Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tauta'kwarupi'se kuru, "Tupika'tisen ye' pe kuru pu'se ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, ⁵apune pura ina i'nunka iya, ina Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya niri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni pura ri iuti piya-pai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya tatonpa ton ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokumai, apune pura uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. ⁷Miri pe iyessi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pan, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁸Apune pura uri ri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pu'se pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kari pi', 'Isi'ki,'

ta a'tai, iyepu ri; upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon amu' tɔpikiri te'san winikui' ta'pu, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mu'sa'ka'pu

¹¹ Inke para ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. ¹² Pata mara'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tautisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mare warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin ka'pon amu' uti esi'pu iya'kiri. ¹³ Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaramui," ta'pu ipi'. ¹⁴ Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan turu'pu iya isan ena'.

¹⁶ Miripan kon enari'namu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pu. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tumunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷ Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isu-tiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes (Ma'siu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tɔpoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, ¹⁹ miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kari ri tɔuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

²⁰ Sises piya' tɔuye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'Imiri ri pe' kari ri tɔuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?' " ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya ennin pe. ²² Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tɔusasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ²³ Pori' pe

ka'pon esi miri tautamo'kasen pen unkuᚱana uriya," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpsin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ²⁵ Miri pe para iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon. ²⁶ E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ²⁷ Pu'se ri sa'ne si kari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi',
 " 'Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

 iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,*

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'. ²⁸ Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunaku'san koro'tau, iwu' ri iyentusa' ru'pu para ri iyese miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kari aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' parata amaranu'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pu Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apune para Isaan napa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'. ³⁰ E'tane si, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukupu'pu tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pu, apune para to' esi'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisima kon i'se para.

³¹ "Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amu' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa to' esi? ³² Mare amu' ereutapi'sa' karupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tauki'pi'nunpi'san tutonpa kon amu' pi' kasa:

 " 'Sakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,
 aumanansa' kon para iyese;
 eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu e'tane,
 aukaransa' kon para iyese,'

tawon nan kasa ri. ³³ Apune para Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu puresi iku iya para miri pe para waain ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu auya'nokon. ³⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pu tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', 'Pu'se eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, parata amaranu'nin nan, tumakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyese,' ta'pu auya'nokon. ³⁵ E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amu' wini," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Tumakooikenan Uri'san Uya

³⁶ Pari'si amu' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pu tapiya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pu itiwu' ta' tuteire' po iyena'pu tepuru piyau. ³⁷ Miri pata yau ri, tauko'mansen uri'san,

* 7:27 Mara'kai 3:1 7:30 Ma'siu 21:32; ᚼru' 3:12

iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pu.
³⁸ Miripan e'soto'ka'pu Sises a'poi wini akaramai'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pu, Sises pata amanka'pu iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pu iya tanse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pu iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pu iya. ³⁹ Miri ensa' tauya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nu'pu uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe puse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyesei tukai'," ta'pu.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pu iya.

"Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'.

⁴¹ "Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya parata tunin ye' ko'manu'pitu esi'pu te'mai' para. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri parata pun ko'manu'pitu esi'pu, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan parata pun.† ⁴² To' uya inna'poto' ike para ri iyesei'pu. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', "Tiwi si nesii," ta'pu iya. Nai kari uya kuru i'nanka ipan pe?" ta'pu iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

⁴³ Miripan eiku'pu Saiman uya, "Eke kuru iparataai ko'manu'nin nu'pu na'ki," ta'pu iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pu uri'san winikai', tai'ma Saiman pi', "Puse uri'san menyan? Iwu' ta' uyepui, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pun u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tanse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. ⁴⁵ Uya'su'kasa' auya para iyesei, uyetupa pe, e'tane puse ri uri'san uya ewomu'pu si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' para ri iyesei. ⁴⁶ U'pai karapaimasa' auya para ri iyesei uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. ⁴⁷ Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nunkato' esi. E'tane si, kari mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nankan," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pu iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴⁹ Turon kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Inu' si puse makoi pi' tauseutu'masen?" ta'pu.

⁵⁰ "Apune para uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tausewankamai' para," ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amu' Esi'pu

¹ Turon ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pu turon ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekama pi'

7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † **7:41** parata pun. Seri parata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesei'pu.

iyesi'pḪ. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorḪ ton esi'pḪ iya'kiri. 2 To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amḪ' makoi a'kwarḪ yen ton nḪ'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nḪ'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pḪ: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwarḪ epa'kasa' iyapai rḪ'pḪ; 3 miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pḪ (Kusa esi'pḪ Era' esen o'non pe), miri tḪpo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tḪron kon esi'pḪ. PḪsamoro uri'sami'si amḪ' esi'pḪ miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

*Umi Pi' Te'sen PantomḪ
(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)*

4 Tu'ke kuru ri anpsin pe ri ka'pon amḪ' amḪra koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amḪ' uyee'pḪ Sises piya' ise'ma'pḪ pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pḪ iya:

5 “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pḪ kiyari ye' pinse'na tḪpa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tḪron ni ton uta'pokḪ'pḪ asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amḪ' usari uya iwasa'kapitḪ'pḪ, miripan iku'pḪ toron amḪ' uya. 6 TḪron ni ton uta'pokḪ'pḪ ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaipḪtapitḪ'pḪ, apḪne pḪra tuna eporo iya pḪra iyesi wenai. 7 TḪron ni ton uta'pokḪ'pḪ tikḪkenan nḪ'ta', miripan a'ta'pḪ ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanḪkḪ'pḪ. 8 Miri e'tane ri, tḪron ni ton uta'pokḪ'pḪ wakḪ non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pḪ, iyepeta'pḪ. Iyepeta'pḪ eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpi'mi'pḪ entai ri,” ta'pḪ iya.

Seri ta'pḪ iya a'tai, iki'pi'nḪmḪ'pḪ, “KḪri tḪpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'pḪ iya.

9 IpoitorḪ ton uya ekama'po'pḪ i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. 10 Ta'pḪ iya to' pi', “InḪ' ni'tunḪ pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannḪ pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itḪsa', e'tane tḪron kon pana ya' panton yai usaurokḪ, ‘Enei'ma ri to' uya ene pḪra iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nḪkḪ pḪra iye'to' pe.’* ”

*I'ri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen PantomḪ Esi
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)*

11 “Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. 12 Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepḪ to' ewan ya-won main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. 13 Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anḪnnin nan pori' pe eta tḪuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pḪra ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamḪn uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. 14 Ite' tikḪkenan nḪ'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamḪ koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokḪma tḪuko'mamḪ kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka,

imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, wakᚱ pe tᚱuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon akᚱ'pᚱ pᚱra iyese. ¹⁵ E'tane si wakᚱ non po na'ne' ite' kamoro wakᚱ pe te'san, wakᚱ itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anᚱnin nan, miripan ko'manᚱᚱ to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nᚱn Nito' Apon O'ko'i Itᚱsa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Inᚱ' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pᚱra iyese onanto' pe tᚱuya wai ya' miri pe pᚱra te'nᚱnto' apon o'ko'i' ri itᚱᚱ iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itᚱᚱ iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

¹⁷ “Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

¹⁸ “Miri pe iyese pi', wakᚱ pe tᚱusenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inᚱ' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inᚱ' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesa' tukai' ri iye'ku'to',” ta'pᚱ Sises uya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pᚱ ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken pᚱra ri iyese'pᚱ, apᚱne pᚱra anpisin esi wenai. ²⁰ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pᚱ, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man pᚱroroi po, iyenpai to' esi,” ta'pᚱ iya.

²¹ Eikᚱ'pᚱ iya, “Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupᚱ pi' te'san,” ta'pᚱ iya.

A'setun Tᚱ'ni'pᚱ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

²² Tᚱron ni a'tai, Sises uya tᚱpoitorᚱ ton pi', “Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon,” ta'pᚱ. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pᚱ. ²³ To' e'kwiritᚱ koro'tau, Sises e'nᚱmᚱ'pᚱ. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepᚱ parau ku'piri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pᚱ to' kuruuka poken. ²⁴ Ipoitorᚱ ton uya enpaka'pᚱ, “Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!” tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', “E'tᚱ'niki!” ta'pᚱ. Miripan ton si e'tᚱ'ni'pᚱ, imaimu awiri. ²⁵ “Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?” ta'pᚱ iya tᚱpoitorᚱ ton pi'.

Tetᚱpitᚱ kon pe ri, tᚱusewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pᚱ, “Inᚱ' si pᚱse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

Makoi A'kwarᚱ Yen Epi'ti'pᚱ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

26 Miripan kon si uti'p_u Kerasa[†] nono pona seri si parau ku'p_{iri} Kiyarari ratoi pona. 27 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwar_u yen uya eporo'p_u pata winipai. Inke p_use ri uko'mam_u'p_u t_upon ke p_ura, iuti tau p_ura ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. 28 Sises ensa' t_uuya a'tai, ipiror_um_u'p_u eke pe, miripan useremuruku'p_u Sises rau. Miripan uki'p_i'n_um_u'p_u eke pe, "T'ri pe ukup_u i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Ap_une, ukota'makap_ui!" ta'p_u iya. 29 Seri ta'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' t_upi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwar_u‡ uya a'sisa' ko'man_u'sa' esi'p_u. To' uya ri temiyat_u, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, t_upa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripit_u'p_u iya ri, miripan apit_u'p_u makoi a'kwar_u ton uya t_u'kena'pi ya'.

30 Sises uya si ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' iyese?" ta'p_u iya.

"Anpisin," ta'p_u iya ipi', ap_une p_ura anpisin yen pe ri tesi pi'. 31 Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'p_u to' uya, "Ina k_usenkokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'!" ta'p_u to' uya.

32 Tu'kan kon peiruku am_u' esi'p_u enta'nan pi' i'k_ur_u po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwar_u ton uya Sises pawana'ti'p_u tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku am_u' ya'. "Ewai'," ta'p_u iya to' pi'. 33 Miripan kon uti'p_u si peiruku am_u' ya' isenti'. Miripan kon si e't_ur_u'kwa'p_u parau ku'p_{iri} ka', miripan kon aputa'p_u.

34 To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'p_u pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. 35 Ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya k_uri ri ka'pon eporo'p_u, makoi a'kwar_u enp_u'p_u. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'p_u iyepontisa', wak_u pe nin si iya'kwar_u, miripan pi' to' enari'n_um_u'p_u. 36 Kamoro ennin n_u'san uya ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi', "Makoi a'kwar_u yen pe te'sen epi'ti'p_u Sises uya," tukai'. 37 Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'p_u t_upiyapai'nokon, ap_une p_ura enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'p_u. 38 Iti koro'tau, k_uri ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'p_u iya'kiri t_utitito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'p_u, 39 "Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa n_ukup_u'p_u ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'p_u iya. Miripan si uti'p_u miri, Sises n_ukup_u'p_u t_upi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san M_ure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)*

40 Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon am_u' epori'ma'p_u ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'. 41 Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' epuru pe te'sen uyee'p_u Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'p_u Sises p_uta

† 8:26 Kerasa t_uron ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; t_uron ni ton uya Kerakesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari ‡ 8:29 makoi a'kwar_u; miri pe p_ura, iri a'kwar_u

piyau inama tauya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, ⁴² apune para tikin nan nukwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwapiyaai eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikui', anpisin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' para ri. ⁴³ Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu man pi' tautisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wapiya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti para ri iyese'pu. ⁴⁴ Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imanu uti ereuta'pu. ⁴⁵ "Inu' uya'pitu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu. ⁴⁷ Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isinukui'ma ri, miripan tetapitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises puta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tausewankamai' para," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Sises usauroka koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokamai," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Seri eta tauya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panuku ri miri," ta'pu iya.

⁵¹ Isairas iwu' ta' tauye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se para iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kuri ri si mare sanon. ⁵² Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu tauta'kwarukai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'numu ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵³ To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tauya'nokon pi'. ⁵⁴ Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mare, e'mu'sa'ka!" ta'pu iya miri. ⁵⁵ Itakwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Ewe'ti," ta'pu iya. ⁵⁶ Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamatu inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu (Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri akwaru a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. ² To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa'

wanni pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'. ³ "Ɔri ri kusatuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu', paruata, asa'ri ipon kon kusatuu. ⁴ Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tai', taron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, ⁵ ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanaku kon para iyesei yau, a'ta kon matitipitai' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, waku itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷ Kopuna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apune para taron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pu apai ta pi', ⁸ taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisai usenpoikasa' ta wenai, taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta pi'. ⁹ E'tane si Era' uya ta'pu, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inu' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pu iya. Miripan esi'pu Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tunkupu'pu kon ekama'pu to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu anpsin a'kiri para Pe'saita pata pona. ¹¹ Tu'kan kon uya eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pikiri. To' ereutanaku'pu iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pu iya.

¹² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya, "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tuto' tuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwi itekiino paruati esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ru'kwi moro' amu'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴ (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau.)

E'tane ri tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya, "To' ereutanu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Miripan kuu'pu ipoitoru ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitu'pu. ¹⁶ 5 kaisaron itekiino paruati anamu'pu iya, asa'ron kon moro' amu' ru'kwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu taru'pu iya ka'taku'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitu'pu iya

si. Miripan uya itaru'pu tupoitoru ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. ¹⁷ To' enta'na'pu ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pu amaranaku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(*Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29*)

¹⁸ Taron ni a'tai, Sises ipurema koro'tau, tupoitoru ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁹ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisas ta; taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' mukayatau?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kari ri Kurai*", Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya. ²¹ Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(*Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30-9:1*)

²² Miripan uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan uya ta'pu tanporo to' pi', "Inu' ri uyepu pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pu pe, tupa' ri tupa'tika'se tukurusukuui tananse wai kaisa ri nuyepu upikiri. ²⁴ Apune para inu' ri kari tauko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya tauko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri kari tauko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. ²⁵ Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tamiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe para eno'mai'ma te'sen? ²⁶ Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitu miri ipi' tameruntiru yau tuyepu a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikupanu meruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntiru yau. ²⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene tuya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu
(*Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8*)

9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; ᚼᚱᚰ' 9:7-8 * **9:20** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69 **9:23** Ma'siu 10:38; ᚼᚱᚰ' 14:27 **9:24** Ma'siu 10:39; ᚼᚱᚰ' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

28 8 pe wu'i pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tupo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pu iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wu' pona to' enuku'pu ipuremai'. 29 Iyipurema koro'tau, taron ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miripan pon ena'pu aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. 30 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisai, 31 miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. To' usauroku'pu itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pu ru'pu Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku wini Surusiran po. 32 Ipan pe e'moronu' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pu e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pu ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu ipiyau. 33 Ka'pon amu' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osoruwau iiwu' kon amii; tikin ni iiwu' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwu' pe, Iraisai iwu' pe niri," ta'pu iya. (Miri ta tuuya tukai' i'tu iya para iyesi'pu.)

34 Isauroku koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu, miripan kon usi'nuku'pu kapuru' ya' ewomu'ma. 35 Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu pase ri, Unanumu'pu. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

36 Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pu tikin sari. Ipoitoru ton uya seri enkurunpa'pu tapiro'au'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tane'pu kon ekama'pu pen ni.

*Warawo' Mare Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)*

37 Miri ema'sa' yau wu' poi to' utisa' a'tai, anpisin ni ka'pon amu' uya to' eporo'pu. 38 Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'numu'pu, "Ti'sa!" ta'pu iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nu'kwi. 39 Iri a'kwaru uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipirorunpaitu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan mata a'koronta. Inonka iya para iyesi, ima'tanuku iya ri. 40 Ipoitoru ton pi', 'Enpa'kati', ta'pu uya e'tane, to' uya ikupu poken para iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya.

41 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Iri pu'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamu? Iri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya'," ta'pu iya.

42 Warawo' mare uyepu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru' eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mare epi'ti'pu, miripan taru'pu iya ikupanu ena'. 43 Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'tarawasoma pi'.

9:35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Ɔru' 3:22
† 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru

Tuuma'tato' Ekamakaa'pḥ Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tuusewansiuka'pḥ kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amḥ esi koro'tau Sises nukupḥ pḥ pi', ta'pḥ iya tḥpoitorḥ ton pi', ⁴⁴ “Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatḥi'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amḥ ena',” ta'pḥ iya. ⁴⁵ E'tane to' uya ito'ka'naku pḥra iyesi'pḥ i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pḥ to' uya a'si poken pḥra, miripan kon enari'nḥmḥ pḥ miri pi' inekama'popai pḥra.

Inḥ' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

⁴⁶ E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitorḥ ton e'sara'ti'pḥ, inḥ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ⁴⁷ Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tḥuya pi', mḥre rḥ'kwi nee'pḥ miri, miripan soto'ka'pḥ iya tḥpiyau. ⁴⁸ Miri a'tai, ta'pḥ iya to' pi', “Inḥ' uya ri pḥse ri mḥre ereutanḥku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanḥku iya pe ri iyese. Inḥ' uya ri uyereutanḥku a'tai, uyenno'nin nḥ'pḥ ri ereutanḥku iya pe iyese. Apḥne pḥra kḥri ri aiko pe rḥ'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kḥri ri kuru esi eke pe,” ta'pḥ iya.

Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyese
(Ma' 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ “Uyepuru,” ta'pḥ Isaan uya, “ka'pon ene'pḥ ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwarḥ ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanḥku i'se ina esi'pḥ, apḥne pḥra utoḥpa kon pe pḥra iyese pi',” ta'pḥ.

⁵⁰ “Kḥsereutanḥtḥu,” ta'pḥ Sises uya, “apḥne pḥra inḥ' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe,” ta'pḥ iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pḥ Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

⁵¹ Epḥn pona tḥutito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pḥ utin pi' Surusiran pona ⁵² tḥmaimu anin nan ennoko'pḥ iya tḥrawiri. Miripan kon uti'pḥ eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, ⁵³ e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanḥku'pḥ pen, apḥne pḥra Surusiran pona iti pi'. ⁵⁴ Seri ensa' ipoitorḥ ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pḥ, “Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epḥn poi to' ma'tanḥ'nin peḥ?” ta'pḥ to' uya.

⁵⁵ E'tane, Sises era'ti'pḥ to' esereme'se'na, ⁵⁶ miripan kon uti'pḥ tḥron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

Tḥpikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pḥ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pḥ ipi', “Aya'kiri uti seri mḥtiyai'ne' ya' ri,” ta'pḥ iya.

9:46 Ḑru' 22:24 **9:48** Ma'siu 10:40; Ḑru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 † **9:54** Tḥron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanḥ'nin pe, Iraisā uya ikupḥ'pḥ kasa ri? ta.

58 Sises uya eiku'p_u, “Maikan am_u' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron am_u' niri t_uponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau p_un ni,” ta'p_u iya.

59 T_uron ni pi' nin si ta'p_u iya miri, “'Isiri uya'kiri,” ta'p_u iya.

E'tane eiku'p_u iya, “Uyepuru, ap_une wapiya uk_uir_uni siu'na'tika'tai'ya,” ta'p_u iya.

60 Miripan pi' ta'p_u iya, “Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ekareei ekamai,” ta'p_u iya.

61 Miri ri e'tane, t_uron ni uya kanan, “Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' uti'ya, 'isiri utiyai,' ka'se'na,” ta'p_u iya.

62 Sises uya eiku'p_u, “In_u'ri upikiri te'sara'ti t_upo tenu t_upi'nin te'ma'p_u ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe t_urawasomanin ye' pe p_ura ri,” ta'p_u iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'p_u Asa'ri'ne

1 Seri pata'p_u pe, Sises uya t_uron kon 72* kaisaron kon t_unan_um_u'san ennoko'p_u asa'ri'ne t_urawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne t_ut_utit_u' ya'ne to' enupai' t_upi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. 2 To' ennoko t_uuya rawiri, ta'p_u iya to' pi', “Eke pe kiyari aku'p_uka'sa' tan_unsen man, e'tane tu'ke p_ura t_urawaso am_u' esi. Miri pe iy_esi pi', kiyari aku'p_usa' an_um_u Epuru ekama'poti', t_urawaso am_u' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'p_usa' an_um_u e'kwa na'. 3 Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene am_u' koro'tau. 4 I'ri ri k_usat_u; ip_urataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'p_u auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutat_u.

5 “Iuti ta' iyewom_u kon rawiri, 'Tiwi t_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' m_ukat_ui'. 6 T_uusewankamai' p_ura e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi t_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe p_ura iy_esi yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. 7 Miri si iuti tau me't_ui', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', ap_une p_ura t_urawaso k_uri ri tepe'p_u warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi't_u.

8 “Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutan_u'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natai'. 9 Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'tit_ui', 'Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' m_ukat_ui' to' pi'. 10 E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutan_u'sa' to' uya p_ura iy_esi a'tai, asanta ta' m_ut_utit_ui', 11 'Non ni apata kon yawon

9:61 1 Kin Am_u' 19:20 * 10:1 72—t_uron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan

10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 10:3 Ma'siu 10:16 10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18

10:10 Inkup_u'p_u 13:51

uta'si'sa' ina pṭa pi' tiuti ina uya apa'naku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wannṭi pe man a'ko pe, mukatui' to' pi'.¹² Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wai a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pṭa iya.

Apurinin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)

¹³ Sises uya ta'pṭa, "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apṭane pṭara eke Papa ṭarawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pṭa nesii'no ṭamakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumṭa'pṭa yau. ¹⁴ E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ¹⁵ Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni' ya'," ta'pṭa iya.

¹⁶ (Ṭṭpoitorṭa ton pi' ta'pṭa iya,) "Kṭari amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakarṭa miri; kṭari iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kṭari uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kṭari uyenno'nin nṭa'pṭa ewaruma'ti miri," ta'pṭa iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

¹⁷ 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nṭa'pṭa enna'po'pṭa pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pṭa, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwarṭa ri esi'pṭa ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amṭa' apai," ta'pṭa to' uya.

¹⁸ Eiku'pṭa iya, "Se'tanṭi uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. ¹⁹ Imeruntṭa kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amṭa' miri awonsi'ki mini' amṭa' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntṭa entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanaku kon pen. ²⁰ E'tane pṭara, iri a'kwarṭa amṭa' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matṭa, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Epṭan po," ta'pṭa iya.

Sises Epori'mato'
(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwarṭa'tisa' Wakṭa A'kwarṭa ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pṭa, "Ayapuripṭa uya, Papai, Epṭan miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apṭane pṭara seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi'

10:11 Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Ḑru' 9:3-5 **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerṭa 26:1-28:26; Isowerṭa 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15 **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Ḑru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 ‡ **10:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **10:19** Eren 9:13

aiko ton mare amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi'," ta'pu iya.

22 (Miri ta tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakapu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nanonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu para iyese, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

23 Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikui', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'.

24 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu

25 Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

26 "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

27 Sises eiku'pu iya, "Papa i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe, § miri awonsi'ki, 'tonpa niri, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,* tasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

28 "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

29 E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

30 Eiku pe, Sises uya ta'pu: "Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya. 31 Miri tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tauya a'tai, entaka'pu iya iratoi poro. 32 Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pu ensa' tauya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu.

33 E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tauya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu. 34 Ipiya' iti'pu, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pu aku'ni'pu waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pu iya. Miripan anamu'pu iya tikun isa'ka'si pona, ari'pu iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tauya. 35 Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri purata pun† taru'pu iya patatuse' esa' ena'. 'Puse ri

10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15 10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 § 10:27

Istu'taronomi 6:5 * 10:27 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 10:34

2 Karono'karus 28:15 † 10:35 asa'ri purata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyese'pu.

mupa'simai' se purata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pu ipurataai na'po uya miri, 'ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

³⁶ Miri ekama tupo, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari ken si esi osoruwawon kon apai ama' amu' eponin na'pu tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan eiku'pu Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kari ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Iku'ta si kari ri kasa," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kuranpa'pu

³⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pu eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pu tiwu' ta'. ³⁹ Iyakon ese' esi'pu Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pu Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyese'pu. ⁴⁰ E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pu tanporon tankupunu pi'. Iyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' isentu'ma para ri iyese, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'tarawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne usewankama, ⁴² e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru anansa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pu iya.

11

Ipureman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Sises esi'pu ipureman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipureman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tupoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa," ta'pu iya.

² Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iwipurema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatu':
" 'Papai,*

tanamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepu.†

³ Wu' kaisa ri ina irepaki wu' kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

⁴ Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

apune para ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.‡ "

⁵ Miri tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iya'tai para tatonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomura' a'tai iuti itiwu' ta'. Ta auya ipi', 'Osoruwau pureti ke urepa', ⁶ apune para utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike para iyesei.' ⁷ Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eiku, 'Uyanpokamai, mura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri

10:39 Isaan 11:1 * **11:2** Papai; miri pe para, Ina Kuiranu, Eran pon, † **11:2** tanamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe para, tanamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupai non po Eran po iyesei kasa. ‡ **11:4** i'tupi'nito' ya'. Taron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki.

awonsi'ki umunki amu' e'nansa' niri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poken para man,' ta iya yau. ⁸ Ekama uya etati', tatonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu para^S ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

⁹ "Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'taru; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ¹⁰ Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kari iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. ¹¹ Nai kari warai ikurunu ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikai ke? ¹² Miri pe para, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pumooi ekama'po tane iya? ¹³ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikurunu kon, Epan pon uya Waku A'kwaru taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi' tausauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru epa'ka'pu a'tai, tausauro'sen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu ¹⁵ e'tane, taron kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu,* makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Taron kon uya i'tupitu'pu tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epan winon ku'to' pe iya. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ti'tui' para ri esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. ¹⁸ Se'tan† epantakapitu pe iyesei yau tapokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannu pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apune para makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini tukai' iye'kupu kon pi'. ¹⁹ Seri si makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu wini, inu' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyesei kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. ²⁰ E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntiru ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwu' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri waku pe ri. ²² E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinu

^S 11:8 iyepiyitu para; miri pe para tauseta'kai' para * 11:15 Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. 11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25
11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † 11:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton t̄neporo'p̄u pan-takapit̄u t̄utonpa ton ena'.

23 “K̄ur̄i uya'kiri p̄ura na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', k̄ur̄i ri upokon pe am̄ranak̄u iya p̄ura na'ne' uya ai'pika.

Iri A'kwar̄u Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

24 “Iri a'kwar̄u[‡] epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya p̄ura iyesi, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'p̄u ta,' ta iya.

25 Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya wak̄u pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. 26 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nep̄u iya. To' ewom̄u miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'p̄u entai,” ta'p̄u iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

27 Sises usaurok̄u koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'p̄u anpisin koro'tapai, “Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!” ta'p̄u iya.

28 Sises uya eik̄u'p̄u, “Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe,” ta'p̄u iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

29 Anpisin pe ka'pon am̄u' epirik̄u koro'tau, Sises uya ta'p̄u, “Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa t̄rawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikup̄u uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri r̄u'p̄u riken kup̄u uya. 30 Ap̄une p̄ura Isona esi'p̄u i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. 31 Kwin, w̄u' enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'm̄u'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; ap̄une p̄ura iye'sa' wenai non u'mat̄u apai Saraman pu'ket̄u etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. 32 Ka'pon am̄u' Ninipa pon kon e'm̄u'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; ap̄une p̄ura to' era'ti'p̄u t̄makooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “In̄u' uya ri raan'pu po'ti p̄ura iyesi onansa' pe iye'to' ya' itato' pe t̄uyua, miri pe p̄ura p̄usau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona it̄ur̄u iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. 34 Iyenu

11:23 Ma' 9:40 ‡ 11:24 Iri a'kwar̄u; miri pe p̄ura, Makoi a'kwar̄u 11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 11:30 Isona 3:4 11:31 1 Kin Am̄u' 10:1-10; 2 K̄arono'k̄ur̄us 9:1-12 11:32 Isona 3:5 11:33 Ma' 4:21; URU' 8:16

kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Wakɔ pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesi a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. ³⁵ Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nɔ'to' pe iyesi wakɔ pe pe' tesu tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. ³⁶ Wakɔ pe te'sen to'ka'nɔ'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupɔ iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, wakɔ pe inkupɔnɔ kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Amɔ' Eseremekɔ
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

³⁷ Sises usaurokɔ e'nonka tɔpo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pɔ ata're'ti'. Miripan ewomɔ'pɔ, miripan ena'pɔ tuteire' po tepɔpɔ piyau. ³⁸ E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pɔ, apɔne pɔra temiyatɔ korɔkasa' Sises uya pɔra iyesi pi' tɔuta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuu uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Ɔmiri'nokon Pari'si amɔ' uya a'sawɔ kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon korɔka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. ⁴⁰ Ɔmiri'nokon iya'kwarɔ pɔnon ka'pon amɔ'! Kɔri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nɔ'pɔ uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapɔ pen? ⁴¹ E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itati' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri wakɔ pe iiwano' kon pe," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴² "Ɔsi si, Pari'si amɔ', apɔne pɔra Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri\$ min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pɔra ri amainarɔ kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu tarɔ auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nɔnkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupɔ pi' iwesi'pɔ kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tɔnonkai' pɔra ikupɔ pɔra.

⁴³ "Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amɔ', apɔne pɔra eke ton apon po iyereutapi'piti kon i'nɔnka auya'nokon pi' Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwa' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɔ' uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kɔrɔpo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

⁴⁴ "Ɔsi si, apɔne pɔra ima'kɔmasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amɔ' usato' ipɔro'poro i'tui'ma pɔra," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁵ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eikɔ'pɔ, "Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nɔ'pi'piti auya," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁶ Sises uya eikɔ'pɔ, "Ɔmiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apɔne pɔra ka'pon amɔ' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon pɔra iyesi ikupɔ pi'.

⁴⁷ "Ɔsi si, apɔne pɔra pu'kena' amɔ' uruwasi oton ti' akapiti'pɔ auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amɔ' uya

to' tũ'ka'pũ. ⁴⁸ Iusekama kon atamokori kon nukupũ'pũ pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amũ' tũ'ka'pũ to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi otõn ti' akapitũ'pũ auya'nokon. ⁴⁹ Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tũpu'ketũ yau ta'pũ, 'Pu'kena' amũ' miri awõnsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Tũron kon tũ'kato' otõn to' uya, miri awõnsi'ki tũron kon kota'mato' otõn to' uya.' ⁵⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' otõn pu'kena' amũ' mũnũ esa' pe itisa' rũ'pũ orũ epiya'ti'pũ si'kiri, ⁵¹ Eperũ mũnũ awõnsi'ki Sakaraya mũnũ pu'kũ pona iwisa' rũ'pũ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awõnsi'ki ipũreman nito' iwũ' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' otõn tanporo seri esa' pe.

⁵² “Iŕi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apũne pũra i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' pũra iyesi, miri awõnsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'kũ'pitũ auya'nokon,” ta'pũ Sises uya.

⁵³ Miri tũpo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pũ. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amũ' miri awõnsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pũ iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitũ'pũ to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, ⁵⁴ a'sito' tũuya'nokon ipikiri otõn ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pũ.

12

Wakũ Pe Te'ku'sen (Ma'siu 10:26-27)

¹ Miri koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amũ' amũra'pũ. Tu'ke ka'pon amũ' esi'pũ, tũtonpa kon ni tũwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tũpoitorũ ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pũ: “Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amũ' uya pũrowa a'sarutanũ'to' ike namai', wakũ pe to' e'ku'to'. ² I'ri pũra ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pũra onansa' i'tu pũra te'sen. ³ Ewarupi yau ausaurokũ'pũ usetato' otõn wũi nai, miri awõnsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumũ'pũ i'nau iiwũ' tau usekamato' otõn iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nũnti' (Ma'siu 10:28-31)

⁴ “Apana'ti uya 'nokõn, utõnpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nũntũu, miri tũpo i'ri kupũ to' uya pũra iyesi. ⁵ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kũri ri iyenari'nũnto' kon ipi'. Kũri ri pi' riken enari'nũnti', ama'tanũkũ tũpo, a'kwaru wannĩ kuru ri eno'manin kũri ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokõn, kũri ri riken pi' enari'nũnti'.

⁶ “5 kaisaron kon pe' torõn amũ' takũrapo'pomasan pen asa'ron pũrata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa

pu'tika'nukɔ Papa uya pɔra iyese. ⁷ I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nantɔu, i'nɔnkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amɔ' entaino kon," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

*Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inɔ' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon amɔ' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa inserɔɔi ton pi'. ⁹ E'tane inɔ' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amɔ' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inserɔɔi ton rau.

¹⁰ "Tanporon kon tɔusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inɔ' ri tɔusauro'sen esi a'tai, Wakɔ A'kwarɔ sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

¹¹ "Usenupan nito' iwɔ', esa' wannɔ ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakɔi' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatɔu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pɔra i'ri ta uya, tukai'. ¹² Papa A'kwarɔ uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomɔ

¹³ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' koro'tawon uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'mɔyai ina kuipɔnɔ apuruui rɔ'pɔ ke," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁴ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Utɔrawasooi pen ni miri," ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁵ Miripan a'tai, ta'pɔ iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti'! Mentai pɔra e'ti'! Ka'pon uko'mamɔ pɔra ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi'," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pɔ to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pɔ, eke imainarɔ. ¹⁷ Miripan usenuminka'pɔ, 'Ɔri kupɔ uya seri?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amɔranɔ'to' uya ya' pɔra iyese.' ¹⁸ Miri a'tai ta'pɔ iya, 'Seri kupɔ uya; uyapuruui iwɔ' tɔrɔ'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tɔpo uyapuruui amɔranɔ'to' pe uya. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amɔranɔ'sa' uya miri uko'manɔ'nin pe. E'tɔrawasoma pen nin si seri tɔpo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamɔ!

²⁰ "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pɔ ipi', 'Pu' pɔn! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, i'iwano' pe inkupɔ'pɔ epoto' oton tɔron ni uya,' ta'pɔ Papa uya ipi'.

²¹ "Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amɔ' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apɔne pɔra Papa e'to' i'se kupɔ to' uya pɔra iyese pi'," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

*Kisewankamatɔu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)*

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Miri pe iyesi pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. 23 Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai. 24 Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari aku'pusa' amuranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' punon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nankena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu' entai! 25 Inu' uya ri tuko'manto' inka miyari pari, * ipi' tusewankamai'? 26 Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken para iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si taron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

27 "Pata ipuru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'tarawasomasan pen, miri pe para i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' para iyesi'pu miri ton kasa. 28 Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

29 "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tnonkai' para e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatuu. 30 Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikupuru kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. 31 E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

32 "Tu'ke para ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe para e'ti', apune para ikupuru kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tauya pi'. 33 Ayapuruui kon ikurapo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Ipurataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Eru po na'ne' tau'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu para iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanku para ri iyesi. 34 Apune para, iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Waku Apiyo' Ton

35 Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. 36 Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mura'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke para to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. 37 Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mata'napato' pe tauya, tepuru piyau tuteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi. 38 Waku pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe para ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. 39 E'tane,

* 12:25 tuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

12:27 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karonu'kuru 9:3-6 12:35 Ma'siu 25:1-13 12:36 Ma' 13:34-36

se ito'ka'nu'ti: Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tai, apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

*Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru
(Ma'siu 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe para tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

⁴² Itepuru uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tatonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nunonkanu tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? ⁴³ Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai. ⁴⁴ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁵ E'tane si iya'tai para kari ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru nuko'manyan inke ri, iyepu para,' ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu, uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. ⁴⁶ Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri, miripan uya ipirakato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷ "Kari ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tarawasoi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. ⁴⁸ E'tane kari ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kari ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kari ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru tarawasoi ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itarawasoi ru'pu pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Epantakapi'nito'
(Ma'siu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. ⁵⁰ Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri. ⁵¹ Tusewankamai' para pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tusewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epan-takapi'nito' nin. ⁵² Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osoruwawon

12:40 Ma'siu 24:43-44 † **12:46** epuru uya ipirakato' oton; miri pe para, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton. **12:50** Ma' 10:38

kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osoruwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. ⁵³ To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikupunumu tamu ewa'noma pi', imu tukupunumu ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tumare ewa'noma pi', imare uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pumu tupa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pumu ewa'noma pi'," ta'pumu iya.

Iweyu I'tu

(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Anpisin pi' ta'pumu iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wai enu uti wini, inke pura, tuna uyepumu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapumu ri. ⁵⁵ Wai enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepumu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wai uyepumu tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. ⁵⁶ Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi?

Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon

(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ "I'ri pe iyesi pi' waku eseru into'ka'nu'pai pura iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? ⁵⁸ Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaruka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', ituru iya miri puresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. ⁵⁹ Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manumu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pumu'kumu pona ri," ta'pumu Sises uya.

13

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Pura Auma'tati' Ri

¹ Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pumu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nusuma'san imunumu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. ² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pumu, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pumu pe kusekamatumu. ³ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. ⁴ Miri pe pura 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tupa'na'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pumu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pumu na'ne'? ⁵ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'pumu iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomu

⁶ Miripan uya se panton ekama'pumu, "Ka'pon esi'pumu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitumu'pumu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pura iyesi'pumu. ⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pumu iya tumainarumu esa' pi', 'Osoruwau wai'piya

e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya para ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! I'rito' pe non iwanu'ka iya nesii'no?' ⁸ Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiwi tikin ni riken wai'piya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. ⁹ Iyepetasa' pe iyesei yau, waku pe nin si iyesei miri; miri para iyesei yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si, ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹⁰ Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ¹¹ Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru nutimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wai'piya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena para. ¹² Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tui'ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri." ¹³ Miri a'tai, temiyatu taru'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴ Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tusakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro wai esi miri e'tarawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikun kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? ¹⁶ Puse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epura'an pa ru'pu, Se'tan* newa'ti'pu 18 kaisa ri wai'piya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu Sises uya. ¹⁷ Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu tanporon waku ton inkupunu pi'.

*Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi? I'ri pi' miri kasa iyesei tukai' ekama uya? ¹⁹ Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesei, ka'pon nupiminu tumainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' esi," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Ekama'poka'pu iya kanan, "I'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta uya? ²¹ Purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa iyesei, uri'san nanamunu, miripan uya purowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

*Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

^{13:14} E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 * ^{13:16} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. † ^{13:21} purowa—osoruwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe para 22 liters e'to' airi)

22 Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'p_u eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona t_utiti'ma ri, ka'pon am_u' enupa pi' iyesi'p_u.
 23 Ka'pon uya ekama'po'p_u, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon am_u' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe t_uuya Ep_un pona?" ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', 24 "I'si'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi m_ura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, ap_une p_ura tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewom_u i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen.
 25 Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'm_u'sa'ka, miripan uya m_ura'ta a'koro, p_ur_uroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma m_ura'ta wipit_u auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po' pe, 'Ina epuru, m_ura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeik_u iya 'nokon, 'Ii'tu uya 'nokon p_ura man, miri pe p_ura miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya p_ura ri iyesi,' tukai'.
 26 Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina n_uta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.'
 27 Miripan e'tane, iyeik_u iya 'nokon, 'Ii'tu uya 'nokon p_ura man, miri pe p_ura miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya p_ura ri iyesi. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

28 "Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititii'mato' oton, Ep_ura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am_u' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane. 29 Ka'pon am_u' uye'to' oton w_ui enu uyep_u wini, w_ui enu uti wini, w_ui enu enwo'net_u wini, w_ui enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. 30 I'napai ri, kamoro iu'mat_u pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'mat_u pe te'ton kon," ta'p_u Sises uya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
 (Ma'siu 23:37-39)*

31 Miri a'tai, Pari'si am_u' uyee'p_u Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "Seri apai t_uron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi'," ta'p_u to' uya.

32 Miripan kon eik_u'p_u iya, "K_uri ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unku'p_u pi': 'Iri a'kwar_u ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si ut_urawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesi miri.' 33 Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyesi, in_u' ri pu'kena' wito' p_ura iyesi miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'p_u Surusiran Pi'

34 "Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' am_u' t_u'kanin n_u'san, ipiya'nokon Papa

nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amaranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tamunki amaranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon. ³⁵ Apune si enti', iihu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon para. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kari ri nu'ye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,'‡ ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

¹ Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpitu pi'. ² Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. ³ Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe para kane kati?" ta'pu iya. ⁴ E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu turu'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya. ⁵ Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri ken kupu auya imure, miri pe para iku' paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke para?" ta'pu iya. ⁶ I'ri nin si tato' to' uya para ri iyese'pu miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupu Eke Pe

⁷ Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya: ⁸ "Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai para, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. ⁹ Miri pe iyese yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kw' nin si. ¹⁰ E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kw' mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. ¹¹ Apune para, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupatawono pi', "Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune para to' use'ma esi imiri tuki'mai'. ¹³ E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyese yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muki'mai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane para ri. Iyepu'pu eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu
(*Ma'siu 22:1-10*)

¹⁵ Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'pu. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu. ¹⁷ Tenta'nakapu a'tai nin si, tupoitoru ennoko'pu iya tunki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. ¹⁸ E'tane, tanporo tuwapu kon eporo'pu to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupai.'

¹⁹ "Turon ni uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'makansa' kon paka amu' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupai.'

²⁰ "Turon ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken pu'ra man,' tukai' to' usekama'pu.

²¹ "Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu ipan pe, miripan uya tupoitoru apiyo'ma'pu, 'Inke pu'ra enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa'nan,' ta'pu itepuru uya.

²² "Miripan poitoru uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pu auya siku'kapai, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru pu'ra,' ta'pu iya.

²³ "Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pu tupoitoru pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru makai', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe. ²⁴ Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pu itepuru uya tapiyo' pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Poitoru Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru
(*Ma'siu 10:37-38*)

²⁵ Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winiku' tera'tii' ta'pu iya, ²⁶ "Inu' ri esi pu'ra iyesi upoitoru pe tukupunu, tusan i'nunkai'ma, tano'pu, miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki teparusi ton, tuko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nunkai'ma ri uri i'nunkato' tuuya entai. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui anapai pu'ra na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai pu'ra na'ne' esi upoitoru poken pu'ra ri.

²⁸ "Ka'tawon iuti anampai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' tupa'ataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? ²⁹ Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pu'ra iyesi yau,

tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', ³⁰ 'Puse ri ru'kwi e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iye'sa,' tukai'.

³¹ "Iya'tai para si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautito' pe taron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tasoisaai amu' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatton non uyepu pe iyesei yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'?" ³² Iku pu tauya poken para iyesei pi', tapoitoru ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tauko'manto' kon pe tuusewa'nomai' para. ³³ Miri pe iyesei pi', upoitoru pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tannonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesei.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

³⁴ "Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupu?" ³⁵ Waku pe para ri iyesei non iwano' pe miri pe para non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesei.

"Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Karimeru
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

¹ Taron ni a'tai, parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan amara esi'pu Sises woi imaimu etase'na. ² E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon uya tumakooikena' nan kupu tatonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!" ta'pu to' uya. ³ Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amu' ekama'pu miri to' pi',

⁴ "Iya'tai para, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itikan ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesei yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu tau tautito' pe eporo tauya pu'ku pona ri?" ⁵ Eposa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'muye'pi pona anamu' iya. ⁶ Miri a'tai, tatonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikan karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man!' ⁷ Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesei epori'man esi eke pe Epu po tikin nan tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Parata Pun

⁸ "Miri pe para, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron parata pun* tonpa ano'ma'pu pe iyesei yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupu iya? Turaan'puui po'ti iya, tiwu' akorokato' pe tauya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tauya pu'ku pona. ⁹ Eposa' tauya a'tai, tatonpa ton ki'ma

15:2 Uru' 5:29-30 * **15:8** 10 kaisaron parata pun—10 tara'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman na'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesei'pu.

iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pu upurataai eposa' uya man!' ¹⁰ Miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruui amu' epori'ma tikin nan ni tamakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu

¹¹ Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, "Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki. ¹² Iyakon uya ta'pu tukupunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' inturunu pe te'sen imamin itaka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri. ¹³ Inke kuru para ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tururataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. ¹⁵ Miri tapo, iti'pu patawon piya' tuturawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. ¹⁶ Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. ¹⁷ Iseenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukupunu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi. ¹⁸ Enna'po seri, tase'na ukupunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. ¹⁹ Imu tukai' uyesaku, e'tane para ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.' ²⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu tukupunu piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikupunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tapo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. ²¹ Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. Imu tukai' uyesaku.' ²² Miripan e'tane ikupunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke para waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. ²³ Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'! ²⁴ Puse ri si umare ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

²⁵ "Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumunanusan eta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. ²⁷ Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikupunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. ²⁸ Ewonpai para irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

" 'Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikupunu epa'ka'pu.

29 “Miripan uya tukupunu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu pume'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuko'mansen inke ri wapiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. 30 E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mare wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.

“Miripan eiku'pu ikupunu uya, 31 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iiwano', ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi'. 32 'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyese pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi',” ta'pu iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

1 Pantom ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: “Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataaika', miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Turon ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya ekamai'. 2 Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tuuya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu purata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pu iya.

3 “Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, 'Uyepuru uya, “Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,” tasa' upi'. 'Fri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe para e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kupu uya poken para, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. 4 Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin annin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri,' ta'pu iya.

5 “Miripan uya te'mai' para tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'Fri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'. 6 '800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',* ta'pu iya nin si miri.

“Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai,' ta'pu iya. 7 Miri tupo, ite'ma'pu pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'Fri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'.

“1,000 kaisa ri parowa paikii,† ta'pu iya.

“Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri parowa paikii tukai,' ta'pu iya.

* 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau.

† 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri parowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau.

8 “Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pu iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tũuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apune pũra seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarũkan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwarũka non eseru pi' pũra ri nin iyesi miri.

9 “Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipũrataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tũtonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipũrataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epũn po. 10 Inũ' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inũ' ri kuri tũrepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu repa pũra ri iyesi miri eke ke. 11 Miri kasa si seri non pon pũrata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si imamin ke Epũn pon ke irepa pũra ri iyesi miri. 12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inũ' uya ri irepa imamin ke kupũ auya? 13 Inũ' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi pũra iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nũnka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pũra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki pũrata apiyo' pe iwesi kon pũra iyesi,” ta'pu iya.

*Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ipũrataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)*

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amũ' uya isapema'pu, apune pũra pũrata i'nũnkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. 15 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon amũ' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya ii'tu kon pũrata i'nũnka auya'nokon ti'nũnka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16 “Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amũ' Maimu esi'pu merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepũ pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarũkan pi' man. 17 Sa'man pe pũra ri iyesi Epũn miri awonsi'ki non pũra iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nũwarai'ka'pu uta'mo'ka pen Mainapai.

18 “Inũ' ri tũno'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya tũron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras

19 Sises uya ta'pu, “Ka'pon esi'pu moro imaminke', tũtariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pu. 20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pu miri, ipon pũn, itimamin pũn, iti'kiyari pũn, ereku'pan, Urasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpitũ'pu miri, imaminkena' mũra'ta nau. 21 Enta'napai iyesi'pu

iparataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amu' uye'pitu'pu iterekuu ami'kai'. ²² Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pu. Miripan nin si ari'pu inseru amu' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Ɔrasaras uya Epura'an tutipiya eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pu. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pu, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya, ²³ miripan uti'pu apo' ya',[‡] isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu taru'pu iya miri. Miripan uya Epura'an piyau Ɔrasaras ene'pu inni kuru tuiyapai. ²⁴ 'Papai, Epura'an, upi' isentu'maki! Ɔrasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu tuki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

²⁵ “‘Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'pu, Ɔrasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyese miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. ²⁶ Miri pona ipiya' utin poken para e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyese. Inu' ri uti poken para miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyepu poken para,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ “‘Miri pi' ita'kwaruka'pu ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Ɔrasaras enno'ki ukupunu iwu' ta' ²⁸ 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepu namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'pu iya.

²⁹ “‘Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu ru'pu esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

³⁰ “‘Kane, Papai Epura'an, miri apuri to' uya para ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tamakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

³¹ “‘Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri para to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

17

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti (Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

¹ Sises uya ta'pu tapoitou ton pi', “‘Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kari man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu. ² Waku iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' p̄samoro

[‡] **16:23** apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pu Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. **16:24**
2 Estaras 7:36; 8:59

aiko ton nu'kwɪ tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. ³ Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

“Itonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupɛ iya namai'; tɛmakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. ⁴ Tikin nan wɛi yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitɛ a'tai, miripan enna'popitɛ ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki,” ta'pɛ iya.

Sises Usaurokɛ'pɛ Apurito' Pi'

⁵ Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pɛ, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

⁶ To' eikɛ'pɛ iya, “Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwɪ mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yɛi, morɔperi tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyesi.

⁷ “Iya'tai pɛra, tɔpoitorɛ ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe pɛra karimeru amɛ' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai,' tawon pe' imiri? Kane. ⁸ Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tɔpo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. ⁹ Tenki tato' auya pɛra ri iyesi ipoitorɛ pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupɛnɛ kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwɪ ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tɛtɛrawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pɛ Sises Uya

¹¹ Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, ¹² eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan* uya eporo'pɛ. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pɛ, ¹³ miripan kon uki'pi'nɛmɛ'pɛ, “Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma'!” ta'pɛ to' uya.

¹⁴ To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pɛ iya, “Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya,” ta'pɛ iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pɛ.

¹⁵ Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pɛ Sises piya' tɛusepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitɛ'pɛ iya. ¹⁶ Sises pɛta piya' ita'mo'ka'pɛ tenki ta tɛuya ekamanin pe, pɛse ri esi'pɛ miri Sameriya pon pe. ¹⁷ Sises uya ekama'po'pɛ, “10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nɛsepi'ti? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? ¹⁸ I'ri pe iyesi pi' Esuwerɛ amɛ' enna'po tane pɛra ri imiri riken Esuwerɛ pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?” ta'pɛ iya.

17:3 Ma'siu 18:15 * 17:12 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tɛusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pɛ pen ni.
 17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

19 Miri a'tai, ta'pḥu iya ipi', "E'mḥa'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pḥu Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Tḥron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amḥa' uya Sises ekama'po'pḥu, "I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepḥu?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pḥu, "Enton pḥara ri iyesi miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe, 21 Inḥa' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe pḥara, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta pḥara ri iyesi, apḥane pḥara, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri," ta'pḥu iya.

22 Miripan uya ta'pḥu tḥpoitorḥ ton pi', "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni. 23 Ka'pon amḥa' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe pḥara, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tḥu. 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipḥa'kḥa pona'ne kasa kuru iyesi miri. 25 E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyesi.

26 "Nowa a'tai iyesi'pḥu na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. 27 Ka'pon amḥa' esi'pḥu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'tḥran pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomḥa a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'mḥnḥu uyee'pḥu, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanḥku'pḥu.

28 "Iyepḥu rawiri Ra' a'tai iyesi'pḥu kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amḥa' esi'pḥu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki karḥpo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitḥu pi'. 29 E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pḥu tḥpo, apo' miri awonsi'ki sorḥpa uyee'pḥu Epḥan poi miri to' ma'tanḥ'se'na.

30 "Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. 31 Miri wḥi a'tai, inḥa' ri tiwḥa' nakapu po na'ne' kḥu'tinin tiwḥa' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inḥa' ri tamainarḥu yau na'ne' niri kḥsenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. 32 Ra' no'pḥu esi'pḥu na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' rḥpḥu. 33 Inḥa' ri tḥuko'manto' inko'manḥ'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inḥa' ri tḥuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. 34 Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupḥi tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amḥa' e'to' oton te'nḥnto' kon apon po; tikin ni anḥnto' oton, isakon e'nḥnto' oton. 35 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amḥa' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anḥnto' oton, isakon e'nḥnto' oton. 36 (Asa'ron

17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 17:27 Iseneses 7:6-24 17:29 Iseneses 18:20–19:25
 17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 17:32 Iseneses 19:26 17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ḑru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25

kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton tumainaru kon yau. Tikin ni ananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.)†

37 "Nai airi, Itepuru?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

18

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu

1 Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tapoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tausea'kai' pu ra ri.

2 Sises uya ta'pu, "Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tauseutu'masen pen ni. 3 Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarakai' taye'pi'sen ipiya', 'Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

4-5 "Inke ri ipika'ti iya pu ra iyese'pu, e'tane nin si isenu-minka'pu miri, 'Apane pu ra tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pu ra ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tauseutu'masen pe pu ra ri e'tane,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

6 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. 7 Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tnanumu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tapika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese pen nin kuru eseru aimenkanin kasa. 8 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke pu ra ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Pari'si, Purata Amuranu'nin Pantomu

9 Sises uya panton ekama'pu waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', taron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, 10 "Ipremai' asaron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', tikin nan esi'pu Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pu purata amuranu'nin pe. 11 Pari'si e'soto'ka'pu tupa' ri asauro'se tawipurema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Taron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe pu ra, kasi ye' pe pu ra, tekumasen pe pu ra, kuru ri purata amuranu'nin kasa pu ra ri esi. 12 Tauseumasen uri tenta'nai'

† 17:36 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 pu ra iyese. 18:7 Saira' 35:19

pura asa'ri wai suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tunin* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pu apai, 'tukai' iyipurema'pu.

13 "E'tane purata amuranu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epan winikui' tenu turu'pu iya pen ni, e'tane tururopo wipitu'pu iya turupokoita tumakooi ke tesi pi' eka-manin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tumakooikenan,' ta'pu iya."

14 Sises uya ta'pu, "Ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pu, apune pura mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mure Amu'
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

15 Ka'pon amu' uya tumunki kon nee'pu Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton esere-meku'pu to' uya. 16 E'tane ri, Sises uya mure amu' ki'ma'pu turpiya, "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya"; to' kusereutanu'tau, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe kuru esi pumamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. 17 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mure kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya," ta'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

18 Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

19 "Iri pe iyese pi' waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' pura ri iyese waku e'tane Papa riken. 20 Mosi' numenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, inu' ri ku'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,'† tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

21 "Mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pu iya.

22 Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' ikurupo'maki, miripan itepe'pu turu pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe waku eporo pa Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu iya. 23 Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pura iyena'pu, apune pura imaminke' pe kuru iyese'pu.

* 18:12 Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe.
18:13 Mana'sa 8 18:14 Ma'siu 23:12; Uru' 14:11 † 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

24 Sises uya ene'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese imaminke' ton epa'ka poken p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya!" 25 Inai ri iyese, sa'man pe p_ura ri kiyamer_u epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai," ta'p_u Sises uya.

26 Seri etanin n_u'san uya nin si ekama'po'p_u miri, "In_u' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'p_u to' uya.

27 Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe p_ura Papa pona," ta'p_u Sises uya to' pi'.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'p_u ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri t_utito' kon pe!" ta'p_u iya.

29 "T_unapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in_u' ri t_upata'se' miri pe p_ura t_uno'p_u miri pe p_ura takon non miri pe p_ura t_usanon miri pe p_ura t_umunki ton ninnin n_u'p_u Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe wenai, 30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo p_ura iyese ta pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

Itosor_uwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usaurok_u'p_u

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitor_u ton t_upantakai' ta'p_u to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' am_u' n_umenuka'p_u Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. 32 To' uya it_uto' oton Esuwer_u am_u' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton. 33 Itosor_uwano w_ui a'tai, iye'm_u'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'p_u iya.

34 E'tane ipoitor_u ton uya seri to'ka'n_uk_u p_ura ri iyese'p_u. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isaurok_u tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

35 Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'p_u asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanan ni pi'. 36 Ka'pon am_u' uti eta t_uuya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'p_u iya.

37 Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'p_u to' uya.

38 Miripan uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, "Sises, Tepi' pa r_u'p_u, upi' isentu'ma'!" ta'p_u iya.

39 Sises rawiri t_utisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'n_unpi't_u?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'n_unpi't_u'p_u, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa r_u'p_u!" ta'p_u iya.

40 Sises e'taku'ka'p_u, miripan uya, "K_uri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'p_u. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'p_u, 41 "I'ri kup_u uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'p_u iya.

“Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai,” ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan pi', “Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepitisa' man,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁴³ Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitu'ima. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pu.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

¹ Sises si epa'kakaa'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri parata amuranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu iparataaikena' pe. ³ Sises inenpai iyesi'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyesi'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwi iyesi wenai, ene iya poken para iyesi'pu. ⁴ Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yai, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainunse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tauya ke. ⁵ Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takai', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Sa'kiyas, inke para iu'tiki. Seri pe iwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai',” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁶ Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanuku'pu. ⁷ Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, “Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', “Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'muyai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', “Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune para apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa. ¹⁰ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na,” ta'pu iya.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu

(Ma'siu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Tusaurokū etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapu seri pe ri ko tukai'. ¹² Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: “Ka'pon eke ton mare pe iyentusa' ru'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tananto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. ¹³ Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tapoitoru

ton ki'ma'pɸ miripan kon repa'pɸ iya 10 kaisa ri maina.* 'Seri pɸrata itɸrawasomati' enna'po pɸ'kɸ pona,' ta'pɸ iya. ¹⁴ E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pɸ, miripan kon uya tɸtonpa kon amɸ ennoko'pɸ ite'ma'pɸ tau. 'Pɸse ri ka'pon i'se pɸra ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pɸ to' uya.

¹⁵ "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pɸ tɸpata ya'. Miripan uya tɸpoitorɸ ton tɸnrepa'san pɸrata ke ki'ma'pɸ, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyese'pɸ.

¹⁶ "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pɸ auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pɸ.

¹⁷ " 'Wakɸ kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, wakɸ upoitorɸ,' ta'pɸ itepuru uya, 'apɸne pɸra aiko rɸ'kwɸ irepa'pɸ uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pɸ iya ipi'.

¹⁸ "Tɸron ni kanan ipoitorɸ uyee'pɸ tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pɸ auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pɸ iya.

¹⁹ "Itepuru uya ipi', 'Mirɸ pe iyese pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pɸ ipi'.

²⁰ "Tɸron ni rɸ'pɸ kanan ipoitorɸ uye'kaa'pɸ tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'manɸ'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. ²¹ Ipi' enari'nɸmɸ'pɸ, apɸne pɸra sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pɸ pen ni mo'kanin mirɸ awonsi'ki inpimi'pɸ pen ni anɸnnin,' ta'pɸ iya.

²² "Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pɸ, 'Amaimu ke ri iyeseu aimenka uya mirɸ, imirɸ iri ri ipoitorɸ! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pɸ pen ni mo'kanin pe, mirɸ awonsi'ki unpimi'pɸ pen ni anɸnnin pe? ²³ I'ri pe ken iyese pi' upɸrataai tɸtɸse tɸnonkai' pɸra iwesi'pɸ pɸrata epiri'to' iwɸ' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pɸ ipi'.

²⁴ "Miripan uya nin si mirɸ yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pɸ, 'Mirɸ itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' itɸrɸ kon pa kɸri 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena',' ta'pɸ iya.

²⁵ " 'Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pɸ to' uya ipi'.

²⁶ "To' eikɸ'pɸ iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa mirɸ miyari ri ipona, e'tane kɸri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka mirɸ itenawon nɸ'kwɸ ri. ²⁷ Miripan kamoro ui'se pɸra iye'sa' kon nɸ'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya mirɸ. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tɸ'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'pɸ iya," ta'pɸ Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pɸ Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

* **19:13** maina—Seri korɸ pun esi'pɸ mirɸ 100 kaisa ri wɸi e'tɸrawasoman nɸ'pɸ epe'pɸ pe. **19:26** Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Ɔru' 8:18

28 Miri panton ekama iya tupo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. 29 Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'karu Are' Wupu tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', 30 "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' mane'tai' seri ya'. 31 Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru† esi i'se,' makatui'," ta'pu iya.

32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri. 33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, "Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?" ta'pu. 34 "Itepuru esi i'se," ta'pu to' uya.

35 To' uya ine'kaa'pu Sises piya', tupon kon tapitu'pu to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises taru'pu to' uya. 36 Ii koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tupon kon ta'naku'pu asanta tawiri.

37 A'ko pe si Are' Wupu piyapai, tautisen asanta epokapu iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu Papa apuripitu pi', tauki'pinunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apune pura tanporon ni eke Papa tarawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tauya'nokon pi'.

38 "Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!"‡

"Tusewankamai' para Epan yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!"

ta'pu to' uya.

39 Taron kon si Pari'si amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amu' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pinunpi' ni pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Ukaramu'pu Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkapu esi'pu, Are' Wupu ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wenai ikaramu e'sara'ti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, 42 "Seri pe ri ito'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman para na'ne' kupu tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon para ri ikupu, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nu'ku auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. 43 Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amu' uya ti' amu' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainunto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainumu kon poken para ri. 44 To' uya ama'tanuku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipara ri to' uya ima'tanu'to'

† 19:31 Itepuru, miri pe para Itesa'; v. 34 niri ‡ 19:38 Eren 118:26

oton enpi'ton p̄ara ri, ap̄ane p̄ara Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'n̄u'sa' auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi pi'," ta'p̄u iya.

Sises Uti'p̄u Esuwer̄u Am̄u' Use'mato', Ip̄uremato' Iw̄u' Ta' (Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Miripan ewom̄u'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄uremato' iw̄u' p̄u'k̄u ta', miripan e'sara'ti'p̄u k̄ur̄upo'po pi' te'san enpa'kap̄it̄u pi'. ⁴⁶ "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiw̄u' e'to' esi ip̄ureman nito' iw̄u' pe,'S̄ tawon; e'tane 'ama' am̄u' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

⁴⁷ W̄u'i kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'p̄u use'man nito', ip̄ureman nito' iw̄u' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄u' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'p̄u inw̄ipai, ⁴⁸ miripan e'tane ama'ai iw̄ito' t̄auya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo p̄ara iyesi'p̄u, ap̄ane p̄ara ka'pon am̄u' esi'p̄u ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

20

Sises Ekama'pop̄it̄u'p̄u To' Uya (Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

¹ T̄uron ni w̄u'i a'tai kanan, ka'pon am̄u' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki wak̄u itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ip̄ureman nito' iw̄u' p̄u'k̄u tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton uyee'p̄u ipiya', ² miripan kon uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Ɖ'ri meruntir̄u wini seri ton kup̄u auya; in̄u' uya seri merunti ke irepa'p̄u?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

³ Entakanoma'p̄u iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', ⁴ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Ep̄un winon pe pe iyesi'p̄u, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'p̄u?" ta'p̄u iya.

⁵ Miripan kon usaurok̄u'p̄u tiwano' kon pe, "Ep̄un winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'Ɖ'ri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi'p̄u?" tukai'. ⁶ E'tane, 'Ka'pon am̄u' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon am̄u' uya nin si uw̄ini'nokon miri ti' ke, ap̄ane p̄ara Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'p̄u to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'p̄u miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu p̄ara ri man nai winon pe iyesi'p̄u tukai'," ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁸ Miripan Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi ke, ekama uya p̄ara ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntir̄u wini seri ton kup̄u uya tukai'," ta'p̄u iya.

Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantom̄u (Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

⁹ Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kare' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tumainaru yau, miripan taru'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu taron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. ¹⁰ Iyaku'pusa' anumu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tarepato' pe to' uya tumainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru para ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru para ri mari. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe taron ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

¹³ "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'Iri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nankanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ E'tane si to' uya esa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanumunu kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵ Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"Iri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': ¹⁶ Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san tukase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai para ri man!" ta'pu.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "Iri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

"'Iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'

enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,*

tawon? ¹⁸ Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nata'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nata'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamasa' iya tupi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰ A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tauya'nokon Roman

amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. ²¹ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. ²² Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya, ²⁴ "Apune, purata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, "Sisa," tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri wenai, ituti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen turui'ma," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' pura ri iyese'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'paka'pu.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

²⁷ Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan pura iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁸ Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tanonkai' imunki pura, iyakon nu'pu uya turui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese imu'tanu'to' pe tuuya turui iwano' pe. ²⁹ Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imure pura. ³⁰ Miripan akon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. ³¹ To' osoruwano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu tumunki ke pura ri. ³² Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu. ³³ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyese, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'turu emari'man nito' yau. ³⁵ E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupo iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe pura to' e'turu pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, ³⁶ apune pura miri enta' to' eriku pen, inseru amu' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. ³⁷ E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune pura Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri

† 20:24 purata pun –tenariyas itese' 20:27 Inkup'pu 23:8 20:28 Iసు'taronomi 25:5

awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai',[‡] ta'p_u. ³⁸ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, ap_une p_ura tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'p_u iya.

³⁹ T_uron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, wak_u pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'p_u to' uya. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki in_u' ri esi'p_u miri enta' inekama'popi'pai p_ura.

In_u' Pa Ru'p_u Pe K_urai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' to' uya K_urai_S esi Tepi' pa ru'p_u pe ta? ⁴² Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

"Itepuru uya ta'p_u uyepuru pi':

"Ereutaki uyenwo'net_u wini,

⁴³ iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,"^{*}

tasa'. ⁴⁴ Tepi' uya esak_u 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'p_u pe iyesei?" ta'p_u iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Wak_u Pe Itese' Te'ku'san
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, ⁴⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan t_upon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon t_upi'nokon k_ur_upo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau miri awonsi'ki t_unamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁷ Itaan'p_u ima'tasa' kon n_u'san iw_u' ma'tan_uk_u to' uya, miripan kon ip_urema kusan pe ri wak_u ton tato' pe t_upi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'p_u Sises uya.

21

Itaan'p_u Ima'tasa' Ru'p_u Nut_uru'p_u
(Ma' 12:41-44)

¹ Sises uya tenu t_usa' koro'tau, ip_urataa'ike' ton uya p_urata t_ur_u ene'p_u iya Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_urataai yen ya'. ² Entu'manin n_u'kw_i kanan itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u uya asa'ron n_u'kw_i aiko ton p_urata, ka'pa pun t_ur_u ene'p_u iya. ³ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; p_use ri entu'manin n_u'kw_i itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u uya it_usa' eke pe tanporon kon n_ut_uru'p_u entai ri. ⁴ Tanporo p_usamoro uya it_usa' eke ri nin t_up_urataai kon tonpa; e'tane k_uri ri tekota'mato' apai ru'kw_i ri tanporo ri t_upiyawon t_uru'p_u t_uko'manto' ipi' ru'kw_i ri," ta'p_u iya.

[‡] 20:37 E'sotas 3:6 **S** 20:41 K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nan_um_una ta e'kwa pe. ^{*} 20:43 Eren 110:1

Pata Weyu U'matḁ Ekamanin
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵ Sises poitorḁ tonpa ton usaurokḁ'pḁ Esuwerḁ amḁ' use'mato', ipḁremato' iwḁ' pi' wakḁ pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' rḁ'pḁ ike ton ni usene wakḁ pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pḁ, ⁶ “Serḁ yau menyatḁi'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isipuro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pḁ iya.

⁷ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pḁ, “Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai serḁ ton e'ku'to' oton? F'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyesi ekamanin pe?” ta'pḁ to' uya.

⁸ To' eiku'pḁ iya: “Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apḁne pḁra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kḁri ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tḁu. ⁹ Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nḁntḁu. Serḁ ton ni e'kupḁ miri wapiya, e'tane inke pḁra pata weyu u'matḁ uyepḁ pen ni,” ta'pḁ iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ta'pḁ iya to' pi', “Tḁpataron kon uya tḁpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannḁ pe te'san uya esa' wannḁ pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton.

¹¹ Eke pe kuru ri tarḁ'pḁnḁ amḁ' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amḁ' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epḁn apai e'to' oton.

¹² “E'tane serḁ rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwḁ' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amḁ', kopḁna amḁ' rakḁi' niri to' uya itḁto' oton kon, tanporo serḁ esi uyese' uriya'. ¹³ Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' serḁ moron nḁ'pḁ pe. ¹⁴ E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. ¹⁵ Apḁne pḁra amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemepora'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon. ¹⁶ Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amḁ' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tḁto' oton eri'nito' ya'. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ka'pon amḁ' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁸ To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwarḁ kon ni mainanpa uya. ¹⁹ Pana' pe iye'mḁ'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pḁ iya.

Esuwerḁ Amḁ' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanḁ'to'
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

²⁰ Sises uya ta'pḥ, “Soisa amḥ amḥrasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanḥkḥ tukai'. ²¹ Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainḥmḥi wḥ ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kḥsepa'kanin eke pata pona. ²² Seri ta uya, apḥne pḥra miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupḥ miri pu'kena' amḥ nḥmenuka'pḥ a'ku'ti pe. ²³ Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amḥ mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pḥsamoro ka'pon amḥ pi'. ²⁴ Soisa amḥ uya tu'kan kon ni Esuwerḥ amḥ tu'kato' oton, miripan tḥron kon a'sisa' kon Esuwerḥ amḥ ato' oton to' uya pata amḥ kaisari ri. Ka'pon amḥ, Esuwerḥ amḥ pen uya Surusiran ma'tanḥ'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupḥ weyu pe Papa nḥkupḥ'pḥ u'matḥ pḥ'kḥ pona,” ta'pḥ iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepḥ Ento' Ipi'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

²⁵ “I'tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wḥi enu yau, kapḥi yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amḥ yau. Non po tḥpataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etḥipi' ni pi' parau a'merumḥ miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'. ²⁶ Ka'pon amḥ enato' oton i'si'mḥra tetḥipitu kon ke, tḥuye'sen non pona i'tu tḥuya'nokon pi', apḥne pḥra ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepḥ kapuru' yau tḥmeruntirḥ ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwarḥ pokon pe. ²⁸ Seri e'kupḥ e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitorḥ ton uya a'tai, mepori'matḥi' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apḥne pḥra seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe,” ta'pḥ iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, tḥpoitorḥ ton pi' panton ekama'pḥ iya, “Apḥne kiyari ye' ito'ka'nḥ'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yḥi amḥ'. ³⁰ Itare'kasa' rḥ'pḥ atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'. ³¹ Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupḥ ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wannḥ pe weyu e'seporo.

³² “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pḥra iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupḥ pḥ'kḥ pona ri. ³³ Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri pḥra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni,” ta'pḥ iya.

Sises Poitorḥ Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

³⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nukup_u ku'ku't_u, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwar_u kon kasain_unpatu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe p_ura ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau p_ura ri. ³⁵ Ipi'nokon iye'kup_u pe p_ura kusekamat_u, ap_une p_ura tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. ³⁶ Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ip_uremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. I_uremati' ri kanan waku pe te'm_u'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ W_ui kaisari ri, ka'pon am_u' enupa pi' Sises esi'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u tau. Ko'mam_u pe'ne nin si ti, itipit_u'p_u Are' W_up_u pona e'n_use'na. ³⁸ Awanaku'i kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin n_u'san uye'pit_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'p_u Sises Eparankato' Pe T_uuya
(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ A'ko pe si A'sarutan_u'sa' Pen P_ureti Pi' Enta'n_u Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu R_u'p_u tato' pi' enta'n_u weyu e'seporo esi'p_u. ² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'p_u Sises ma'tan_u'to' t_uuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, ap_une p_ura ka'pon am_u' pi' tenari'n_um_u kon pi'.

³ Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewom_u'p_u Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitor_u ton tonpa pe te'sen. ⁴ Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'p_u Sises eparankato' t_uuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. ⁵ To' epori'ma'p_u, miripan p_urata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'p_u. ⁶ Miripan uya, "Ewai," ta'p_u, miripan esi'p_u Sises t_uto' t_uuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon am_u' esi a'tai p_ura.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

⁷ Miri a'tai A'sarutan_u'sa' Pen P_ureti Pi' Enta'n_u Weyu e'seporo'p_u karimeru m_ure wito' Itepoi Iti'p_u Weyu R_u'p_u iwano' pe. ⁸ Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'p_u,

21:37 Ɖru' 19:47 **22:1** E'sotas 12:1-27 * **22:3** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pḥ Weyu Ru'pḥ pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'pḥ iya.

⁹ "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pḥ.

¹⁰ To' eiku'pḥ iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' matitui'. ¹¹ Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tḥpoitorḥ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pḥ Weyu Ru'pḥ pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.' ¹² Kḥri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatui'," ta'pḥ iya.

¹³ Miripan kon uti'pḥ nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pḥ Sises uya ekama'pḥ poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pḥ Weyu Ru'pḥ pi' te'to' kon koneka'pḥ.

Sises Enta'na'pḥ Tḥpoitorḥ Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe (Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorḥ ton enapitu'pḥ tuteire' kon po tepḥḥ piyau. ¹⁵ Miripan uya ta'pḥ to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pḥ Weyu Ru'pḥ i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. ¹⁶ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wannī pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pḥ iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ko', waain yen anḥmḥ'pḥ temiyatḥ ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pḥ Papa pi', miripan tḥpo tḥpoitorḥ ton pi' ta'pḥ, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'. ¹⁸ Apḥne pḥra ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe uyepḥ pḥ'kḥ pona," ta'pḥ iya.

¹⁹ Miripan uya pḥreti anḥmḥ'pḥ, tenki ta'pḥ iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwipitu'pḥ iya, miripan ekamḥ'pḥ iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tḥsa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupḥ auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pḥ iya. ²⁰ Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tḥpo, ko' anḥmḥ'pḥ iya. To' pi' ta'pḥ iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umḥḥḥ yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. ²¹ E'tane kḥri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepḥḥ po. ²² Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tḥpi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kḥri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pḥ iya.

²³ Miripan ipoitorḥ ton usekama'popitu'pḥ, "Inḥ' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pḥ to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pḥ Inḥ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

²⁴ Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pḥ tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inḥ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ²⁵ Sises uya ta'pḥ to' pi', "Kin

am̩' Esuwer̩ am̩' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo t̩amerunt̩r̩ kon apurin̩in nan to' pi' e'sesak̩ 'ka'pon am̩' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe p̩ara iyesei. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesei a'mi'pi wanni kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni, apiyo' wanni kasa. ²⁷ In̩' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe p̩ara apiyo' wanni kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, t̩usekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon t̩usekansen kasa.

²⁸ “Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, ²⁹ miripan uya ri ikup̩ kon kin pe iwesi kon pa uk̩ip̩n̩ uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, ³⁰ iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utep̩r̩n̩i po esa' wanni pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwer̩ pon kon eseru aimenka pi',” ta'p̩ iya.

*Pi'ta Uya T̩nonkato' Oton Ekama'p̩ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)*

³¹ Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', “Saiman, Saiman,” ta'p̩, “ap̩ne uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe t̩uya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, ³² e'tane ip̩remasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapur̩n̩ apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesei a'tai, itonpa ton m̩ameruntitan̩k̩i to' tauro'kai',” ta'p̩ iya.

³³ E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'p̩, “Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri,” ta'p̩ iya.

³⁴ Sises uya eiku'p̩, “Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturum̩ rawiri seri pe, osor̩wau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe p̩ara iye'ku'to' oton,” ta'p̩ iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

³⁵ Sises uya to' ekama'po'p̩, “Iyenna'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ip̩rataai kon p̩ara, apaikii kon p̩ara miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon p̩ara, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon m̩awarinpata't̩i'nokon?” ta'p̩ iya.

“Kane,” ta'p̩ to' uya.

³⁶ Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'p̩ iya, “Seri pe nin si t̩p̩rataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon p̩ara iyesei yau, ipon kon tuk̩r̩po'pomai' isuparaai kon me'mat̩i'. ³⁷ Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesei, ‘Ka'pon am̩' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesei'p̩ tato' oton,’‡

22:26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 **22:27** Isaan 13:12-15 **22:30** Ma'siu 19:28 † **22:31** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **22:35** Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; ᚼru' 9:3; 10:4 ‡ **22:37** Aisaya 53:12

tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'pu to' uya.

"Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', taron ni enna pi' kasauro'tau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ipurema'pu Are' Wupu Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

³⁹ Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'ma'puka'pu. ⁴⁰ Pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipuremase'na. ⁴² "Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'pu iya. [⁴³ Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inseruui uyee'pu ipiya' imeruntiru'tii'. ⁴⁴ Miripan Sises ipurema'pu ipan pe, taua'kwarukai', apune para pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona man kasa.][§]

⁴⁵ Tawipurema tupo, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. ⁴⁶ "I'rito' pe iye'nunmu kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pu a'su'kase. ⁴⁸ E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Ipoitoru ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tsuparaai kon amu' ke?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁰ To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu.

⁵¹ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi nesii!" ta'pu iya. Miripan uya a'pita ke ri ipana epi'ti'pu.

⁵² Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tukan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe? ⁵³ Wu' kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu Esuweru amu'

§ 22:44 Seri tawon para iyesi miri taron ni yau'ne.

use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Upi' iyemiyatu kon tusa' auya'nokon para iyese. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyese—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri. ⁵⁵ E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai paroro'i aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pu a'samatu yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pu to' piyau. ⁵⁶ To' poitoru uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pu apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁷ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu. "Ma'non, kuru ri i'tunin pen uri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Emennu'pu iwa ri, taron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri sa'ne kuru ri ko to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

"Mooi, kuru ri pen ni uri!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁵⁹ Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'ti'pu tupo'ne ri, taron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', "Tnapai ri sa'ne puse ri esi'pu iya'kiri; apune para Kiyarari pon pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Mooi, ipi' masauro'atu'ne' i'tu uya para ri man!" ta'pu iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyese koro'tau, kiritiki uturumu'pu. ⁶¹ Itepu ru era'ti'pu to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepu ru uya tauro'ka'pu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osoruwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon.

⁶² Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

⁶³ Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pu isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu' pi'. ⁶⁴ To' uya itenu auromu'pu, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁶⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'pu eke pe ri iri pe ri tusepema'.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu, miripan kon

rakui' Sises ari'pu to' uya. ⁶⁷ "Ina pi' isekamaki, Kurai* pe iwesi yau," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon pura iyese; ⁶⁸ iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya'nokon pura iyese. ⁶⁹ E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netu wini," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken me'atui' kuri ri pe esi mukayatui'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁷¹ Miri a'tai, ta'pu to' uya, "I'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai," ta'pu to' uya.

23

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

¹ Kamoro si asauro'se iyamurasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'pu Paire' Isutiya kopunaai piya'. ² Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pu, "Puse ri uya ka'pon amu' ano'ma, 'Purata ku'nonkatuu pata esa' ena', uri kuri ri Kurai* pata esa', ta' iya," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pu Sises uya, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', "I'ri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya pura man," ta'pu iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pu, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶ To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai',

⁷ "Ewai'," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pu iya kin Era' piya', apune pura itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyese pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pu. ⁸ Miripan epori'ma'pu ipan pe Sises tense, apune pura inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pu, apune pura eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya tawon etasa' tauya pi'. Miripan nin si kupu iya inenpai iyese'pu miri.

⁹ Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pu iya, e'tane eiku'pu iya pen.

* **22:67** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamun ta e'kwa pe. * **23:2** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamun ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

¹⁰ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai am_u' uya Sises sapema'p_u. E'neimapit_u pe to' usennaka'p_u ipi', miripan ponti'p_u to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'p_u to' uya Paire' piya'. ¹² Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'p_u i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'p_u isitonpa pe miri w_ui a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p_u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39–19:16)

¹³ Paire' uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon am_u' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' ri niri am_uranak_u'p_u. ¹⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'p_u iya to' pi', “P_use ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kop_una ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon am_u' kup_u iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya p_ura man meseru'tiyat_ui'ne' ipi', pi'. ¹⁵ Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' p_ura man, ap_une p_ura inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyat_ui'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya p_ura iyesi tawito' ipikiri. ¹⁶ Miri pi', usoisaai am_u' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin,” ta'p_u Paire' uya. [¹⁷ To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u a'tai, iteseru esi'p_u Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesi Esuwer_u am_u' iwano' pe.]†

¹⁸ Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'n_uam_u'p_u, “P_use ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe,” ta'p_u to' uya. ¹⁹ Parapas esi'p_u a'sisa' pe, ap_une p_ura usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

²⁰ Sises inonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'poka'p_u. ²¹ E'tane to' uki'pi'n_unpit_u'p_u, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'p_u to' uya.

²² Itosor_uwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'p_u iya, “I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' p_use ri ka'pon uya? I'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya p_ura man. Miri pe iyesi pi', ikota'mato' pe ikup_u uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe,” ta'p_u iya.

²³ E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'n_unpit_u'p_u, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapit_u nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'p_u imaimu entai. ²⁴ Paire' nin si ekoneka'p_u miri to' nesaku'p_u ke to' repa pi'. ²⁵ Ka'pon nonka'p_u iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'p_u, to' nekama'po'p_u, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

† 23:17 17 p_ura iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

26 To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pu to' uya, Surusiran pona tautisen tamainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pu to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pu pe.

27 Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amu' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amu' ri tauta'kwarakai' tukaransan iwenai. 28 Miripan kon winikai' Sises era'ti'pu, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amu', uwenai kakarantau; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apune para isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. 29 Apune para tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amu' mare a'sinin nan pen, mare yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mare na'su'ka'pu pen imanatu ton.' 30 Miripan taron kon uya tato' oton wu' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'kuru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. 31 Seri kupu ka'pon amu' uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe yu' esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesi miri iyaiputasa' pe iyesi a'tai?" ta'pu iya.

32 Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon amu' enpa'ka'pu soisa amu' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. 33 Pata, Pu'pi f'pu ru'pu tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini, isakon ikamisi wini. 34 Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apune para to' uya i'tu para ri iyesi iri kupu tauya'nokon tukai," ta'pu iya.‡

Ipon nu'pu ta'nu'ku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. 35 Ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu enpitu pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pu, "Taron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pu iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kurai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanamu'pu pe," ta'pu to' uya.

36 Te'neimapi'se soisa amu' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pu 37 tai'ma, "Apune si Esuweru amu' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

38 Miripan i'pai epoi tanmenuka'pu kon tusa' to' uya esi'pu: PUSE RI SI PUSE RI ESUWERU AMU' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

39 Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pu iya.

40 E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya para iyesi? 41 Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane puse ri uya iri ku'sa' para ri iyesi, iwenai para ri nin

23:30 Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 23:34 Eren 22:18 ‡ 23:34 34a para iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne. 23:35 Eren 22:7 23:36 Eren 69:21

kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pḥ iya. ⁴² Miripan uya ta'pḥ Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwḥ ukupḥi' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pḥ iya.

⁴³ Sises uya eiku'pḥ, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri wakḥ upata yau," ta'pḥ Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Eriku'pḥ

(*Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pḥ 3 a'kura' pḥ'kḥ pona ri, ⁴⁵ wḥi enu uya pata wei'ti pḥra iyesi'pḥ to' e'to' airi. Esuwerḥ amḥ' use'mato', ipḥremato' iwḥ' wapu ekaraka'pḥ a'sa'muyai. ⁴⁶ Miripan Sises uki'pi'nḥmu'pḥ, "Pa-pai, iyena' si uya'kwarḥ situyai!" ta'pḥ iya. Seri ta tḥpo si, iyeriku'pḥ miri.

⁴⁷ Roman amḥ' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pḥ iya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, pḥse ri esi'pḥ miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pḥ iya.

⁴⁸ Ka'pon amḥ' iyamurasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupḥ ene'pḥ miri, miripan kon uti'pḥ ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. ⁴⁹ Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pḥ miri te'ku'sen enpitu'pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amḥ' ri esi'pḥ, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nḥ'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'ti'pḥ Ilose' Uya

(*Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰ Moro ka'pon esi'pḥ Ilose' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, wakḥ miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, ⁵¹ Papa e'to' esa' wannḥ pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kḥri ri esi'pḥ asauro'se'na iyamurasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai'," tasa' iya pḥra iyesi'pḥ. ⁵² Iti'pḥ Roman amḥ' kopḥnaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tḥuya. Miripan pi', "Ewai'," ta'pḥ iya. ⁵³ Miripan mo'ka'pḥ iya, iwonti'pḥ iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atḥ ke. Miripan tḥru'pḥ iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ⁵⁴ Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pḥ, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapḥ esi'pḥ.

⁵⁵ Uri'sami'si amḥ' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nḥ'san Kiyarari poi uti'pḥ Ilose' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pḥ. ⁵⁶ To' enna'po'pḥ patatuse' tḥuya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pḥ Sises ekepu karapaimato' tḥuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pḥ miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

24

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(*Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10*)

¹ Awanaku'i kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tunkoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. ² To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu, ³ e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu para iyessi'pu miri yau. ⁴ Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. ⁵ Tetuipitu kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, "I'rito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?" ⁶ Ipara man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, ⁷ 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' oton ka'pon amu' uya tumakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wai a'tai, tawon," ta'pu to' iya. ⁸ Miri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pu Sises maimu ru'pu.

⁹ Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitoru ton pana'ti'pu to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ke. ¹⁰ Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isensan, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu to' a'kiri. ¹¹ E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya tapanatito' kon, apuri to' uya para iyessi'pu, apune para kasi poken iseta pi'. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaaipi'sa' ru'pu renen tato' atu ene'pu iya taponari. Miripan uti'pu, "I'ri pe ri si iyessi'pu ko?" tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau

(*Ma' 16:12-13*)

¹³ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitoru ton uti esi'pu, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pu 7 mayiru e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. ¹⁴ Asaurokai'ma to' uti esi'pu tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' Surusiran po. ¹⁵ Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pu a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pu to' a'kiri, ¹⁶ e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pu. ¹⁷ Miripan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' asaurokai'ma iuti kon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Ḑru' 9:22; 18:31-33

* 24:12 v. 12 para iyessi taron ni ton yau'ne.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu, ¹⁸ miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe para," ta'pu ipi'.

¹⁹ "I'ri ton si e'ku'pu'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyese tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tusauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. ²⁰ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya itaru'pu Roman amu' kopunaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pu. ²¹ Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osoruwau wai iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri. ²²⁻²³ Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanaku' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu para iyese'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tauya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'. ²⁴ Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyese pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'. ²⁶ Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri tanaanmu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tauya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tapi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' namenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu ri tapi'.

²⁸ To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tautito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'ku'pu'pu to' entawon ya' pari tauti pe itese'. ²⁹ Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata itaki ina piyau, apune para pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' pareti anamu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan taru'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'naku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya. ³² Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitu' ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amarasa' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe. ³⁴ Miripan kon uya pusamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "I'napairi ri kenu'

Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Miripan p_usamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tauya'nokon p_ureti i'kwitu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

³⁶ P_usamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.[†]

³⁷ Ipan pe to' etuipitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tauya'nokon pe tekamai'. ³⁸ Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetuipi'se para e'ti', takasimai' para, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti', ³⁹ ap_une upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kari ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kari ri. Uri kasa pe' tapun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁰ Seri ta tauya a'tai, tapokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.[‡] ⁴¹ Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "T'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁴² Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke. ⁴³ Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

⁴⁴ Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "T'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁵ Miripan kon uya t_upi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu, ⁴⁶ To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu: K_urai§ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosorawano wai a'tai. ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon t_upataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', entanti' taron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'. ⁴⁹ Seri pe iwa ri, ukup_unu usauroku'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyesi pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntiru kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

[†] 24:36 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi' para iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne. [‡] 24:40 v. 40 para iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne. § 24:46 K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamanu ta e'kwa pe. 24:49 Inkupu'pu 1:4

Sises Enu'pḥ Epḥn Pona
(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupḥ'pḥ 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pḥ Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatḥ tanḥse to' pḥrema'pḥ iya. ⁵¹ To' pḥrema pi' iyese koro'tau, to' nimi'pḥ iya, itanḥmḥ'pḥ Epḥn pona.* ⁵² Ipoitorḥ ton e'sekunka'pḥ apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pḥ ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. ⁵³ Miripan kon esi'pḥ Papa apuripitu pi', inke ri wḥi kaisa ri use'man nito', ipḥreman nito' iwḥ' pḥ'ku tau.

24:51 Saira' 50:20; Inkupḥ'pḥ 1:9-11

* **24:51** iyenuku'pḥ si Epḥn pona pḥra iyese tḥron ni ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei Isaan N_umenuka'p_u Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan N_umenuka'p_u e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' r_u'p_u pika'tinin wannì pe, Papa Mumu, apurì t_uuya'nokon wini t_uuko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama t_upo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini wak_u itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa t_urawasooi e'ku'sa' r_u'p_u, Sises esi ekamasa' r_u'p_u pika'tinin wannì, Papa Mumu pe iyesi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa t_urawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon am_u' uya Sises apurì'p_u, miripan kon ena'p_u ipikiron kon pe, t_uron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai p_ura ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 p_u'k_u pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'sam_ut_u pe t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe iyesi'p_u ta'si ewarupii tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapit_u pe isaurok_u'p_u r_u'p_u kurusu' pona t_upokapit_u'to' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'mat_u winik_u'no isekama to' airi iyesi Sises a'si'p_u r_u'p_u i'tupit_u'p_u, kurusu' pona ipokapit_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u terik_u'p_u apai, miri t_upo isenpoikapit_u'p_u t_upoitor_u ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kurai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon n_u'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesi pi', piya' iyep_u. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton w_ui kaisa ri yai a'kwar_u eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'p_u, tuna, p_ureti, iweyu, karimeru am_u' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikan non, miri awonsi'ki k_ure' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitor_u ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e't_urawasoma'p_u (2:1-12:50)

Iweyu u'mat_u ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1-19:42)

Itepuru e'm_u'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapit_u'p_u (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: T_uron ni kanan isenpoika'p_u Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'p_u Ka'pon Pe

¹ Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'p_u, Papa piyau Main esi'p_u, Papa pe ri Main esi'p_u. ² Miri ri esi'p_u iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

³ Tanporon ni ekoneka'p_u iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' p_ura iyese ip_ura iye'tane. ⁴ Uko'man nito' esi iyau,* uko'man nito' esi ka'pon am_u' weyu pe. ⁵ Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'p_u ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'n_uku'p_u pen.†

⁶ Moro ka'pon esi'p_u Papa nennoko'p_u, Isaan itese'. ⁷ K_uri ri uyee'p_u iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe t_uporo. ⁸ Iweyu pe iyese'p_u pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyese'p_u.

⁹ Miri esi'p_u i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyep_u esi'p_u.

¹⁰ Non po iyese'p_u, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu p_ura iyese'p_u. ¹¹ T_utonpa ton piya' iyee'p_u, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'p_u pen. ¹² E'tane kamoro t_usanomanin n_u'san, tapurinin n_u'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe. ¹³ M_ure am_u', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

¹⁴ Miri Main enasa' esi'p_u ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mam_u'p_u ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'p_u, tikin nan n_u'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikuip_un_u wini iye'sa', eke pe ri wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

¹⁵ Isaan uya ekama'p_u eke pe t_uuki'pi'n_unse, "P_use ri si k_uri ri unekama'p_u, 'K_uri ri si uye'ma'p_u tau t_uuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' r_u'p_u ri," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Eke pe wak_u nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini wak_u ke up_uremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri.‡ ¹⁷ Main e'turu'p_u Mosi' poro, e'tane wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'p_u Sises K_urai poro. ¹⁸ In_u' uya Papa ensa' p_ura iyese; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, t_ukuip_un_u enau te'sen k_uri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya K_urai Pen Uri Ta'p_u
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Seri esi Isaan maimu r_u'p_u, Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato' t_urawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai am_u' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, in_u' pe iwesi tukai'. ²⁰ Iye'wapu'ti'p_u pen, e'tane isekama'p_u, "K_urai§ pen uri," tukai'.

* **1:4** Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe p_ura, F_uri ri ekonekasa' p_ura iyese ip_ura iye'tane, ap_une p_ura uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau † **1:5** ewarupi uya ito'ka'n_uku'p_u pen; miri pe p_ura, ewarupi esi'p_u pen itentai. **1:6** Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2 ‡ **1:16** eposa'nokon si'kiri ri wak_u ton eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri; miri pe p_ura, eposa'nokon wak_u ton taron ni ton ensimapitu iya ke isipata'p_u ya'ne waku ton ke. § **1:20** K_urai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanam_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri.

²¹ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe ken iwesi? Iraisia pe'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?*" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

²² Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Inu' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin nu'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. Inu' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Isaan uya eiku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri kari ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati,'† tawon," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Kamoro esi'pu tatonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amu' uya pe.

²⁵ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri pe ken iyese pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, Kurai pe para ri, Iraisia pe para ri, pu'kena' pe para ri iwe'tane?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tun kon pen. ²⁷ Kari ri esi tuuye'sen uye'ma'pu pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ton e'kup'pu Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mure

²⁹ Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepu tekare pi' ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin! ³⁰ Puse ri si kari ri unekama'pu, 'Uye'ma'pu tau ka'pon uyepu eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri, ukataine'. ³¹ Uri uya ri kari ri i'tusa' para iyese, inu' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuweru amu' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pu iya.

³² Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pu: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipona.

³³ I'tu uya para ri mari iyese'pu. E'tane uyeno'nin nu'pu pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pu, 'Inu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uyepu ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kari ri si kari ri Waku A'kwaru ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pu, asa'ron kon tapoitoru ton pokon pe. ³⁶ Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tuuya a'tai, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure!" ta'pu iya.

1:21 Mara'kai 4:5 1:21 Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 * 1:21
Pu'kena'—Tuuye'ton, tuuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' ru'pu ipi'. † 1:23 Aisaya
40:3 (LXX)

37 Asa'ron kon ipoituru ton uya isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'puka'pu.

38 Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'puka to' uya ene'pu. "I'ri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

39 "Entanu'ti," ta'pu iya to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamapu miri wai a'tai, apune para pata uko'mansa' esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'pu).

40 Isakon, Isaan usauroku etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin nu'pu esi'pu Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. 41 Wapiya kuru tarui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

42 Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu. Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri kuri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas[‡] pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'mapu

43 Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona tautito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." 44 Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

45 Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' namenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri namenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isole' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

46 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.

"Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

47 Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

48 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

49 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,^S imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

50 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entainu kuru ento' auya oton miri. 51 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tapo Epan uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseruui ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

[‡] 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. ^S 1:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 1:51 Iseneses 28:12

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

¹ Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pua Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pua. ² Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorua ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pua miri pona.

³ To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pua man," ta'pua ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pua, "Miri iku'ki kakai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' pua ri mari man," tukai'.

⁵ Isan uya nin si ta'pua miri to' poitorua ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tui'," ta'pua iya.

⁶ Esuwerua amua' eseru esi'pua ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amua' esi'pua miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. ⁷ Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amua' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pua miri to' poitorua ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pua to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya'," ta'pua iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pua itena'.

⁹ Miripan uya onpa'pua, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya pua iyessi'pua nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitorua ton uya riken i'tu'pua). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pua, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwi ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!" ta'pua iya.

¹¹ Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tauya sara'ti'pua Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tamerunturu enpoika'pua iya, miripan apuri'pua ipoitorua ton uya. ¹² Seri pata'pua pe, iu'ti'pua Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitorua ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pua aka'ne' pe ri.

*Sises Uti'pua Esuwerua Amua' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwua' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)*

¹³ Esuwerua amua' uya Itepoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pua, miri pi' Sises uti'pua Surusiran pona. ¹⁴ Miripan uya, Esuwerua amua' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwua' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amua' uya paka amua', karimeru amua', wako'wa amua' kuru'poma eporo'pua, purata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pua tatepuru'ui kon piyau'ne. ¹⁵ Si'na' amua' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tauya ike pe, paka amua', karimeru amua' enpa'kanuku'pua iya; purata ensimanin nan tepuru'ui rawoipitu'pua iya, to' purataai turu'pitu'pua iya.

16 Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukurunu iwu' ku'ku'tau karupo'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe," ta'pu iya.

17 Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'nuku pi' man,"* tawon.

18 Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "I'ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

19 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wai yau," ta'pu iya.

20 "Osoruwau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne wai piya amisa' ru'pu seri ko," ta'pu to' uya.

21 E'tane use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' Sises nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tamiri pun pi' ri nin. 22 Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

23 Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tauya'nokon pi'.

24 E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune para miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tauya wenai. 25 Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' para iyesi ka'pon amu' pi', apune para to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

1 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen. 2 Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya i'tu, Rapai,* Papa nennoko'pu pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu para ri iyesi miri maku'ai'ne', Papa para iye'tane tapiro," ta'pu iya.

3 Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ene para ri iyesi iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane,"† ta'pu iya.

4 "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. "Iye-wonkapu poken para ri sa'ne iyesi tasan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pu iya.

* 2:17 Eren 69:9 2:19 Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29 * 3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri † 3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane; miri pe para, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki.

⁵ Sises uya eiku'p_u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ya' p_ura iy_esi miri ten-tusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwar_u ke iyepa'ka. ⁶ Ka'pon entusa' miri t_upun ke t_usanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwar_u yau esi miri iya'kwar_u winon pe ri. ⁷ Kisewansiukai, 'Tanporo iyentukap_u kon kanan miri,' ta uya pi' ipi'. ⁸ A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyep_u, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya p_ura ri iy_esi. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwar_u wini," ta'p_u iya.

⁹ "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'p_u Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Eke sa'ne Esuwer_u am_u' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya p_ura iy_esi? ¹¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usaurok_u seri ina ni'tun_u pi', t_unene'p_u kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu anan_un_upai p_ura inu' ri esi. ¹² Uyapuri auya p_ura iy_esi seri non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Ep_un pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau?

¹³ "Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' p_ura iy_esi Ep_un pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Ep_un winon. ¹⁴ Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u y_ui pi' rimonon' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'm_u'sa'kato' pe iy_esi, ¹⁵ tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

¹⁶ "Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'n_unka t_uuya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru t_umu t_ur_u'p_u tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. ¹⁷ Papa uya t_umu enno'sa' p_ura iy_esi seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. ¹⁸ Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, ap_une p_ura tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa p_ura.

¹⁹ "Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon am_u' uya ewarupi i'n_unka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke. ²⁰ Tanporon kon iri kup_u pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikui' to' uyep_u p_ura iy_esi, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. ²¹ E'tane k_uri ri i'napairon ku'nin uyep_u iweyu ya', wak_u teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri," ta'p_u Sises uya.‡

Isaan Pa'tes Usaurok_u Sises Pi'

²² Seri ton t_upo, t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe Sises uti'p_u Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mam_u'p_u epa'taisiman nito' kup_u pi'.

²³ Isaan niri esi'p_u pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, ap_une p_ura eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon am_u' utipitu'p_u

3:12 Ipu'ket_u 9:16-17 **3:13** Paru' 3:29 **3:14** Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ket_u 16:5-7

‡ **3:21** Imaimu r_u'p_u u'mat_u v. 15 airon ite'ma airi.

ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'. ²⁴ (Seri esi'pu miri Isaan turawiri pariki'si ta.)

²⁵ Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pu Isaan poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru § pokon pe ekorukan nito' pi'. ²⁶ To' uyee'pu Isaan piya', ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai, kuri ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kuri ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uyepu ipiya'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁷ Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Tri ri eporo ka'pon uya pura iyese, Epun wini riken turepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyese. ²⁸ Imiri'nokon uya eta'pu, 'Kurai* pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,' ta'pu uya.

²⁹ "Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tuuya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe pura. ³⁰ Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

³¹ "Kuri ri ka'tapai tuuye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kuri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isauroku. Kuri ri ka'tapai tuuye'sen esi tanporon kon entai. ³² Tunene'pu, miri awonsi'ki tuneta'pu ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu apuri pura iyese. ³³ Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anumu pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri. ³⁴ Kuri ri Papa nennoko'pu usauroku Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaru turu ipona turu'ku ke pura. ³⁵ Ikuipunu uya tumu i'nunka, tanporon ni niri tusa' iya itena'. ³⁶ Kuri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apune pura Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamu ipo,"† ta'pu iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

¹ Pari'si amu' uya eta'pu Sises uya tu'ke kuru tupoitoru ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapu iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. ² Sises uya kuru inu' ri pa'taisimasa' pura ri iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti. ³ Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

⁴ Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pu. ⁵ Iyee'pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' nuturu'pu tumu Ilose' ena' piyapai. ⁶ Miri yau, Seko'

3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 § **3:25** Esuweru; miri pe pura, Esuweru

amu'. * **3:28** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **3:28** Isaan 1:20 **3:35** Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22

† **3:36** Imaimu ru'pu u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. **4:5** Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32

tuna'kwaai yen esi'p_u, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tauti ke ri, ereuta'p_u miri tuna yen piyau. 12 a'k_ura' pata esi'p_u.

7 Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'p_u tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intaki," ta'p_u Sises uya. 8 (Ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u esi'p_u pata pona kiyari ennai.)

9 Miripan eiku'p_u iya, "Esuwer_u pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'p_u iya ipi'. (Esuwer_u am_u' esi'p_u isip_usaw_u pokon kon pe p_ura. *)

10 Sises uya eiku'p_u, "I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki in_u' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'p_u nesii'no to'pan_u'nin tuna ke," ta'p_u iya.

11 "Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii p_ura iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'pan_u'nin tuna eporo auya? 12 Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan n_u'p_u ike seri tuna yen, k_uri ri, imunki am_u' miri awonsi'ki itik_un non ni uya tuna ensipit_u'p_u iyapai. K_uri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'p_u iya.

13 Sises uya eiku'p_u, "In_u' ri seri tuna ensinin n_u'p_u e'tuna'kiripakap_u kanan miri, 14 e'tane in_u' ri t_uwo'pa'p_u uya ensinin n_u'p_u e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'p_u uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'pan_u'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'p_u iya.

15 "Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyep_u namai'," ta'p_u iya.

16 "Ataan'p_u iki'mata iuye'kap_u pa kanan seri ya'," ta'p_u Sises uya.

17 "T_utaan'p_u kenan pen uri," ta'p_u uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Ipoken ni ausaurok_u, 'T_utaan'p_u kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai. 18 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa'† man, k_uri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'p_u kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri," ta'p_u Sises uya.

19 "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. 20 Utamokori kon ip_uremapit_u'p_u seri w_u' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuwer_u am_u' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ip_ureman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'p_u iya.

21 Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ik_uip_un_u pi' ka'pon am_u' ip_uremato' oton pen seri w_u' po miri pe p_ura Surusiran po ri. 22 Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu p_ura ri iyesi iwip_uremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ip_urema t_uni'tun_u kon pi', ap_une p_ura epika'tin nito' uyep_u Esuwer_u am_u' wini. 23 E'tane iweyu uyep_u, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri t_uwip_uremasan ip_uremato' oton ik_uip_un_u pi', a'kwar_u yau

4:9 Es_ura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 * 4:9 isip_usaw_u pokon kon pe p_ura; miri pe p_ura, isitonpa pe p_ura to' usi'tupi'pita'p_u. † 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe p_ura, iyewipi'sa'

miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pusa'moro waraino kon tupa' tawiparemasan warinpa ikupun uya miri. ²⁴ Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' tawiparemasan ipuremato' pe iyese a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', "Si'tuyai', Me'saya" (Kurai[‡] tato') "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kuri ri ri uri, kuri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, "F'ri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe para, "F'rito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?" ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

²⁸ Miripan uri'san uya tuta'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu miri yau, ²⁹ "Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Kurai pe pe' si puse ri esi seri?" ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Miripan kon uti'pu pata apai Sises piya'.

³¹ Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', "Rapai, Senta'naki," ta'pu.

³² E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunu kon pen ni," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miripan pi' ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pu pe iyese?" tukai'.

³⁴ "Ui'kiyari esi, uyennon'nin nu'pu maimu awiri e'to' pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyese inturu'pu iku'to' pe uya. ³⁵ Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken karu' e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pu rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apune waku pe umi amu' enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tanansen pe iyenaka'sa'. ³⁶ Ka'pon, anumu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amaranaku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kuri ri ipinnin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki anannin nu'pu epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. ³⁷ I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; taron ni uya anumu, tawon. ³⁸ Iyennosa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pusa' ananse'na, umi iye'tarawasoma'pu kon pen ni yawon ya'. Taron kon e'tarawasoma'pu miri yau, miripan kon tarawasooi otoripi' nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

³⁹ Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apune para uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'," tasa' pi'. ⁴⁰ Miripan nin

‡ 4:25 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. § 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pu ipan pe tūpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamu'pu asa'ri wui to' piyau. ⁴¹ Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pu miri imaimu etasa' tūuya'nokon pi'.

⁴² Miripan kon uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tūuya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitoru Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

⁴³ Asa'ri wui ennoko tapo miri yau, miri tūninse Sises uti'pu Kiyarari pona. ⁴⁴ (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pan ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pu.) ⁴⁵ Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya waku pe kuru ereutanaku'pu, apune pu'a itisa' kon nu'san pe to' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupunu ensa' esi'pu miri a'tai.

⁴⁶ Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kuranpa'pu, tuna koneka'pu tūuya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitoru pe te'sen esi'pu, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po. ⁴⁷ Pu'se ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tūmu epi'tii', teri'ka'sen ni.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Inu' uya apuri pu'a ri iyesei eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niken e'kupu a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pu.

⁴⁹ Kin poitoru uya, "Itepuuru, uya'kiri utinpai umare eriku rawiri," ta'pu ipi'.

⁵⁰ Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pu. ⁵¹ Ite'matai tūuye'se, itekare ke ipoitoru ton uya eporo'pu. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵² To' ekama'po'pu iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tūmu uto'pamu'pu tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵³ Ikuipunu uya i'tu'pu miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' kari ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pu apurinin nan pe.

⁵⁴ Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tūyepu tapo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mare'pu Kau

¹ Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. ² Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mura'ta airi, iku'pi mare'pu 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. ³ Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tukui'tukui'ma enupikiri to' enuriku, ⁴ apune para isipikiri Papa inseruui u'ti iku'pi mare'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautisen iku'pi mare'pu ka' iyekousokouma'pu tupo usepi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)* ⁵ Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pu miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wapiya. ⁶ Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pu miri yau, i'tu'pu iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pu ipi'.

⁷ Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pu, "Itepuru, inu' para ri iyesi seri yau utinin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikapu uwapiya," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tananse enta!" ta'pu ipi'. ⁹ Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pu; tapon tananse iti'pu. Seri e'kupu'pu miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe para iyesi Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne'," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' eiku'pu iya, "Kari uyepi'tinin nu'pu uya, 'Ayapon tananse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹² To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe si kari ri esi, 'Ayapon tananse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ¹³ E'tane kari ri isepi'tisa' ru'pu uya i'tu'para iyesi'pu inu' pe iyesi tukai', apune para anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu esi'pu.

¹⁴ Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu namai' ipi' inonka auya para iyesi yau," ta'pu iya ipi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶ Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune para usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ukupunu esi te'tarawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'tarawasomato' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi

* 5:4 Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton para. 5:10 Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21

tukupunū pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntirū

¹⁹ Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pū, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupū imu uya pen, tukupunū nukupunū riken ensa' tūuya kupū iya, apūne pūra i'ri ri kupū ikupunū uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupū. ²⁰ Ikupunū uya imu i'nanka, miripan uya tanporon ni tunkupunū enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon. ²¹ Ikupunū iyeri'sa' kon i'mū'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupū, i'se te'to' ton ni kupū iya nurine. ²² Miri riken pe pūra, inū' ri eseru aimenka ikupunū uya pen. Tūmu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, ²³ tanporon kon uya tūmu namato' pe ikupunū nama tūuya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inū' uya ri imu nama pūra iyesei yau, ikupunū nama iya pūra ri mari iyesei miri enno'nin nū'pū.

²⁴ "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inū' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyennonin nū'pū apuri a'tai, kari ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesei uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

²⁵ "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton. ²⁶ Ikupunū esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tūmu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tūmu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntirū ke, apūne pūra Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyesei pi'.

²⁸ "Seri pi' kisewansiukatū; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, ²⁹ miripan kon epa'kato' oton tūuruwasii kon apai: kamoro wakū ku'nin nū'san e'mū'sa'kato' oton tūuko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nū'san e'mū'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

³⁰ "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupū uya pūra iyesei. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apūne pūra i'se e'to' kupū uya kasa pūra, e'tane kari uyennonin nū'pū e'to' i'se riken.

³¹ "Uri pe ri uyesei ekama uya a'tai, unekamanū esi tapurisen pe pūra ri. ³² Miri yau, tūron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya. ³³ Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pū auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon

enpoika'p_u. ³⁴ Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane p_ura ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. ³⁵ Isaan esi'p_u raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'p_u kon aka'ne' pe ri.

³⁶ "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'p_u na'ne' entaino. T_urawaso unku_pu_nu i'ma'kato' pe uya uk_ui_pu_nu nu_tu_ru'p_u, miri ton uya ri ekama ik_ui_pu_nu uya uyanno'sa' tukai'. ³⁷ Ik_ui_pu_nu uyanno'nin nu'p_u us-auro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon p_ura iyese, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon p_ura ri niri iyese. ³⁸ Imaimu ko'manuku auya'nokon p_ura niri iyese iyewan kon yau, ap_une p_ura inen-noko'p_u apuri auya'nokon p_ura iyese ke. ³⁹ Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si t_usauro'sen. ⁴⁰ E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai p_ura iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

⁴¹ "Ka'pon am_u' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen. ⁴² E'tane ii'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nunkato' auya'nokon p_ura iyese iyewan kon yau.

⁴³ "Uk_ui_pu_nu ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanu'sa' auya'nokon p_ura iyese. E'tane t_uron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, k_uri ri ereutanuku auya'nokon miri. ⁴⁴ I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kup_u auya'nokon p_ura iyese ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini t_uuye'sen?

⁴⁵ "Kisenuminkatu uri uya ik_ui_pu_nu ena' iyaseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken k_uri ri iyaseru'tinin kon, k_uri ri anapuri'p_u kon. ⁴⁶ Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, ap_une p_ura uri pi' imenukasa' iya. ⁴⁷ E'tane inmenuka'p_u apuri auya'nokon p_ura iyese pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?" ta'p_u iya.

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17)

¹ Seri pata'p_u pe, Sises enna'po'p_u parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari (parau ku'p_uri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona. ² Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'p_uka'p_u, ap_une p_ura ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'. ³ Sises enuku'p_u i'k_uru pona, miripan ereuta'p_u t_upoitoru ton pokon pe. ⁴ To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u, Esuweru am_u' nukup_unu e'seporo esi'p_u.

⁵ Sises uya tenu t_usa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon am_u' uyep_u ene'p_u iya tekare pi', ta'p_u iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau p_ureti enna p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' ni'ton?" ta'p_u iya. ⁶ (Seri ta'p_u

5:33 Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30 5:37 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22 † 5:39 iusenupa kon; miri pe p_ura, iusenupati' wak_u pe

iya Piri' i'tupitu pe ri; tunkupunu pe te'sen i'tukapui'ma ri.)
 7 Piri' uya eiku'pu, "8 kaisaron kapui yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu* uya eke pe kiyari enna para ri iyese miri to' nonpa ton nu'kwi ri mara ri," ta'pu iya.

8 Ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pu ipi', 9 "Miri yau warawo' mare man, 5 kaisa ri paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amu' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri pu'ku pona iti tu'kan kon eweku pi'?" ta'pu iya.

10 "Ka'pon amu' ereutato' pe iku'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pu.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu. 11 Sises uya paretu anumu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itapitu'pu iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amu' kupu'pu iya.

12 To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ipu'ku ru'pu ton amuranu'ti', itonpa'pu uma'ta namai," ta'pu iya. 13 Miri, to' uta're'ti'pu tonpa'pu amuranuku'pu to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupe' ke'ne.

14 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "Tnapai ri kuru ri puse ri esi Pu'kena'† taye'ton ta'pu ipi' pe," ta'pu to' uya. 15 Sises uya to' uya tanumu tamiri ta'kwarakai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu tikin sari i'kuru pona.

Sises Usari Tuna Puro'po
 (Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka', 17 miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winiku'i. Pata ewarumankaa'pu, Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iye'tane to' piya'. 18 Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pu isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se. 19 Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'pu kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyepu ene'pu to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepu a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu. 20 E'tane, "Ketupi'tau; uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. 21 Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tautito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke para ri.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa

22 Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti'para iyese'pu kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe para to' uti'pu. 23 Taron ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe ka'pon

* 6:7 8 kaisaron kapui yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu; miri pe para, 200 kaisaron parata pun. Tikin ni miri parata pun esi'pu tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu, tenariyas itese'. † 6:14 Pu'kena': Apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

am̄a' anpisiin ton uya p̄areti iku'p̄a airi, Sises uya tenki ta t̄apo.
 24 Sises miri pe p̄ara ipoitor̄a ton ene t̄auya'nokon kasa p̄ara,
 ka'pon am̄a' anpisiin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'p̄a
 Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

25 Ka'pon am̄a' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'p̄iri ratoi po,
 ta'p̄a to' uya ipi', "Rapai,‡ i'ri a'tai seri ya' iuyee'p̄a?" ta'p̄a to'
 uya.

26 Sises uya to' eiku'p̄a, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon;
 uwarinpa auya'nokon, ap̄ane p̄ara eke pe ri p̄areti i'sa'
 auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa'
 uya to'ka'n̄a'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. 27 Aka'nero' ri kiyari
 pi' ke'tarawasomat̄u; e'tarawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto'
 kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa
 winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikuip̄an̄a uya enpoikasa'
 iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

28 Miripan kon uya ekama'po'p̄a, "I'ri kuru ken kup̄a ina
 uya, Papa tarawasooi kup̄a pe ta auya?" ta'p̄a to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' eiku'p̄a, "Se seri Papa tarawasooi ikup̄a
 auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'p̄a apuriti'," ta'p̄a iya.

30 To' uya eiku'p̄a, "I'ri eke Papa tarawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri
 kup̄a auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? I'ri kup̄a
 auya? 31 Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pit̄a'p̄a rimonon' tau,
 itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton p̄areti ke to'
 reparit̄a'p̄a iya Ep̄an poi, 'tukai'," § ta'p̄a to' uya.

32 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'p̄a kon
 na'ne' ike esi'p̄a Ep̄an poino pen ni; ukuip̄an̄a nin k̄ari ri
 i'napairon Ep̄an poino p̄areti ke irepanin kon. 33 P̄areti, Papa
 nat̄ar̄an̄a nin k̄ari ri Ep̄an poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man
 nito' ke," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

34 "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri p̄areti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'p̄a
 to' uya ipi'.

35 "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; k̄ari upiya' n̄aye'ai'ne'
 e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; k̄ari uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton
 pen ni tuna'kiri' ke. 36 Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa'
 auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni. 37 Tanporon
 kon ukuip̄an̄a urepayai'ne' ike ton uye'p̄a miri upiya'; in̄a' ri
 upiya' t̄auye'sen nurunpa uya p̄ara ri iyese, 38 ap̄ane p̄ara
 uye'sa' seri Ep̄an poi uyenne'nin n̄a'p̄a eseru ku'se'na, uye-
 seru ku'se'na pen. 39 K̄ari uyenne'nin n̄a'p̄a esi se kup̄a uya
 i'se; kamo urepa'p̄a iya ike ton nonka uya i'se p̄ara iyese,
 e'tane tanporo to' i'm̄a'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
 40 Ukuip̄an̄a eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin n̄a'san miri

‡ 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe
 Eren 78:24; Ipu'ket̄a 16:20-21.

6:27 Saira' 24:19-22

§ 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15;

awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apune para, "Uri kari ri pareti Epan poi iu'tisa'," ta iya pi'. ⁴² Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne puse ri ko, Ilose' mu, pen pe'? Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Epan poi u'tisa',' ta iya nin si?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'. ⁴⁴ Inu' ri uyepu para iyese miri upiya' ikuipunu, uyennon'in nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁵ Pu'kena' amu' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikuipunu maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tauseupasan uyepu upiya'. ⁴⁶ Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikuipunu ene'pu ta pen; kari Papa winon uya riken ikuipunu ene'pu. ⁴⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kari apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'. ⁴⁸ Uko'man nito' a're' pareti pe esi. ⁴⁹ Atamokori kon amu' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu. ⁵⁰ E'tane seri nin si pareti Epan poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin. ⁵¹ To'panu'nin pareti pe esi, Epan poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri pareti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Pareti seri upun, untaton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵² Seri uya isi pe Esuweru amu' e'sei'pitu tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. "Nai kasa tupun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon para iyese yau, imunu ri ensisa' auya'nokon para iyese yau, uko'man nito' para ri iyese miri ayau'nokon. ⁵⁴ Inu' ri upun pi' tauta're'tisen, umunu ensinini uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁵⁵ Upun esi pi' inapairon kuru kiyari pe, umunu niri inapairon tensisen pe. ⁵⁶ Upun pi' tauta're'tisen ni, umunu ensinini ni uko'mamu miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamu. ⁵⁷ Tuku'mansen ikuipunu uya uyennon'sa', kari ri uriya' uko'mamu ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' tauta're'tisen uko'mamu miri uri uriya'. ⁵⁸ Se si esi pareti Epan poi iu'tisa'. Iku tupo atamokori kon amu' eriku'pu na'ne' waraino pen. Kari seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁵⁹ Sises uya seri ta'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau to' enupa tauya a'tai Ka'panyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

* 6:45 Aisaya 54:13

⁶⁰ Seri etasa' t̄auya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitor̄a ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan n̄ito' man. In̄u' uya ri seri an̄um̄u?" ta'p̄u.

⁶¹ In̄u' uya t̄apana'ti' p̄ara ri, Sises uya t̄apoitor̄a ton entarum̄a seri pi' i'tusa' esi'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'at̄au? ⁶² I'ri pe iyesei Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya t̄esi'p̄u ya'? ⁶³ Papa A'kwar̄u uya uko'man n̄ito' t̄ar̄u; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntir̄u esi miri. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwar̄u wann̄i miri awonsi'ki uko'man n̄ito' ku'nin. ⁶⁴ Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon am̄u' apur̄inin nan pen," ta'p̄u iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'p̄u iyepiya'ti'p̄u si'kiri, apur̄inin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. ⁶⁵ Miripan uya ta'p̄u, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tui ko: in̄u' ri uyep̄u p̄ara iyesei upiya' ik̄uip̄an̄u uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyep̄u," ta'p̄u iya.

⁶⁶ Miri w̄hi awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri t̄autisan enna'po'p̄u, iya'kiri to' uti p̄ara.

⁶⁷ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p̄u 12 kaisaron kon t̄apoitor̄a ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'at̄au?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

⁶⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'p̄u, "Uyepuru, in̄u' piya' n̄iri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiw̄iri ri uko'man n̄ito' pe ku'nin.

⁶⁹ Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano'," ta'p̄u iya.

⁷⁰ Sises uya eiku'p̄u, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon an̄annin n̄u'p̄u pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'p̄u iya. ⁷¹ (Isutas pi' isauroku'p̄u, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

7

Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

¹ Miri t̄apo, Sises esi'p̄u upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai p̄ara iyesei'p̄u, ap̄ane p̄ara Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton esi pi' t̄awini i'se miri yau. ² T̄ausiwat̄antipi'se Esuwer̄u am̄u' n̄akup̄an̄u weyu e'seporo esi'p̄u. ³ Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', "Seri t̄aninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitor̄a ton uya eke Papa t̄arawasooi kup̄u auya ento' pe. ⁴ In̄u' uya ri t̄ankup̄an̄u t̄at̄arawasooi onam̄u p̄ara ri iyesei miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton am̄u' kup̄u auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui," ta'p̄u to' uya. ⁵ Iyakon non uya ri n̄iri apuri p̄ara iyesei'p̄u.

⁶ Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' p̄ara iyesei. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' p̄ara ri. ⁷ Pata uya

iyewaruma'ti kon p̄ra iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, ap̄ne p̄ra iri pe iyaseru man ta uya pi' t̄pi'. ⁸ Entanti' t̄ku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti p̄ra man, * ap̄ne p̄ra uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' p̄ra iyesi pi'," ta'p̄u iya to' pi'. ⁹ Seri ta t̄po, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'p̄u.

Sises T̄usiwut̄ant̄ipi'se T̄ku'sen Yau

¹⁰ Takon non uti'p̄u t̄ku'sen ya' t̄po, Sises ri niri si utikaa'p̄u, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'p̄u, eke pe ti'tui' pen. ¹¹ Esuwer̄u am̄' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'p̄u t̄ku'sen yau. "Nai k̄ri si?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

¹² Mi awiri ri anp̄isin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'p̄u ipi'. "Wak̄u kuru sa'ne," ta'p̄u t̄ron kon ka'pon am̄' uya.

"Kane," ta'p̄u t̄ron kon uya, "Ka'pon am̄' ri enku'ti iya," ta'p̄u to' uya. ¹³ E'tane eke pe annau to' usaurok̄u'p̄u pen ipi', ap̄ne p̄ra Esuwer̄u am̄' epuru ton pi' tenari'n̄um̄u kon pi'.

¹⁴ To' n̄akup̄n̄u e'nonkaka'p̄u iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewom̄'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'p̄u to' enupa pi'. ¹⁵ Esuwer̄u am̄' epuru ton usewansiuka'p̄u ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'p̄u, "Nai kasa p̄ase ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyenno'nin n̄u'p̄u wini iyep̄u. ¹⁷ In̄u' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayat̄ai'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe p̄ra uiwano' pe ri tukai'. ¹⁸ Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri n̄usauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, k̄ri tenno'nin n̄u'p̄u apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'p̄u kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron p̄ra ri iyesi. I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'p̄u iya.

²⁰ Ka'pon am̄' anp̄isin ton uya eiku'p̄u, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! In̄u' nai iwini i'se?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

²¹ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kup̄u'p̄u uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'p̄u kon. ²² Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'p̄u kon imunki kon yun pi'pi' putur̄akap̄it̄u kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon am̄' uya isara'ti'p̄u), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' m̄are yun pi'pi' putur̄aka auya'nokon. ²³ Warawo' m̄are yun pi'pi' si putur̄aka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwit̄u namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? ²⁴ Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutan̄u'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti'," ta'p̄u iya.

* **7:8** Uti p̄ra man; miri pe p̄ra, uti p̄ra man seri a'tai. **7:22** Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 **7:23** Isaan 5:9

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

²⁵ Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne"? ²⁶ Apune enti, iye'nama para ri annau isauroku, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai† ri ta pe iyesi ipi'? ²⁷ E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tamaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyenko'nin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Initunu kon pen ni, ²⁹ e'tane unitunu, apune para iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para ri mari iyesi'pu. ³¹ E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri nuku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya otan?" ta'pu to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na

³² Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na. ³³ Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyenko'nin nu'pu piya'. ³⁴ Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon otan e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon otan pen, apune para iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyesi," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken para? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai'? ³⁶ Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon otan e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon otan pen, miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyesi,' ta iya pi' sa'ne. I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

To'panu'nin Tuna

³⁷ Tuku'sen weyu u'matu esi'pu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wui a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pu eke pe tamaimu tuku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nayepai upiya' tayuku epose. ³⁸ Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyesi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, T'napaino ri to'panu'nin tuna

† 7:26 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.

7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36

epa'ka miri iyapai,' ta'pɯ iya. ³⁹ Seri ta'pɯ Sises uya miri, A'kwarɯ pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwarɯ e'tusa' pɯra ri mari iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra Sises enasa' pɯra iyesi'pɯ tapuripi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amɯ' Epantakapitɯ'pɯ

⁴⁰ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pɯ, miripan kon uya, "Pɯseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe," ‡ ta'pɯ to' uya.

⁴¹ Tɯron kon uya, "Kɯrai pɯse ri," ta'pɯ.

Miri e'tane tɯron kon uya, "Kɯrai uye'to' pɯra ri iyesi Kiyarari winipai. ⁴² Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kɯrai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamɯ'pɯ rɯ'pɯ yau," ta'pɯ to' uya. ⁴³ Miri pi' si ka'pon amɯ' epantakapitɯ'pɯ kɯri ri uriya'. ⁴⁴ Tɯron kon esi'pɯ a'si i'se, e'tane inɯ' uya ri temiyatɯ tɯrɯ'pɯ pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Epuru Ton

⁴⁵ Erasu ton enna'po'pɯ use'man nito' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɯ' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pɯ to' pi', "I'ri pi' tɯne'se pɯra iwesi'pɯ kon?" ta'pɯ to' uya.

⁴⁶ Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inɯ' ri usaurokɯ pɯra iyesi pɯse ri kasa," ta'pɯ to' uya.

⁴⁷ "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pɯ Pari'si amɯ' uya to' pi'. ⁴⁸ "Itepu'ru tonpa ton ni miri pe pɯra Pari'si amɯ' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatɯu? ⁴⁹ Pɯsamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu pɯra iyesi miri; miri wenai, Papa nɯpa'nɯkɯ'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pɯ to' uya.

⁵⁰ Nekutimas esi'pɯ to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' rɯ'pɯ Sises piya', ⁵¹ miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta pɯra iyesi eta tɯpo pɯra ri miri awonsi'ki inkupɯ'pɯ eposa' pen ni e'tane,' tasa'," ta'pɯ iya.

⁵² "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' pɯra ri iyesi Kiyarari wini," ta'pɯ to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53–8:11 pɯra iyesi.]

⁵³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pɯ.

8

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

¹ E'tane Sises uti'pɯ Are' Wɯpɯ pona. ² Miri ema'sa' yau awanakɯ' iyenna'po'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ipɯremato' iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amɯ' amɯra'pɯ iwoi, miripan

7:38 Isi'kiyerɯ 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 ‡ 7:40 Pu'kena': apɯne Isaan 1:21 enki.

7:42 2 Sanwerɯ 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 7:50 Isaan 3:1-2

ereuta'p_u to' enupase'na. ³ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u' uya uri'san nee'p_u, iyekuma koro'tau t_uneporo'p_u kon, miripan soto'ka'p_u to' uya tu'kan kon annau, ⁴ miripan kon uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, p_use ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'. ⁵ Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si am_u' t_uwisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. I'ri ken makayan?" ta'p_u to' uya. ⁶ Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'p_u t_umusunu kon pe eseru'tito' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'p_u, miripan e'sara'ti'p_u non menuka pi' temiyat_u ke. ⁷ Tekama'popit_u pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'm_u'sa'kasa' uya ta'p_u to' pi', "In_u' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi p_ura, tiwi si asara'ti'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'p_u iya. ⁸ Miripan e'timuikakaa'p_u kanan non menukai'.

⁹ Miri pi', kamoro etanin n_u'san e'sara'ti'p_u utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, ki'yi' am_u' wapiya, Sises riken t_unonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe. ¹⁰ Sises e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan uya ekama'po'p_u, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? In_u' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' p_ura ri?" ta'p_u iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, in_u' p_ura ri man," ta'p_u iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' p_ura man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' t_unonkai'," ta'p_u iya.*

Sises Pata Weyu

¹² Ka'pon am_u' auro'kakap_u t_uuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'p_u, "Pata weyu pe esi. In_u' ri upikiri t_uuye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

¹³ Pari'si am_u' uya ta'p_u ipi', "Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, makayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri p_ura ri," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyesi yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, ap_une p_ura iwini uye'sa' r_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki utito' ya i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyesi. ¹⁵ Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; in_u' eseru aimenka uya p_ura nin man. ¹⁶ E'tane in_u' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyesi yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, ap_une p_ura tikin sari esi kasa p_ura, ik_uip_un_u, uyennon'nin n_u'p_u pokon pe esi. ¹⁷ Iiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesi tasa'. ¹⁸ Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, t_uron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ik_uip_un_u, uyennon'nin n_u'p_u," ta'p_u iya.

8:5 Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 **8:7** Susana 34 * **8:11** Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton p_ura iyesi; t_uron ni ton yau iyesi Isaan 21:24 pikiri; t_uron ni ton yau iyesi Uru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyesi Isaan 7:36 pikiri. **8:12** Ipu'ket_u 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 **8:13** Isaan 5:31 **8:17** Isu'taronomi 19:15

19 Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Nai kɔri ken si ikɔipɔnɔ?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon pɔra iyesi, ukɔipɔnɔ ri niri i'tu auya'nokon pɔra iyesi. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukɔipɔnɔ ri niri mi'tutɔi'no," tukai' to' eiku'pɔ iya. 20 Seri ta pi' Sises esi'pɔ to' enupai'ma Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pɔ'kɔ tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane inɔ' uya a'si'pɔ pen ni, apɔne pɔra iweyu e'seposa' pɔra iyesi pi'.

Iuti Kon Pɔra Iyesi Utiyai'ne' Ya'

21 Sises uya kanan takaa'pɔ to' pi', "Utito' otton miri. Uwarin-pato' auya'nokon otton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' otton kon. Iuti kon pɔra iyesi utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pɔ iya.

22 Seri uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' usekama'po emapu'ti'pɔ, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon pɔra iyesi utiyai'ne' ya', ta' iya?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

23 E'tane miyari ri ta'pɔ iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe pɔra e'tane. 24 Auma'tato' otton kon amakooi kon yau ta'pɔ uya, kɔri ri uri, ukayai'ne'† apuri auya'nokon pɔra iyesi yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'pɔ iya.

25 "Inɔ' pe ken iwesi?" ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kɔri ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ. 26 "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyennon'nin nɔ'pɔ kuru esi i'napairon pe; kɔri ri wini uneta'pɔ nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'pɔ iya.

27 To' uya ito'ka'naku pɔra iyesi'pɔ tukɔipɔnɔ pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon. 28 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anɔnsa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takɔi', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon otton inɔ' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupɔ uya pɔra iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ikɔipɔnɔ uya riken uyenu'pɔ pi' usauroka. 29 Uyennon'nin nɔ'pɔ ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apɔne pɔra ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pɔ iya. 30 Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tɔuya'nokon tɔrɔ'pɔ ipi'.

Epɔra'an Munki Amɔ'

31 Esuwerɔ amɔ' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pɔ Sises uya, "Iyenu'pato' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitɔrɔ ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. 32 Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon otton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupɔ kon miri," ta'pɔ iya.

† 8:24 Kɔri ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe pɔra, Kɔri ri uri Esuwerɔ amɔ' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pɔ; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan nɔ'menuka'pɔ itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitɔ'pɔ Sises uya kɔri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe.

³³ To' uya eiku'pɛ, "Ina kamoro Epɛra'an payan ton; inɛ' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pɛ, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon nɛmakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitorɛ ton pe. ³⁵ Ipoitorɛ pe te'sen esi miri tatonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri. ³⁶ Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyese yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³⁷ Epɛra'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apɛne pɛra umaimu pata pɛra ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. ³⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pɛ ikuipɛnɛ piyau; ikuipɛnɛ kon wini ineta'pɛ kon kupɛ auya'nokon ni niri miri,"[‡] ta'pɛ iya.

³⁹ "Epɛra'an kari ri ina kuipɛnɛ," tukai' to' uya eiku'pɛ.

"Epɛra'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupɛ'pɛ mɛku'tai'no. ⁴⁰ Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupɛ kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon tɛneta'pɛ Papa winon. Epɛra'an uya mɛku'atai'ne' waraino ku'sa' pɛra ri iyese. ⁴¹ Ikuipɛnɛ kon nukupɛnɛ ri nin kupɛ auya'nokon miri," ta'pɛ iya.

"Pɛrau amɛ' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kari ri ina kuipɛnɛ," ta'pɛ to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

⁴² Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "Papa esi yau ikuipɛnɛ kon pe, ui'nɛkatɛi'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenne'sa' iya. ⁴³ I'ri pe iyese pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai pɛra iwesi kon pi' iyese. ⁴⁴ Ikuipɛnɛ kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuipɛnɛ kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kari ri iyepiya'ti'pɛ si'kiri ri, tɛuta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe pɛra tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyese a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupɛ iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kuipɛnɛ pe tesi pi'. ⁴⁵ I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapurɛ auya'nokon pɛra iyese. ⁴⁶ Inɛ' ri uya tamakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyapurɛpai pɛra iwesi kon? ⁴⁷ Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon pɛra iyese, apɛne pɛra Papa iwano' pe pɛra iwesi kon pi'," ta'pɛ iya.

Sises Usekama'pɛ

8:33 Ma'siu 3:9; Ɔru' 3:8 † **8:38** ikuipɛnɛ kon wini ineta'pɛ kon kupɛ auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe pɛra, miri pe iyese pi' ikuipɛnɛ wini ineta'pɛ kon iku'ti'. Apɛne v. 58 enki niri. § **8:39** Epɛra'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupɛ'pɛ mɛku'tai'no; miri pe pɛra, Epɛra'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupɛ'pɛ iku'ti'. **8:44** Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24

48 Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, "Ina uya pe' ta pan Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

49 "Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri," ta'pu Sises uya, "ukupunu nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon para iyese. 50 Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyese miri iwarinpanin; kari ri kari ri eseru aimenkanin. 51 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni," ta'pu Sises uya.

52 Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, "Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai! Epura'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya. 53 Eke pe kuru pe' ina kupunu Epura'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?" ta'pu to' uya.

54 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe para ri iyese. Ukupunu, ina e'to' itese' pi' mukayatu'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri. 55 I'tu tane auya'nokon para ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. 56 I'kupunu kon, Epura'an esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tauya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu," ta'pu iya.

57 "50 kaisa ri para ri iwupiyaa man, miri pe' e'tane Epura'an ene'pu auya?" ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

58 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epura'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi*!" ta'pu iya to' pi'. 59 Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tauya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nono apai.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

1 Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya. 2 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Rapai,* inu' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii?" ta'pu to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' para iyese, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tarawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyese. 4 Wu' nai pata esi koro'tau, uyenno'nin nu'pu tarawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi nuye'an, inu' ri e'tarawasoma weyu pen. 5 Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'pu iya.

* **8:58** Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. "Uri" miri Papa ese' "Yawe" tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki. * **9:2** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **9:5** Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

⁶ Seri kasa t̄usauroku'p̄u t̄upo, non pona iyeta'ta'p̄u. Tawa koneka'p̄u iya eta' namanka'p̄u ke, miripan t̄uru'p̄u iya ka'pon enu pona. ⁷ Ta'p̄u iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'p̄iri ka'," ta'p̄u iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'p̄u, iyekumisi'p̄u, iyee'p̄u ennin pe tenai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'p̄u, "P̄use ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwan̄n ni pi' n̄uko'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'p̄u.

⁹ T̄uron kon uya, "P̄use ri k̄uri ri," ta'p̄u.

T̄uron kon uya, "K̄uri ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'p̄u.

E'tane, "Uri ri k̄uri," ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, "F̄ri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa'?" ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' maimu eiku'p̄u iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'p̄u. Miri t̄upo, uyenu pona it̄uru'p̄u iya. Ta'p̄u iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'p̄iri ka.' Uti'p̄u ekumi'se'na, miri t̄upo ene'p̄u uya," ta'p̄u iya.

¹² Miri t̄upo ta'p̄u to' uya ipi', "Nai k̄uri ken si?"

"I'tu uya p̄ura iyesei," ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Am̄u' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'p̄u Ekama'popit̄u'p̄u

¹³ Tenku'ne iko'mansa' r̄u'p̄u nep̄u'p̄u to' uya Pari'si am̄u' piya'. ¹⁴ Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'p̄u, itenu n̄iri a'koka'p̄u iya esi'p̄u. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am̄u' uya kanan ekama'po'p̄u nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'p̄u iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'p̄u iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'p̄u uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, t̄uron kon Pari'si am̄u' uya ta'p̄u, "Papa winon pe p̄ura p̄use ri ka'pon esi, ap̄une p̄ura Sapa' apuri iya p̄ura iyesei," ta'p̄u to' uya.

"F̄ri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kup̄u t̄amakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'p̄u t̄uron kon ka'pon am̄u' uya, miripan kon epan-takapit̄u'p̄u. ¹⁷ Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii', "F̄ri ta auya k̄uri iyenu a'kokanin nu'p̄u pi'?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyesei!" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

¹⁸ E'tane Pari'si am̄u' uya apuri'p̄u pen tenku'ne iyesei'p̄u tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma t̄uya'nokon pona ri. ¹⁹ To' uya to' ekama'po'p̄u, "P̄use ri pe' esi im̄are kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' r̄u'p̄u tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

²⁰ Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'p̄u, "Ina uya i'tu p̄use ri esi ina m̄are pe, iyentusa' r̄u'p̄u tenku'ne. ²¹ E'tane f̄ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu p̄ura iyesei. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' n̄iri ina uya i'tu p̄ura iyesei. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyesei; tiwano' pe t̄usauro'sen pe iyesei," ta'p̄u to' uya.

²² Seri ta'p̄u isanon uya, ap̄une p̄ura enari'ke' to' esi'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' pi', ap̄une p̄ura Esuwer̄u am̄u' e'ku'sa' esi'p̄u inu'

uya ri K̄rai† pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyese usenupan nito' iw̄a' tapai tukai'. 23 Miri wenai, “Eke pe iyese; tiwano' pe t̄usauro'sen pe,” ta'p̄a isanon uya.

24 Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'n̄an n̄a'p̄a ka'pon ki'makaa'p̄a to' uya kanan. Ta'p̄a to' uya ipi', “Papa apuripi'ki;‡ p̄ase ri nin i'tu pi' ina man t̄makooikenan pe,” ta'p̄a to' uya.

25 To' maimu eik̄a'p̄a iya tai'ma, “T̄makooi ke iyese, miri pe p̄ara imakooi p̄ara iyese, i'tu uya p̄ara iyese, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'p̄a, e'tane seri pe ene uya!” ta'p̄a iya.

26 Miri t̄apo kanan to' uya ekama'po'p̄a, “F̄ri kup̄a'p̄a iya ipi'? F̄ri tukai' iyenu a'koka'p̄a iya?”

27 To' maimu eik̄a'p̄a iya, “Ayauro'kakaa'p̄a uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon p̄ara iyese. F̄ri pe iyese pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitor̄a ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?” ta'p̄a iya.

28 Miri t̄apo to' uya ipa'n̄ak̄a'p̄a, “Imiri esi miri ipoitor̄a pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitor̄a ton,” tai'ma. 29 “Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'p̄a tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini k̄ari ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu p̄ara iyese,” ta'p̄a to' uya.

30 Ka'pon uya to' maimu eik̄a'p̄a, “F̄ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p̄ara iyese, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'p̄a iya. 31 Papa uya t̄makooikena' nan eta p̄ara iyese, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kup̄a'ima eta iya. 32 Non e'sara'ti'p̄a si'kiri, isetasa' p̄ara iyese in̄a' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' r̄a'p̄a enu a'kokasa' tawon. 33 Papa winon pe p̄ara p̄ase ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kup̄a iya pen,” ta'p̄a iya.

34 To' uya imaimu eik̄a'p̄a tai'ma ipi', “Makoi yau iyentu'p̄a! Nai kasa r̄a'kw̄i ina enupa i'se iwesi!” ta'p̄a to' uya. Miri t̄apo, to' uya enpa'ka'p̄a usenupan nito' iw̄a' tapai.

Iya'kwar̄a Yau Tenku'ne E'ni

35 Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'p̄a eta'p̄a. Eposa' t̄auya a'tai, ta'p̄a iya ipi', “Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?” ta'p̄a iya.

36 Imaimu eik̄a'p̄a iya, “Itepuru, in̄a' pe iyese?” tukai', ekama'po'p̄a iya. “Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe,” ta'p̄a iya.

37 Sises uya, “Ensa' auya miri; k̄ari ri ipokon pe masauro'ai'ne',” ta'p̄a.

38 Ta'p̄a iya, “Uyepuru, ayapuri uya,” tai'ma iyep̄arema'p̄a ipi'.

39 Sises uya ta'p̄a, “Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne,” ta'p̄a iya.

† 9:22 K̄rai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ara Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan̄am̄an̄a ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 9:24 Papa apuripi'ki; miri pe p̄ara,

Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'p̄a to' uya r̄a'p̄a ipi' i'napai ri isauro'to' pe. Ap̄ane Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

40 Pari'si amu' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "I'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

41 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi para iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupu kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikun Non

1 "Inapai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kuri ri mara'ta awiri para tewonsen karimeru amu' iwu' ta' e'tane taron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni. 2 E'tane kuri ri mara'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amu' esa' pe. 3 Itena' mara'ta tarawasomanin uya mara'ta a'koka, karimeru amu' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amu' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. 4 Tikun non karimeru amu' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amu' uya niri e'ma'paka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. 5 Ka'kuran e'ma'paka to' uya para iyese, e'tane to' apuramu ipiyapai, apune para ka'kuran maimu i'tu to' uya para iyese." 6 Sises uya seri panton ekama'pu, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu i'ri ton pi' isauroku tukai'.

7 Miri tapo, Sises uya kanan ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amu' mara'taai pe. 8 Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta para iyese'pu. 9 Uri esi mara'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomu a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. 10 Ama' e' uyepu ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

11 "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tuko'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe. 12 E'tane kuri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu' esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itikun non pe para. Ene kaikusi uyepu ene iya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyainumu, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'turu'kwa. 13 Ka'pon ainumu, apune para te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe para iyese karimeru amu' pi'.

14 "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikun non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu— 15 ukupunu uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukupunu i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe. 16 Moro taron kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau para ri mari. Kamoro niri nepu uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri

awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. ¹⁷ Ukupunu uya ui'nanka, apune para uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', ananka'to' pe uya kanan. ¹⁸ Inu' ri uya imo'ka para iyese upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, ananka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukupunu wini," ta'pu' iya.

¹⁹ Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakaritu'pu. ²⁰ Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwaru para iyese. I'ri pe iyese pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?" ta'pu.

²¹ Turon kon uya ta'pu, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

²² Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyese'pu. ²³ Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, ²⁴ miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "I'ri pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurai† pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ayauro'kaka'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyese. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukupunu ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe. ²⁶ E'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyese, apune para uikan non karimeru amu' tonpa pe para iwesi kon. ²⁷ Uikan non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka. ²⁸ Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu'apai. ²⁹ Ukupunu urepanin nu'pu kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.‡ Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka para iyese ukupunu piyapai. ³⁰ Ukupunu ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri tapo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tauya'nokon, ³² e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ukupunu winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

³³ Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,'§ tawon?

* **10:16** to' esi; miri pe para, to' enato' oton **10:22** 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † **10:24** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **10:29** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukupunu narepa'pu ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi. **10:33** Ripaiti'kas

³⁵ Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'p_u na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwit_u poken p_ura niri iyesei. ³⁶ F'ri pe ken si k_uri nai, ik_uip_un_u nan_um_u'p_u tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya or_u pona? F'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe t_usauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'? ³⁷ Uri k_usapurit_u, uk_uip_un_u t_urawasooi ku'tane uya p_ura ri. ³⁸ E'tane ikup_u uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon p_ura iye'tane, eke t_urawaso am_u' kup_u uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri uk_uip_un_u esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'." ³⁹ Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'p_u, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'p_u.

⁴⁰ Iti'p_u Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kup_u'p_u pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mam_u'p_u. ⁴¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u ipiya'. Ta'p_u to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kup_u'p_u pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'p_u p_use pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'p_u to' uya. ⁴² Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'p_u miri yau.

11

Urasaras Eri'to'

¹ Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'p_u Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'. ² P_use ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'p_u takuru'ke, k_uri ri esi'p_u Sises karapaimanin n_u'p_u, i'ta niri a'munakanin n_u'p_u t_unse' ke. ³ Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' t_umaimu kon ennoko'p_u, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'n_ukan_u man takuru'ke," tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'p_u iya, "Seri paran uya eri'n_u'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntir_u usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesei," ta'p_u iya. ⁵ Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'n_unka esi'p_u. ⁶ Takuru'ke iyesei tukai' etasa' t_uuya a'tai, asa'ri w_ui iko'mam_u'p_u tesip_u yau ri.

⁷ Miri t_upo, t_upoitor_u ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Ipoitor_u ton uya ta'p_u ipi', "Rapai,* pena kuru p_ura ri Esuwer_u am_u' esi'p_u iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikap_u kanan?" ta'p_u to' uya.

⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eik_u'p_u, "12 kaisa ri w_ui yau pata weyu p_ura pe' nai? In_u' usari a'tai w_ui nai ita'mo'ka pen, ap_une p_ura a'kwa pe non esi wenai. ¹⁰ E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, ap_une p_ura a'kwa pe p_ura iyesei ke," ta'p_u iya.

¹¹ Seri ton ta t_upo, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'n_um_u, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'n_unto' apai," ta'p_u iya.

¹² Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepuru, iye'nansa' pe iyesi yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'namu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'. ¹⁵ Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' para iyesi pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane para utinpai'nokon ipiya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tatonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu

¹⁷ Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wai uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya. ¹⁸ Pe'tani esi'pu inni para Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri.† ¹⁹ Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pu yau. ²⁰ Mata uya Sises uyepu eta pe ri, iti'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi numa'tai'no pen. ²² E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni. ²⁶ Inu' ri tauko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ "Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai‡ pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tauye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ta tauya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pu iya. ²⁹ Miri eta tauya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iyee'pu inke para ipiya'. ³⁰ Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iyesi'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pu yau ri mari iyesi'pu. ³¹ Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka'ensa' inke para, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pu, tau'ta'kwarukai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'. ³² Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tauya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pu, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi numa'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

† 11:18 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi). ‡ 11:27 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

³³ Ikaramu ensa' tauya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramu, ipan pe ipokoita'pu tewan temo'kai'. ³⁴ "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Itepuru, entanu'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Sises ukaramu'pu.

³⁶ Esuweru amu' uya, "Ipan pe i'nunka iya!" ta'pu.

³⁷ E'tane taron kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nu'pu uya ri pe' puse ri ka'pon eriku namai' ikupu pura iyese'pu?" ta'pu.

Sises Uya Hrasaras Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka

³⁸ Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pu uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyese'pu eke ti' tusa' imura'taai po. ³⁹ "Ti' amati'," ta'pu iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wui iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntiru ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pan?" ta'pu.

⁴¹ Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pu. Miri a'tai, kakui' tenu tutuse Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'.

⁴² I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pasamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyeno'sa' auya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Seri ta tupo, eke pe iki'pi'nunmu'pu, "Hrasaras, epa'ka'!" tukai'. ⁴⁴ Iyeri'sa' ru'pu epa'ka'pu, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatu ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu' woi.

Sises uya, "Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe," ta'pu to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama

(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nukupunu ennin nu'san uya apuri'pu. ⁴⁶ E'tane taron kon uti'pu Pari'si amu' piya' Sises nukupu'pu ekamai' to' pana ya'. ⁴⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tukonsuruhi kon mitimu kupu'pu.

"I'ri kupu'nokon nai?" ta'pu to' uya. "Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu. ⁴⁸ Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amu' uya use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wu'piya yau, us-auroku'pu, "Ini'tunu kon pura ri iyese miri! ⁵⁰ Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura iyese waku iwa pe iyese ipona'nokon tikin ni

ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

⁵¹ Tumiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wai'piya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano' pe.

⁵² Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nu'sa' kon Papa munki amu' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amaranu'nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'. ⁵³ Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wai awonsi'ki.

⁵⁴ Miri wenai, Sises si usari para iyessi'pu miri Esuweru amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimono'ta nono winikai', eke iwa pata E'pu'ren tato' ya', miri yau iyessi'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

⁵⁵ Esuweru Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri Weyu wapiya. ⁵⁶ Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri tukai' mi'tuyatu? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁷ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po (Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'. ² Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tateire' kon po tepu'piyau te'san koro'tau. ³ Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pu'ta pona, ikuka'pu iya tanse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nunpasa' esi'pu.

⁴ E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken para iyessi'pu, ⁵ miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyessi pi' seri po'piyun kurapo'pomasa' para ri iyessi, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wai'piya yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyessi miri,*" ta'pu iya. ⁶ Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Purata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

12:3 Uru' 7:37-38 * **12:5** Tikin ni wai'piya yau iye'tarawasomasa' epe'pu, miri pe para, 300 kaisaron purata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan purata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike.

7 “Tiwi nesii,” ta’pɛ Sises uya. “Inenkurunpa’pɛ miri po’piyun uwu’na’ti weyu iwano’ pe, tasa’ iya ru’pɛ. 8 Inke ri i’koro’tau’nokon te’san kamoro entu’manin nan, e’tane inke ipiyau’nokon esi pen nin,” ta’pɛ iya.

9 Miri koro’tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuwerɛ amɛ’ uya etasa’ esi’pɛ miri yau Sises esi tukai’, miripan kon uyee’pɛ, kɛri ri pikiri riken pen e’tane Ƴrasaras ri niri ense’na, ini’mɛ’sa’ka’pɛ iyeriku’pɛ yapai. 10 Miri pi’ nin si use’man nito’ tɛrawasomanin nan epuru ton e’kama’pɛ Ƴrasaras ri niri wini pi’, 11 kɛri ri uriya’ tu’kan kon ni Esuwerɛ amɛ’ uya tɛnonka kon pi’ Sises piya’ tɛutito’ kon pe miri awonsi’ki to’ uya ri apuri pi’.

Sises Epa’ka’pɛ Surusiran Pona

(Ma’siu 21:1-11; Ma’ 11:1-11; Ƴru’ 19:28-40)

12 Miri ema’sa’ yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye’sa’ kon nɛ’san Iweyu Ru’pɛ pi’ uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa’ esi’pɛ. 13 Miripan kon uti’pɛ ite’matai patawa ye’ apimu ton ite-nau’ne, iki’pi’nɛnpitɛi’ma,

“Usana!”†

“Pori’ pe kɛri esi miri Itepuru ese’ yau nɛye’ai’ne!”‡

“Pori’ kɛri ri kin Esuwerɛ amɛ’ epuru!”

ta’pɛ to’ uya.

14 Sises uya isa’ka’si mɛre eporo’pɛ, miripan ereuta’pɛ ipo, iye’menukasa’ itekare uya ta awiri ri,

15 “Kenari’nɛmɛi, Sayan ensi ru’kwi;
enki, iyepuru, kin uye’ni pi’ man,
iyereutasa’ isa’ka’si mɛre po,”§

tawon.

16 Miri a’tai, ipoitorɛ ton uya tanporo seri ton to’ka’nɛkɛ’pɛ pen. Sises ri nin enasa’ tapuripi’to’ ya’ tɛpo—iyeri’sa’ ru’pɛ, e’mɛ’sa’kasa’ tɛpo ri nin—to’ uya i’tu’pɛ seri ton e’menukasa’ esi’pɛ ipi’, seri ton ni kenɛ’ si ku’sa’ to’ uya esi’pɛ itiwano’ pe.

17 Anpisin ton si iya’kiri iye’sa’ kon nɛ’san ni esi’pɛ ekama pi’ Ƴrasaras ki’ma’pɛ iya uruwai’ apai, iyeri’sa’ apai i’mɛ’sa’ka’pɛ iya ri ekama pi’. 18 Tu’kan kon ni uti’pɛ seri eke Papa tɛrawasooi i’tuto’ ipikiri e’ku’sa’ tetai’ ite’matai. 19 Miri pi’ si Pari’si amɛ’ uya ta’pɛ miri tɛtonpa kon pi’, “Menyatɛu, i’ri kupɛ poken pɛra ri iyese. Enti’, tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!” ta’pɛ to’ uya.

Sises Uya Tɛuma’tato’ Ekama’pɛ

20 Moro Kiri’ amɛ’ tonpa ton esi’pɛ to’ koro’tau ipɛremai’ itisa’ kon nɛ’san Iweyu Ru’pɛ pi’. 21 To’ uyee’pɛ Piri’, Pe’saita,

12:8 Isu’taronomi 15:11 † 12:13 Usana! Ipuru amɛ’ maimu, Pika’ti’! ta e’kwa iyenasa’ apuripi’nito’ yai pe. ‡ 12:13 Eren 118:25-26 § 12:15 Sakaraya 9:9

Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', "Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man," ta'pɔ to' uya. ²² Piri' uti'pɔ Anturu pana'tii'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'pɔ miri.

²³ Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu. ²⁴ In'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' pɔra iyesei yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamɔ miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi epamɔ miri. ²⁵ Ka'pon tɔuko'manto' i'nɔnkanin uya inonka miri, kɔri tɔuko'manto' ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'manɔkɔ miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe. ²⁶ Inɔ' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pɔkato' pe iyesei; e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitɔru ri kanan e'to' pe iyesei. Ukɔipɔnɔ uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

²⁷ "Ekamɔra uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? 'Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,' ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pɔ'kɔ pona uye'sa' seri ko. ²⁸ Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki," ta'pɔ iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pɔ Epɔn poi, "Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapɔ uya ri kanan miri," tawon. ²⁹ Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, "Korɔme e'tɔrɔnka," ta'pɔ; tɔron kon uya, "Inserɔ uya auro'ka," ta'pɔ.

³⁰ Sises uya, "Iiwano' kon pe seri main esi'pɔ miri, uri iwano' pe pen," ta'pɔ. ³¹ "Seri si iweyu orɔ eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri orɔ epuru pe si te'sen ainɔnpato'. ³² E'tane, uri utanɔnsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya'," ta'pɔ iya. ³³ Seri ta'pɔ iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tɔuya ekama pe ri.

³⁴ Anpisin uya ta'pɔ, "Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kɔrai* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utanɔnto' oton,' ta auya? Inɔ' pɔse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke rɔ'kwɔ ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tɔutisen uya tɔutito' ya' i'tu pɔra ri iyesei miri. ³⁶ Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyesei koro'tau, iweyu munki amɔ' pe iyena kon pa," ta'pɔ iya. Tɔusauro'to' nonkasa' tɔuya a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ, miripan e'so'namɔ'pɔ to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuwerɔ Amɔ'

^{12:25} Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Urɔ' 9:24; 17:33 * ^{12:34} Kɔrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanɔmanɔ ta e'kwa pe. ^{12:34} Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyerɔ 37:25; Taniyerɔ 7:14

³⁷ Seri ton eke ton Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tu'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri para ri mari iyese'pu. ³⁸ Seri esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe: "Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu etasa'; inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa?"[†] tawon.

³⁹ Miri wenai, to' uya apuri para ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

⁴⁰ "To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya

miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya,

to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,

to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' tewan kon ke,

to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,"[‡]

tawon. ⁴¹ Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune para Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tuuya pi', ipi' isauroku'pu.

⁴² Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', tanapurinu kon inekamapai para to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tausekupato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to' enari'nunu'pu; ⁴³ ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kari uyennon' nin nu'pu. ⁴⁵ Uyene iya a'tai, uyennon' nin nu'pu ene iya miri.

⁴⁶ Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

⁴⁷ "Kari nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya para na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune para pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'. ⁴⁸ Moro un-urunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananupaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁹ Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa para, e'tane ikupunu uyennon' nin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. ⁵⁰ I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikupunu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

13

Sises Uya Tupoitona Ton Pata Koruka

¹ To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' tuuya weyu e'seposa', ikupunu piya' si tautito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nunkakapu

[†] 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) [‡] 12:40 Aisaya 6:10

tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya.*

² Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanunkaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'. ³ Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikupanu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tauye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. ⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu tepu piyapai, tapon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu tauworo'pai pi'. ⁵ Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesu ya', miripan uya tupoitoru ton pata korakapitu'pu a'munakapitui'ma tauworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

⁶ Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koraka auya?" tukai'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nuku auya para iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

⁸ "Kane, u'ta korakato' auya para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ikorakasa' uya para iyese a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korakato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon para ri," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ I'tu tauya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pu iya na'ne'.

¹² To' pata koraka nonka tauya tupo, iyepontikaa'pu kanan, miripan enna'po'pu tapata'pu ya'. Miripan uya, "Muto'ka'nu'atuu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?" ta'pu to' pi'.

¹³ "Ti'sa, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kari ri ri uri. ¹⁴ Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korakasa', itonpa kon pata si tukorakase e'ti'.

¹⁵ Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'. ¹⁶ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi para ri iyese eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe para main anin ni esi para iyese eke pe tenno'nin nu'pu entai. ¹⁷ Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyese pi', iparema'nokon miri, miri ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

* **13:1** Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe para, miripan uya to' i'nunka iu'matu pu'ku pona. **13:15** Uru' 22:27 **13:16** Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20

18 “Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanamu'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pu enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,'† tawon. 19 Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apuri kon pa kari ri pe esi tukai'. 20 T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri unennokonu anumu uya uyanumu ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanumu uya kari uyeno'nin nu'pu anumu,” ta'pu iya.

21 Seri ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'pu, “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

22 Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pu, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe. 23 To' tonpa Sises ni'nunkanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tuteire' po. 24 Saiman Pi'ta uya kari ri wai'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya, “Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai',” ta'pu iya.

25 Sises pona nin si te'tunkai' ekama'po'pu iya miri, “Uyepuru, inu' si?” ta'pu iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Kari sa'ne paretu piya'pi tuki'se itena' situyai'ne',” ta'pu iya. Miripan uya paretu piya'pi kii'pu, miripan taru'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. 27 Paretu a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan‡ ewomu'pu iya. “Inkupunu pe te'sen iku'ki inke para,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi', 28 e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'naku'pu pen i'ri pe iyese pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. 29 Apune para Isutas esi'pu parata esa' pe, taron kon ni nin si usenuminka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe para entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya. 30 Isutas uya paretu a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

31 Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, “Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. 32 Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tamu apuripitu miri tayau, inke para apuripitu iya miri. §

33 “Umunki amu', mara ru'kwu kuru inke ru'kwu esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iyepu kon poken para iyese.

34 “Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'. I'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nunkati'. 35 Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton

† 13:18 Eren 41:9 13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ 13:27

Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. § 13:32 Papa apuripi'to' pe iyese yau, iyau; seri tawon para iyese miri taron ni yau'ne. 13:33

Isaan 7:34 13:34 Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nanka auya'nokon yau," ta'pɛ iya.

³⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pɛ, "Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?" ta'pɛ iya.

Sises uya eiku'pɛ, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iyepɛ pɛra iyese, e'tane emennu'pɛ ri upikiri iyeto' oton," ta'pɛ iya.

³⁷ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pɛ, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' seri pe uti pɛra iyese ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri," ta'pɛ iya.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pɛ, "Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe pɛra iye'ku'to' oton!" ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

14

Sises Uya Tɛpoitorɛ Ton A'kwarɛ Ne'pitu

¹ Sises uya ta'pɛ, "Kisewankamatɛ! Papa apuriti* uri ri niri apuriti'. ² Tu'ke ri pata wannɛ man ukɛipɛnɛ iwɛ' tau; sekamai'no miri pe pɛra iyese yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'. ³ Utisa' pe iyese yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapɛ kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pɛ iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikuipɛnɛ Piya'

⁵ Tamas uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pɛra iyese nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pɛ iya.

⁶ Sises uya eiku'pɛ, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri uti pɛra iyese ukɛipɛnɛ piya' uri poro riken itito' esi. ⁷ I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyese yau, ukɛipɛnɛ ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pɛ iya.

⁸ Piri' uya ta'pɛ, "Uyepuru, ikɛipɛnɛ enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pɛ iya.

⁹ Sises uya eiku'pɛ, "Ui'tu auya pɛra pe' iyese, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri kari uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukɛipɛnɛ ensa' pe iyese. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikuipɛnɛ enpoikaki ina ena,' ta auya? ¹⁰ Apuri auya pɛra pe' iyese uri esi ikɛipɛnɛ yau, ikɛipɛnɛ niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikɛipɛnɛ, uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya tuturawasooi kupɛ miri. ¹¹ Uyapuriti', uri esi ikɛipɛnɛ yau, ikɛipɛnɛ esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe pɛra, eke Papa turawasooi amɛ' kupɛ uya ri apuriti'. ¹² I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapurinin

* 14:1 Papa apuriti'; miri pe pɛra, Papa apuri auya'nokon.

esi pe iyese yau, k̄ari ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, ap̄ane p̄ara uti wenai ik̄aip̄anu piya'. ¹³ Ik̄aip̄anu uya ri inekama'ponu kon uyese' yau, imu uya ik̄aip̄anu apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe. ¹⁴ Uyekama'po† auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ik̄aip̄anu uya ri miri.

Sises Usaurok̄u Wak̄u A'kwaru Enno'to' T̄uuya Pi'

¹⁵ “Ui'n̄anka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri. ¹⁶ Ik̄aip̄anu ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya Ipika'tinin kon t̄aron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. ¹⁷ P̄use ri I'napairon A'kwaru, seri non pon kon nan̄am̄anu pen ni, ap̄ane p̄ara ene to' uya p̄ara iyese, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya p̄ara ri iyese, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon ap̄ane p̄ara ipiyau'nokon iyese, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.‡ ¹⁸ Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyep̄u ri. ¹⁹ Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene p̄ara iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Ap̄ane p̄ara uko'mamu pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton. ²⁰ Uto'ka'n̄u'at̄ai'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton uk̄aip̄anu yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon. ²¹ Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, k̄ari ri k̄ari ri ui'n̄ankanin ye' ri. K̄ari ri ui'n̄ankanin i'n̄anka uk̄aip̄anu uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'n̄anka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena',” ta'p̄u iya.

²² Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'p̄u, “E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' p̄ara ri?” ta'p̄u iya.

²³ Sises uya eiku'p̄u, “Inu' uya ri ui'n̄anka pe iyese yau, t̄enupato' uya awiri ri iyese miri. Uk̄aip̄anu uya i'n̄ankato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau t̄upata kon koneka ina uya. ²⁴ K̄ari ri ui'n̄anka iya p̄ara na'ne' esi miri t̄enupato' uya awiri p̄ara ri. Seri ton main am̄u' metayatai'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyennō'nin n̄u'p̄u ik̄aip̄anu iwano' pe iyese.

²⁵ “Seri ton pi' usaurok̄u miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. ²⁶ E'tane k̄ari Ipika'tinin kon, Wak̄u A'kwaru, ik̄aip̄anu, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta'taine' pi'. ²⁷ T̄uusewankamai' p̄ara iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen t̄aru uya iyena'nokon. Seri non n̄at̄uyai'ne' kasa it̄aru uya pen. Kisewankamat̄u, kenari'n̄ant̄u.

²⁸ “Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, ‘Uti seri, uye'kap̄u ri mari ipiya'nokon.’ Ui'n̄anka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ik̄aip̄anu piya', ap̄ane p̄ara ik̄aip̄anu esi eke pe

† 14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe p̄ara, Ekama'po ‡ 14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe p̄ara, ayau'nokon ni niri iyese.

uyentai. ²⁹ Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kup_u rawiri, iye'kup_u a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. ³⁰ Inke kuru ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen, ap_une p_ura seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. F'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, ³¹ e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ik_uip_un_u i'n_unka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'p_u iya r_u'p_u kup_u uya iyawiri kuru.

“Isi'ti', utinpai'nokon,” ta'p_u iya.

15

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

¹ “Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; uk_uip_un_u nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. ² Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipit_u iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe. ³ Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyau'kayat_u'ne' ike uriya'. ⁴ Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta p_ura iyesi tiwa ri; moro t_uye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyesi. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta p_ura iyesi miri moro uyau iko'mam_u kon p_ura iye'tane.

⁵ “Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri p_ura iye'tane i'ri kup_u auya'nokon p_ura ri iyesi. ⁶ In_u' ri esi p_ura iyesi yau moro uyau, iyesi miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe. ⁷ Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyesi yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. ⁸ Se uya uk_uip_un_u apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitor_u ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁹ “Ik_uip_un_u uya ui'n_unka'sa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'n_unka'sa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'n_unkato' yau e'ti'. ¹⁰ Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'n_unkato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, uk_uip_un_u maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'n_unkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹¹ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe p_ura. ¹² Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'n_unkat_u'i, ii'n_unka'sa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹³ In_u' ri usi'n_unkato' p_ura ri iyesi miri eke pe, k_uri t_utonpa ton iwano' pe t_uko'manto' t_unin entai. ¹⁴ Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'p_u uya 'nokon kup_u auya'nokon yau. ¹⁵ Upoitor_u tukai' si iyesak_u uya 'nokon pen seri enta', ap_une p_ura ipoitor_u k_uri ri tepuru tarawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak_u uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', ap_une p_ura tanporon ni usenupa'p_u ipi' uk_uip_un_u wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'. ¹⁶ Uyan_unsa' auya'nokon pen,

e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tũuko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ikũipũũ uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'ponũ kon ke. ¹⁷ Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nũnkati'.

Orũ Uya Ipoitorũ Ton Ewaruma'ti

¹⁸ “Orũ uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau mũku'tũi' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pũ iya. ¹⁹ Orũ iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, ii'nũnka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, orũ iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon orũ apai. Miri wenai, orũ uya iyewaruma'ti kon. ²⁰ Iyenu kon yau main usaurokũ'pũ ru'pũ mũku'tũi': 'Inũ' ri ipoitorũ esi pũra iyese eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pũ awiri ri mari. ²¹ Seri kasa to' uya ikupũ kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apũne pũra to' uya i'tu pũra iyese kũri uyenko'nin nũ'pũ. ²² Uye'sa' pũra iyese yau to' auro'kase'na, tũmakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tũmakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken pũra iyese. ²³ Kũri uyewaruma'tinin uya ukũipũũ ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. ²⁴ Inũ' nũkupũ'pũ pen ni ku'sa' uya pũra iyese yau to' koro'tau, tũmakooi ke tesi kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke tũrawaso amũ' kupũ uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukũipũũ ewaruma'tisa' to' uya. ²⁵ E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyese: 'Iwenai pũra ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pũ,' tawon.*

²⁶ “Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pũ ikũipũũ winipaino, i'napairon A'kwarũ, ikũipũũ yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ipi'nokon. ²⁷ Mekamatũi' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pũ si'kiri.

16

¹ “Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'. ² To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwũ' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapũ, iwinin e'ku'to' oton wakũ kupũ tũuya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. ³ Seri rupi ton kupũ to' uya miri, apũne pũra to' uya ikũipũũ miri pe pũra uri i'tu pũra iyese pi'. ⁴ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pũ uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pũn wapiya, apũne pũra ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Wakũ A'kwarũ Tũrawasooi

⁵ “Utiyai’ si uyanno’nin nu’pu piya’, e’tane inu’ uya uyekama’po para man, ‘Nai ya’ iuti?’ tukai’. ⁶ Apune para si seri ton ekamasa’ uya pi’ iupokoitasa’ kon nin si. ⁷ E’tane i’napairon ekama uya ipi’nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa’ para iyesi yau, Ipika’tinin kon uyepu para iyesi ipiya’nokon; e’tane utisa’ yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya’nokon. ⁸ Iye’sa’ a’tai, oru pi’ enpoika iya miri ipoken para makoi pi’ iyesi pi’, iyawiron pi’, miri awonsi’ki eseru aimenkato’ pi’: ⁹ makoi pi’, apune para ka’pon amu’ uya uyapuri para iyesi pi’; ¹⁰ iyawiron pi’, apune para ikaipunu piya’ uti pi’, miri enta’ uyene auya’nokon para iye’to’ ya’; ¹¹ miri awonsi’ki eseru aimenkato’ pi’, apune para seri oru epuru si esi pi’ eno’masa’ pe.

¹² “Eke pe ri tato’ uya man ipi’nokon, e’tane a’si auya’nokon poken para iyesi. ¹³ E’tane kuri, i’napairon A’kwaru uye’sa’ a’tai, ayari iya ’nokon miri i’napairon ya’. Tiwano’ pe isauro’to’ oton pen, tūneta’pu pi’ riken isauro’to’ oton, miri awonsi’ki ekamato’ iya oton miyari ri tūuye’sen. ¹⁴ Uyapuripi’to’ ipi’ nepu iya miri uiwano’ mo’ka tūuya wini i’tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. ¹⁵ Tanporo ikaipunu iwano’ pe na’ne’ esi miri uiwano’ ri. Miri pe iyesi pi’ ukayai’ne’, Iya’kwaru uya uiwano’ mo’ka i’tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. ¹⁶ Seri pe iwa ri miri enta’ uyene auya’nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi’ki miri tapo uyento’ auya’nokon oton miri,” ta’pu iya.

Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era’tito’ Oton Epori’man Pe

¹⁷ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta’pu tatonpa kon pi’, “I’ri ta iya e’kwa pe iyesi, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri enta’ uyene auya’nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi’ki miri tapo uyento’ auya’nokon oton miri,’ miri awonsi’ki, ‘Apune para ikaipunu piya’ uti pi’, nikayai’ne?’” ta’pu to’ uya. ¹⁸ To’ esi’pu usekama’popi’ ni pi’, “I’ri ta iya e’kwa pe iyesi, ‘seri pe iwa ri’ nikayai’ne?’ Ito’ka’nu’ku’nokon para man,” ta’pu to’ uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya ene’pu tekama’popai’nokon to’ esi seri pi’, miripan uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “Iusekama’popitu kon i’ri ta uya e’kwa pe iyesi, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri enta’ uyento’ auya’nokon oton pen, miri awonsi’ki miri tapo uyento’ auya’nokon oton ni miri?’ ²⁰ I’napairon ekama uya ipi’nokon, iupokoitato’ oton kon, tūuta’kwarukai’ aukaranto’ oton kon pata epori’ma tane. Iupokoitato’ oton kon, e’tane ipokooi kon era’tito’ oton epori’man pe. ²¹ Tentusen uri’san utaimerunpa miri e’ne’ pe tesi pi’, apune para tūweyu e’seposa’ pi’; e’tane nin si tūmure entusa’ a’tai, e’ne’ pe tesi’pu pu’tika’nu’ku iya miri, apune para poro’ pe tesi pi’ mure entunu’sa’ tūuya pi’ oru pona. ²² Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e’tane iyento’

uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, inu' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen. ²³ Miri wai a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukupunu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke. ²⁴ Seri pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon pura man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe pura pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

²⁵ "Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu naye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai pura ri ukupunu ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon. ²⁶ Miri wai a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikupunu ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. ²⁷ Kane, ikupunu uya ri tamiri pe i'nunka kon, apune pura ui'nunkasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁸ Uyeepu ikupunu winipai seri oru pona; seri nin si oru nimi uya, ikupunu piya' enna'po," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'nuku poken, panton yai pura. ³⁰ Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se pura ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!"* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. ³² "E'tane iweyu naye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nu'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apune pura ukupunu esi ke upiyau.

³³ "Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin pura. Seri oru po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti': Oru wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pu iya.

17

Tu'pona Sises I'puraema'pu

¹ Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tu'po, tenu taru'pu iya Epun winikui', miripan uya ta'pu,

"Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe. ² Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'. ³ Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya i'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kurai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu tukai'. ⁴ Seri non po

* **16:31** Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe pura, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?

ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, turawaso intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. ⁵ Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tupoitoru Ton Pona Sises Ipurema'pu

⁶ "I'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pu uya* ka'pon amu' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan oru' apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'pu; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. ⁷ To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pu auya esi iwinon pe tukai'. ⁸ Main urepa'pu auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyenno'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. ⁹ To' pona ipurema. Oru' pona ipurema pen, e'tane urepa'pu auya ton pona, apane pu'ra iiwano' pe to' esi pi'. ¹⁰ Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'. ¹¹ Inke seri oru' po esi pen, e'tane seri oru' po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Waku ikupunu, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki — itese' urepa'pu auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. ¹² To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'pu auya ike ke. Inu' ri utano'masa' pu'ra man, kuri riken tuma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

¹³ "Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tuyaunokon. ¹⁴ Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti oru' pon kon uya, oru' pon kon pe pu'ra to' esi wenai, uri niri esi oru' pon pe pu'ra na'ne' kasa. ¹⁵ Ipurema oru' apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'. ¹⁶ Oru' iwano' ton pe pu'ra to' esi, oru' iwano' pe pu'ra e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹⁷ Waku pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon. ¹⁸ Oru' pona uyenno'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. ¹⁹ To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' waku pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Ipurema'pu

²⁰ "Kamoro riken pona ipurema pen, e'tane kamoro uya-purinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. ²¹ Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, oru' pon kon uya apurito' pe uyenno'sa' auya tukai'. ²² Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pu auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni,

* **17:6** I'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; miri pe pu'ra, iyese' i'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; v. 26 yau kanan. **17:12** Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: ²³uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe wak_u pe tikin nan ni yau, uyanno'sa' auya tukai' or_u pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'n_unkasa' uya, ui'n_unkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

²⁴“Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'p_u auya na'ne' ike, ap_une p_ura ui'n_unka auya pi', or_u ekoneka rawiri ri.

²⁵“Ipokena' Papai, or_u uya ii'tu p_ura iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyanno'sa' auya tukai' niri p_usamoro uya i'tu. ²⁶Iyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kup_u uya miyari ri, ui'n_unkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau,” tukai' iwip_urema'p_u.

18

Sises A'si'p_u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53)

¹ T_uwip_urema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe Kit_uron aranta t_uni'kwiri'n_u'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'p_u, miri ya' t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe Sises uti'p_u.

² Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'p_u, ap_une p_ura miri ya' inke ri t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe t_uutipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu pi'. ³ Miri pi', Isutas uti'p_u are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa am_u' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u' poitor_u ton ari pe. To' uya ta's_urai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaa' kon ari esi'p_u.

⁴ Sises uya tanporon ni t_upi' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'p_u to' ekama'poi', “In_u' i'se iwesi kon?” tukai'.

⁵ “Sises, Nasare' pon,” tukai' to' uya eiku'p_u.

“K_uri ri uri,” ta'p_u Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u miri to' pokon pe.) ⁶ Sises uya, “K_uri ri uri,” ta' etasa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'p_u non pona.

⁷ To' kanan ekama'poka'p_u iya, “In_u' i'se iwesi kon?” ta'p_u iya.

Miripan kon uya, “Sises, Nasare' pon,” ta'p_u.

⁸ “K_uri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko,” ta'p_u Sises uya. “Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, tiwi p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' n_uti,” ta'p_u iya. ⁹ Seri e'kup_u'p_u isauroku'p_u a'ku'tinin pe: “Tikin ni ri urepa'p_u auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya p_ura man,” ta'p_u iya r_u'p_u.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'p_u, miripan uya use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan

epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu. (Ipoitoru ese' esi'pu Maru'kas.)

¹¹ Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pu, "Isuparaai emai'ka! Ukupunu uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pu iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Ari

¹² Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amu', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pu. To' uya auronpitu'pu, ¹³ miripan kon uya ari'pu wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wapiya yau use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen. ¹⁴ Kaya'pas kari ri Esuweru amu' pi' waku pe iwa iyese miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' iwano' pe tawon nu'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru uya Sises e'ma'puka esi'pu. Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu pe puse ri ipoitoru esi'pu, miripan uti'pu Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' pu'ku ta'. ¹⁶ E'tane Pi'ta esi'pu mura'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Taron ni ipoitoru use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu, enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pu, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnaku'pu.

¹⁷ "Imiri pen pe' kari ri, kari ri poitoru ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mura'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu.

Entakanoma'pu iya, "Uri pen ni kari ri," tukai'.

¹⁸ Komi' pe pata esi'pu, miri pi' to' poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu ipoitoru pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'. ²⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ama'ai para us-auro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' amarato' yau'ne. ²¹ I'ri pe iyese pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nu'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri kasa isauroku a'tai, soisa amu' tonpa iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya temiyatu ke itemu' pi' iwini'pu. "Miri kasa pe' tamaimu'sen kari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.

23 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken p̄ra usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uwini auya?" ta'pu iya. 24 Anas uya ennoko'pu auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

*Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosoruwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pu
(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)*

25 Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitoru ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe p̄ra iye'kuu'pu, "Uri pen ni," ta'pu iya.

26 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'pu ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pu, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pu iya.

27 Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin pe p̄ra. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'pu Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' kopunaai iwu' ta'. Awanaku' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pu, iri pe enapai p̄ra tesi kon pi' Esuweru amu' ewomu'pu pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'taino pi'. 29 Paire' epa'ka'pu to' piya', "I'ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

30 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Iri ku'sa' iya p̄ra iyese yau, ina nup̄er̄i'no pen iyena'," ta'pu to' uya.

31 Paire' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe p̄ra ri iyese inu' ri tato' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'pu to' uya.

32 Seri e'kup̄u'pu Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu.*

33 Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

34 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, taron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'pu iya.

35 Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itasa' uyena'. I'ri kupu'pu auya?" ta'pu iya.

36 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitoru ton

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * 18:32 miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu—Sises uya tautan̄ense eriku' ta'pu, kurusu' po teriku' ta iya e'kwa pe iyese'pu. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'pu kurusu' pona to' tapokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya i'se p̄ra to' esi'pu.

nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Paire' uya ta'pu, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi makayai'ne'.[†] I'nai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'pu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri imakooi eposa' uya para man. ³⁹ E'tane iyaseru kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Tuuki'pi'namu kon yau, "Kane, kari ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman kopunaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

19

Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

¹ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anamu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya. ² Soisa amu' uya tikukena' e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan taru'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tatariren ya', ³ miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitai'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

⁴ Paire' epa'kaka'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apune enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri para ri iyesei," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarakooi pe miri awonsi'ki tatariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri si!" ta'pu iya.

⁶ Ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri para nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁷ Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyesei, apune para Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, ⁹ miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen. ¹⁰ "Uyauro'kapai para si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "I'tu auya para

[†] 18:37 Kin pe esi makayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe para, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

pe' iyesi tumeruntirua ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe para kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pua iya.

¹¹ Sises uya eikua'pua, "Uyentai imeruntirua para iyesi ka'tapai irepa'pua ike. Miri pi' kari iyena' utunin nu'pua umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pua iya.

¹² Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pua Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuwerua amua' uki'pi'nunpitu'pua, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe para ri iwesi miri. Inua' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pua to' uya.

¹³ Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pua, miripan ereuta'pua eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi'). ¹⁴ Itepoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyesi'pua, pure'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

"Puse ri si kin, iiwano' kon," ta'pua Paire' uya Esuwerua amua' pi'.

¹⁵ E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pua, "Ati! Ati! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'!" ta'pua to' uya.

"Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapitua uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pua Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin para ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pua use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

¹⁶ Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya itaru'pua miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitua'pua To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amua' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pua miri. ¹⁷ Tiwari ri tukurusukuui arii'ma iti'pua Pu'pi I'pua Ru'pua pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya'). ¹⁸ Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitua'pua miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

¹⁹ Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pua, miripan tusa' iya esi'pua kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERUA AMUA' KIN, TAWON.

²⁰ Tu'kan kon Esuwerua amua' uya seri tawon ene'pua, apune para a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pua, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pua Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. ²¹ Esuwerua amua' use'mato', ipuremato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pua Paire' pi', " 'Esuwerua Amua' Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupua Esuwerua amua' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'pua to' uya.

²² Paire' uya to' eikua'pua, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'pua iya.

²³ Sises pokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amua' uya ipon anumu'pua asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya

ekamu'p_u, iyo'non niken t_unonkai'. Seri ipon esi'p_u to'sa ri ika'sa' t_ukin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ip_uarakon p_u'k_u pona.

²⁴ “Ikarapi'pai'nokon p_ura, ap_une t_uusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon,” ta'p_u to' uya.

Seri e'kup_u'p_u iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,
 “To' uya t_ukaisari'nokon upon ekamu'p_u,
 miri awonsi'ki t_uusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon
 anamu'p_u,”*

tawon. Miri si kup_u'p_u soisa am_u' uya miri.

²⁵ Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u, isan pasi Meri, K_uro'pas no'p_u, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. ²⁶ Miri yau Sises uya t_usan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki t_upoitor_u t_uni'n_ukan_u e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'p_u iya t_usan pi', “K_uri ri si im_ure,” ta'p_u iya, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki t_upoitor_u pi', “K_uri ri si asan,” ta'p_u iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitor_u uya ari'p_u t_upata'se' ya'.

Sises Erik_u

(*Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Emennu'p_u, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu t_uuya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'p_u miri, “Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai,” ta'p_u iya. ²⁹ Moro iyesi'p_u miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa t_uki'se, iy_ui i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' itaru'p_u. ³⁰ Miripan ku'kasa' t_uuya a'tai, Sises uya, “Nu'ma'tai si,” ta'p_u. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai t_upeimai' ta'kwaru' t_uru'p_u iya miri.

³¹ Miri si esi'p_u miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u pe. Ap_une p_ura Sapa' a'tai eke' am_u' i'se p_ura tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuwer_u am_u' uya Paire' ekama'po'p_u to' pisi ton i'kw_ui'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. ³² Miri pi' si soisa am_u' uyee'p_u wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kw_ui'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'p_u, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. ³³ E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'p_u; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kw_ui'pi'tu'p_u pen. ³⁴ E'tane nin, soisa am_u' tonpa uya apuruka'p_u iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai man miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamu'p_u. ³⁵ Ka'pon ennin nu'p_u uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'p_u esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri t_unekaman_u esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe t_ukasimai' p_ura. ³⁶ Seri ton e'kup_u'p_u iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, “Tikin ni ri iy_ui'p_u e'kw_ui'to' oton pen,”† tawon, ³⁷ miri awonsi'ki t_uron ni kanan iye'menukasa', “T_unapuruka'p_u kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,”‡ tawon.

* 19:24 Eren 22:18 19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 † 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. ‡ 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

Sises U'na'ti'p_u Isole' Uya

(*Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Emennu'p_u iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'p_u Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'p_u Sises poitor_u pe, e'tane ama'ai, ap_une p_ura Esuwer_u am_u' pi' tenari'n_um_u pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'p_u Sises ekepu kan. ³⁹ Nekutimas esi'p_u isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' r_u'p_u. Nekutimas uya karapa mir_u isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'p_u, 75 pon e'to' airi ri. ⁴⁰ Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' t_uuya'nokon onti'p_u to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' at_u saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'p_u miri Esuwer_u am_u' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau. ⁴¹ Pata, Sises pokapit_u'p_u to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyesi'p_u umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'p_u in_u' ri emaikasa' r_u'p_u pen ni ya'. ⁴² Ap_une p_ura si Esuwer_u am_u' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'p_u to' uya.

20

Iyar_u P_un Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(*Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12*)

¹ Awanak_ui' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' im_ura'taai apai ene'p_u. ² Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'p_u Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki t_uron ni ipoitor_u, k_uri Sises ni'n_unkan_u piya', miripan uya ta'p_u, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'p_u man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu p_ura ri iyesi nai ya' ri nawon to' uya it_ur_u'p_u!" ta'p_u iya.

³ Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki t_uron ni ipoitor_u ton e'sara'ti'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. ⁴ Asa'ri ri to' eka'tum_u esi'p_u, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'p_u, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'p_u iwapiya. ⁵ Te'timuikai' tenu t_upit_u'p_u iya pon renen at_u saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'p_u iya miri yau, e'tane iyewom_u'p_u pen. ⁶ E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'p_u pe te'sen uyee'p_u, miripan ewom_u'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'p_u iya miri yau, ⁷ eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won n_u'p_u. T_upona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'p_u, pon renen at_u saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe p_ura. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si t_uron ni ipoitor_u, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin n_u'p_u wapiya, ri mari ewom_u'p_u. Miripan uya t_unene'p_u apuri'p_u. ⁹ (To' uya ito'ka'n_uk_u p_ura ri mari iyesi'p_u iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'm_u'sa'kato' oton teriku'p_u apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton enna'po'pu tupaata kon ya', ¹¹ e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramui'ma te'timuikai' tenu tupa'pu iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', ¹² miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inseru amu' ereutapi'sa' ene'pu, Sises ekepu pata'pu yau, i'pai pata'pu airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pu airi isakon. ¹³ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru ari'pu, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya ituru'pu," ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ Tai'ma iyera'ti'pu, miripan uya Sises ene'pu iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya para iyessi'pu.

¹⁵ "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu? Inu' warinpa auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Umi tarawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "Apune ken, ari'pu auya pe iyessi yau, ekamaki nai ya' ituru'pu auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁶ "Meri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pu Sises winikai' iki'pi'namu'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pu, "Upi' kata'sii, apune para enna'posa' para ri mari man ikupunu piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', 'Utiyai' ukupunu piya', miri awonsi'ki ikupunu kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya', ' ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Meri Mataren nin si uti'pu miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitoru ton piya', "Itepuru ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya. Tauro'ka'pu iya ke to' pana'ti'pu iya.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samutu yau ipoitoru ton esi a'tai, mura'ta ta'kopi'se Esuweru amu' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. ²⁰ Seri ta tupo, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki tuteire' enpoika'pu iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitoru ton epori'ma'pu itepuru ensa' tuya'nokon a'tai.

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ikupunu uya uyenna'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ²² Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pu, "Waku Akwaru ananti'," tai'ma. ²³ "Inu' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma para iyessi yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man para iyessi miri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

²⁴ Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), ¹² kaisaron kon tonpa para iyessi'pu, tatonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai

to' piya'. ²⁵ Taron kon nin si ipoitoru ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tauya'nokon nu'pu ekama a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Tui' i ru'pu itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, ipoitoru ton kanan esi'pu iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pu miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pu to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pu, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu iya to' pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu ituki se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' ituki. Ikasimato' auya tanonkai' apuriki," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Apane para uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tupo para ri apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu tupoitoru ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' para iyesi. ³¹ E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa, * Sises esi Karai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika Tupoitoru Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

¹ Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pu tupoitoru ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyesi'pu: ² Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amu', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon taron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu a'samutu yau. ³ "E'saponka seri moro' amu' a'sii'," ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupui tau, moro' amu' a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.

⁴ Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi'pu Sises pe. ⁵ To' ki'pi'nunpa'pu iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amu' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon para nai?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ "Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya. To' uya iku'sa'

* **20:31** Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe para, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa † **20:31** Karai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru

maimu) Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. * **21:1** Taipiriyas; miri pe para, Kiyarari

† **21:2** Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. * **21:3** Uru' 5:5

a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikū poken pūra ri to' punwerū esi'pū, apūne pūra tu'ke ri moro' amū' esi ke.

⁷ Miri a'tai si, ipoitorū Sises ni'nūnkanū uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pū miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta iya etasa' tūuya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tūpon pūro'pon e'me'pū tūwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pū), miripan e'sanūmū'pū tuna ka'. ⁸ Tūron kon ipoitorū ton uya nin si e'ma'pūka'pū miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amū' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'sikū'pū, apūne pūra inni kuru pūra ri 300 pi'‡ e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke. ⁹ To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pū to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pūreti esi'pū.

¹⁰ Sises uya, "Moro' amū' si seri pe kuru ma'sitūne' inne'ti'," ta'pū miri to' pi'.

¹¹ Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'sikū'pū miri makūi'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amū' esi'pū, e'tane punwe ekaraka pūra ri iyesi'pū. ¹² Sises uya, "Isi'ti', enta'natanū'ti'," ta'pū to' pi'. Ipoitorū ton uya, "Inū' imiri?" ta pūra ri iyesi'pū ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pū. ¹³ Sises uyee'pū, pūreti tanūnse to' repa'pū iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pū iya. ¹⁴ Seri si seri itosorūwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pū tūpoitorū ton ena', terikū tūpo te'mū'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pū

¹⁵ Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nūnka auya kuru ri pe' pūsamō entai?" ta'pū iya.

"Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nūnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pū Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pū ipi', "Uikūn non karimeru munki amū' ken si ewe'ki," ta'pū iya ipi'.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pū ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nūnka auya kuru ri pe'?" ta'pū iya.

Eikū'pū iya, "Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nūnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pū iya.

Sises uya, "Uikūn non ken si karimeru amū' ipa'simaki," ta'pū ipi'.

¹⁷ Itosorūwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pū ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nūnkayan pe'?" ta'pū iya.

Pi'ta ena'pū pokoi pe, apūne pūra Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorūwau ite'kwa, "Ui'nūnkayan pe'?" tukai', miripan uya, "Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nūnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pū.

Sises uya, "Uikūn non ken si karimeru amū' ewe'ki. ¹⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano'

pe ri iyepontipitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'pu i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatu ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya seri ta'pu Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tauya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'pu ipi'.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pu, miripan uya ipoitoru, Sises ni'nukanu uyepu tupidikiri'nokon ene'pu. (Puse ri kuri ri Sises pona iye'tankasa' ru'pu to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, inu' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon nu'pu.) ²¹ Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pu iya, "Uyepuru, puse kanan si?" ta'pu iya.

²² Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Hsiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'. ²³ Miri si etasa' tauya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pu miri, puse ri si ipoitoru eriku'pura iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pura iyesi; "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴ Puse ri si kuri ri ipoitoru ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanu esi.

²⁵ Sises uya tu'ke ri taron ni ton ni niri kupu'pu. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata pura iyesi.

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri esi itekare *Uru'* namenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyese Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tamenenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkupu'pu ekanpai iyese osoruwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyon nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tameruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Pentikas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekayasa' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekaree amaranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anumu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tannene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1-8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tannene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4-12:25)

Paaru e'tarawasoma'pu (13:1-28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1-14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

- c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36–18:22)
- d. Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23–21:16)
- e. A'sisa' pe Paarū esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17–28:31)

Sises Enu'ku'pu Epun Pona

¹ Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nakupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu ² iyenuku pona ri Epun pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tautu'kwaru'tai, taneporo'san tanenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tuturawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. ³ Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tapo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tapo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'. ⁴ Taron ni a'tai to' piyau tesa koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiran apai kutitau, e'tane ukupunu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usauroku ri metata'taine'nokon ipi'. ⁵ Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru pura ri iyese. Ukupunu uya ikoneka miri taweyu a'tai ri. ⁸ E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Seri ta'pu iya tapo, itanumu'pu to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'pu kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

¹⁰ To' esi'pu ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' piyau. ¹¹ "Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tapitu? Puse ri Sises enuku menyataine' Epun pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pu auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pu Isutas Pata'pu Yakan Pe

¹² Miri tapo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona Are' Wupu poi, inni kuru pura ri, 1 mayiru o'koi' ri pata pona. ¹³ Pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, pata tuto' tauya'nokon itau,

ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pu. Pusa'moro iyama'rasa' kon esi'pu; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Aru'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (taron ni Isens mu). ¹⁴ To' amurapitu'pu isewenapai ri ipuremai'. Uri'sami'si amu', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akan non esi'pu to' koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu tatonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. ¹²⁰ kaisaron kon esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁶ "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Waku A'kwaru usauro'sa' ru'pu Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pu. ¹⁷ Isutas esi'pu anansa' ru'pu ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'tarawasomato' pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁸ (Eri eseru ku'sa' tauya epe'pu ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pu, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pu, iye'toi'kwa'pu tawenu'pi takanu'se. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekaree eta'pu, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Man Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

"Tiwi itawon para itiwu' nesii,

inu' ri kuse'nin itau,'†

miri awonsi'ki,

"Tiwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anamui,‡

tukai'. ²¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan epapai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pu, ²² Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekaree ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anamu'pu; Iose', Parusapas tukai' to' nesakunu, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. ²⁴ Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apune ekamaki nai kari rupi anansa' auya pusa'moro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai ²⁵ enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tupa'ta'se' ya' tauti pi'," tukai' to' ipurema'pu. ²⁶ I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikai', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwaru Yyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'tii'

* **1:13** Usera' - Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **1:13** Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16 **1:19** Ma'siu 27:3-8 † **1:20** Eren 69:25 ‡ **1:20** Eren 109:8 **1:22** Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51

1 Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. 2 Miri yau, ite'kwanau para ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta', 3 miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'naku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'. 4 Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tusauro'to' kon pe tukupu kon pi'.

5 Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona. 6 Pata a'merumu' tetai', to' amara'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu taimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta tuya'nokon pi'. 7 Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro nusauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko' 8 I'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta seri? 9 Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu, 10-11 Purrekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piya-woro' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kuri' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekareei pi'!" ta'pu to' uya. 12 Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tuya'nokon para iyese pi'. "I'ri ekamanin pe seri esi'?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

13 E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu

14 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tutonpa ton pokon pe, anpsin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tuko'mansan, apune etati'! I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. 15 Ipoken para ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanaku' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa para ri iyese miri a'tai. 16 E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri, 17 " 'Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai:

Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 * 2:1 Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wai tapo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anamu tuya'nokon weyu pi'. † 2:4 maimu, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,
 moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki kiyi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

18 Miri riken pe para, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' pona uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari, miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

19 A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

20 Wu' enu ewarumanto' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kapu' usuitato' oton man kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

21 Inu' ri kari ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tupika'tinin pe, epika'tito' oton tasa' iya, †

ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

22 “Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon iyepu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tarawasooi, a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupunu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri. 23 Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon itato' pe tauya, miripan taru'pu auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iy-eri'to' pe. 24 E'tane Papa uya i'ma'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru'apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manuku' namai'. 25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,

“Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'nuku' pen.

26 Miri pe iyepi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,

eri'sa' ri e'tane,

upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

27 apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi',

miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.

28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune para tiwi' ri upiyau iwesi

pi', §

ta'pu Tepi' uya,” ta'pu iya.

† 2:21 Isoweru 2:28-32 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18

2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5 § 2:28 Eren 16:8-11

29 Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se para, "Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pu, miripan uruwasi esi seri pona ri. 30 Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, 'Ikupu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon. 31 Miri pe iyese pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kurai* e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

32 "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu. 33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan erentanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton pona, tauusauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatui'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatu'ne'. 34 Tepi' enu'sa' para iyese tapun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu, "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

"Uyenwo'netu winikai' eretatanu'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa, 35 apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa," †
tasa'.

36 "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyese tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

37 Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, "Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

38 Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atu'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri. 39 Papa uya tauusauroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nukimanu ton pi' ri niri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

40 Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, "Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai," ta'pu iya. 41 Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 * 2:31 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan. † 2:35 Eren 110:1

42 Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, t'ausi'nanka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu‡ miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samutu yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu

43 Tu'ke ri a'kwarapi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'namu'pu. 44 Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repaitu'pu tanporon ke ri tatonpa kon pokon pe, 45 miripan kon uya t'nono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kuru'po'pomaitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tatonpa kon repaitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. 46 Wai kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe para to' usekanpitu'pu. 47 Papa apuripitu pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wai kaisa ri Itepuru uya t'ankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

1 Taron ni wai a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'. 2 Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitunu "Akorawan Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu t'apurataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. 3 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane t'apurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. 4 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apune, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', 5 miripan kon ene'pu iya, purata ke to' uya t'repa tukai'.

6 Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Purata para man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. 7 Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke para ri. 8 Miripan e'sanamu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanunpitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe. 9 Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi', 10 miripan kari ri teta'kwanansen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta

‡ 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. 2:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

“Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa,” Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya

11 Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. 12 Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyese pi' usewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyese pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tameruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. 13 Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tupoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se para ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. 14 Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'I'se para ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. 15 Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. 16 Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatai'ne'.

17 “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'. 18 E'tane para ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai* ekota'mato' oton tawon. 19 Miri pe iyese pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikai' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri, 20 miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. 21 Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epan po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tausauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. 22 Apune para Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Itepu ru uya pu'kena', uwaraino ananto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tai'. 23 Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tamunki amu' koro'tapai,'†” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

24 Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, “Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. 25 Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi'

3:13 E'sotas 3:15 3:14 Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan

19:12-15 * 3:18 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. † 3:23 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19

pu'kena' amu' awiri tunku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': "Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purrema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,† tasa' iya ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

26 Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tauya wapiya kuru, tani'mu'sa'ka'pu, tupoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipurrema kon pe, iri iyaseru kon tanonkai' iwesi kon pa," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

4

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau

1 Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. 2 Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka ekamanin pe. 3 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wui emaku pu'ku pona ri. 4 E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

5 Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona. 6 Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. 7 Tupiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

8 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, 9 seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. 10 Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'piyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. 11 Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',

“Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,* tasa'. 12 Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa nuturu'pu pika'tinin wannu' pe pura ri iyese miri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

† 3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

* 4:11 Eren 118:22

13 Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe para Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tuya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'naku'pu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe. 14 E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya para iyese'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. 15 Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe, 16 "I'ri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tuko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken para iyese. 17 E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyese iye'ta'nu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai,'" ta'pu to' uya.

18 Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', "Seri tupo inu' ri kusauro'katuu, kusenupatu Sises ese' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

19 E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai?" 20 Ina e'pakapu poken para man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tuya'nokon piyapai," ta'pu to' uya. 21 Ipan pe to' enari'pa tuya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tuya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyese'pu, apune para tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. 22 Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwai'piyaai.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipu'rema'pu

23 Tunonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tupa'nokon nu'pu. 24 Seri etasa' tuya'nokon a'tai, to' ipu'rema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epan miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. 25 Ausauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

"I'ri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;
i'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?"

26 Kin amu' e'kama,
miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amara isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanamu'pu, Karai† ewa'nomase'na,‡ tukai'. 27 I'napai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amara'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananamu'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. 28 To' amurasa' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyaseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na. 29 Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se pua amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. 30 Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ipurema'pu. 31 Tuwipurema kon tapo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se pua.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen

32 Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta pua ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu. 33 Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. 34 Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri pua iyese'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurapo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya 35 enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipua kuru to' esi pi' tense.

36 Miri kasa si, Isole' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'puras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakunu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe). 37 Tumainaru kurapo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira

1 Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tunono kon kurapo'poma'pu. 2 Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tano'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'. 3 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Ananayas, i'ri pe iyese pi' iri ri Se'tan* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Waku A'kwaru enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu esii'ma ipiyau? 4 Ikurapo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano'

† 4:26 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pua Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asari ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 4:26 Eren 2:1-2 4:27 Ma'siu

27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 4:32 Inkupu'pu 2:44-45 * 5:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

pe iyese'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikurapo'poma tupo, itepe'pu esi'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyese pi' tukusen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi'," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. ⁶ Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon.

⁷ Osoruwau ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para iyese'pu. ⁸ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', miri riken itepe'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' Itepuru A'kwaru i'tupitu kon pa iyekoneka'pu kon?" ta'pu iya. "Apune enki, ataan'pu u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari esi moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amu' ewomu'pu itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pu piyau ri. ¹¹ Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pu

¹² Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pu puroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. ¹³ Tanporon kon ni esi'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai para, ka'pon amu' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. ¹⁴ Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', ka'pon amu' uya e'ne' ton nepu'pu, asanta ta' to' nonka'pu to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwaru'pu uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. ¹⁶ Anpisin ka'pon amu' Surusiran woi tauko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwaru yen ton ni nee'pu, miripan kon usepi'ti'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pu

¹⁷ Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pu ipan pe to' pi'. ¹⁸ To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon uya to' turu'pu pariki'si ta'. ¹⁹ E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inseruui uya pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'pu,

miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu. ²⁰ “Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti', ka'pon amu' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei,” ta'pu iya. ²¹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ki'ma'pu to' uya—tanporo Esuweru amu' epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pu pariki'si ta' a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na. ²² E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pura iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na, ²³ “Akopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu mara'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, ina' pura iyese'pu itau,” ta'pu to' uya. ²⁴ Seri tawon eta tauya a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, “I'ri ri si e'kupu'pu seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pu?” tukai'.

²⁵ Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, “Apane enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupa pi',” tase'na. ²⁶ Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tatonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai pura to' esi'pu, apane pura ka'pon amu' uya tauwini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

²⁷ Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁸ “E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu' kusenupatu,' ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tamakooi ke ina esi puse ri manu uriya' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. ³⁰ Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tapokapi'se yai pona. ³¹ Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu' wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. ³² Seri e'kupu'pu ennin nu'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa nutaru'pu tamaimu awiron kon ena',” ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Seri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu, ³⁴ e'tane Pari'si, Main

pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. ³⁵ Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupunu kon ti'tui' e'ti' pusuamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. ³⁶ Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'nuku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri iyese'pu. ³⁷ Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyese'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'nuku'pu. ³⁸ Miri pe iyese' pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pusuamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' natii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu para iyese' miri. ³⁹ E'tane Papa winon pe iyese' a'tai, inu' uya ri pusuamoro ereutanuku' para ri iyese'. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasaurotu' seri tupo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya. ⁴¹ Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsunni ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune para Papa pona waku pe ri iyese' pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki wui kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' para ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tusauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tatonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. ² Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amaranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe para iyese' miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' para taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. ³ Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunu ton, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton kon, ⁴ ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anumu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Parumenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe. ⁶ To' uya si pwasamoro anansa' kon nu'san taru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' pwaremato' pe si to' uya, tarawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁷ Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya

⁸ Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau. ⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mare'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. ¹⁰ E'tane ipoken para ri iyesi tato' ipikiri para ri iyesi'pu, apune para isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

¹² Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni tarunka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya'. ¹³ To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tauya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi'. "Iyereuta para ri pase ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. ¹⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ta iya pase ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' nataru'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Tanporo ense'na iyamerasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

7

Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Auro'ka'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "Tnapai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusau' ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

² Si'tipān uya imaimu eiku'pā, "Imiri'nokon, tanamasan itepuru ton, apāne etati'. Papa usenpoika'pā Epāra'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. ³ 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya',* ta'pā Papa uya ipi'.

⁴ "Miripan uya Karātiya pon kon nimi'pā. Eran po iyepatama'pā. Ikuipānū uma'ta'pā tūpo, Papa uya ennoko'pā seri māko'manyatāi'ne' ya'. ⁵ E'tane intāhānū pe te'sen itimamin tūsa' iya pāra iyesi'pā, e'tane Papa usaurokū'pā iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nā'san, Esuwerū amū' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imāre pāra Epāra'an esi'pā. ⁶ Miri tūpo, Papa usaurokū'pā, 'Apayan nā'san, Esuwerū amū' e'to' oton ka'kūran pe tūron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wāipiya, ⁷ e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,† ta'pā Papa uya. ⁸ Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epāra'an auro'ka'pā tanporo warawo' amū' uya tūyun kon pi'pi puturūkapitū'to' pe, tūmunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epāra'an mu entu'pā, ⁸ kaisa ri wāi tūpo, itun pi'pi puturūka'pā iya. Miri tūpo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pā, miripan yun pi'pi puturūka'pā iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tūmunki amū' yun pi'pi puturūkapitū'pā.

⁹ "Isose' esi'pā to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pā Isose' pi', miripan kon uya ikurūpo'poma'pā Isi' yawon kon poitorū pe. E'tane Papa esi'pā iya'kiri, ¹⁰ miripan uya ipika'ti'pā tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isose' repa'pā iya ipu'ketū ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pā wakū pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupū'pā tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tūpata'se' epuru pe.

¹¹ "Miri a'tai, iwanakan uta'mo'ka'pā tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amū' apū'kaa'pā iwan pi', utamokori kon amū' ri enta'nato' ipi' pāra iyesi'pā, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pā. ¹² Seko' uya eta'pā, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tūmunki amū', utamokori kon amū' ennoko'pā kiyari ennase'na. ¹³ Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isose' usekama'pā tūruui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isose' tonpa ton i'tu'pā miri. ¹⁴ Seri tūpo, Isose' uya tūmaimu ennoko'pā takūipānū uye'to' pe tanporo tūtonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. ¹⁵ kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pā. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pā Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pā. Imunki

* **7:3** Iseneses 12:1 **7:4** Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 **7:5** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 † **7:7** Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 **7:8** Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18 **7:9** Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 **7:10** Iseneses 41:39-41 **7:11** Iseneses 42:1-2 **7:13** Iseneses 45:1-16 **7:14** Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27

amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau. ¹⁶ To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

¹⁷ "A'ko pe iweyu uyepu koro'tau, Papa uya tusauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isole' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. ¹⁹ Kuri ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanuku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

²⁰ "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyese'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa para. Osoruwau kapu to' uya imainanpa'pu ikupunu iwu' tau. ²¹ To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anumu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tumare kasa kuru ri. ²² Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu esi'pu merunti pe.

²³ "40 kaisa ri iwupiyaa Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tutonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. ²⁴ To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tu'wise. ²⁵ Mosi' usenuminka'pu tutonpa ton uya tuto'ka'nuku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu. ²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanuku i'se iyese'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitai, ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²⁷ "E'tane warawo' tutonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe para ina eseru aimenkanin pe? ²⁸ Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. ²⁹ Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapurumu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.

³⁰ "40 kaisa ri wupiya tu'po, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wupu piyau. ³¹ Miri ensa' tu'uya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti para iyese pi'. A'ko pe iwinikai' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya: ³² 'Papa uri, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.[‡] Mosi' enari'numu e'tititi'ka'pu, inenpai para. ³³ Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi waku pe. ³⁴ Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'numu etasa' uya man.

7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 **7:16** Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 **7:18** E'sotas 1:7-8 **7:19** E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 **7:20** E'sotas 2:2 **7:21** E'sotas 2:3-10 **7:29** E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 ‡ **7:32** E'sotas 3:6

Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke para isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pu iya ipi'.

³⁵ “Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?’ ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kari ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau. ³⁶ Mosi' kari ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntii tusa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wai'piya yau.

³⁷ “Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena' ananto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu. ³⁸ Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wupu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

³⁹ “E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri para iyese'pu. To' uya inurunpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona. ⁴⁰ Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyese'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu para man!' ta'pu to' uya.* ⁴¹ Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mare kasa, tause'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tankoneka'pu kon nama taya'nokon ekamanin pe. ⁴² E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apune para papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wai enu, kapui, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

“ ‘Esuweru amu' ru'kwai, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon para iyese'pu uyena'

40 kaisa ri wai'piya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

⁴³ Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan tukai'. Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyese pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni'† Paperan enta'.

⁴⁴ “Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amaranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tanene'pu kasa. ⁴⁵ Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amaranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukupunu kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tauti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu

7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 7:35 E'sotas 2:14 7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa

14:33 § 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 7:38 E'sotas 19:1–20:17; Isu'taronomi

5:1-33 * 7:40 E'sotas 32:1 7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6 † 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX)

7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40

to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainunpa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri. ⁴⁶ Kuri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tauya tumiri pe. ⁴⁷ E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.

⁴⁸ “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tauko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

⁴⁹ “ ‘Epu' esi uyapon pe,
non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe para nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

⁵⁰ Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?'‡

⁵¹ “Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iuko'mamu kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁵² Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyeru ekamanin nan ta'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe.

⁵³ Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa nataru'pu atamokori kon ena'. Insewu amu' uya miri taru'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri para iwesi kon,” ta'pu Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya

⁵⁴ Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton uya pu'se ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tuyi kon kititi'ma'pu, ipan pe tausakorota kon pe. ⁵⁵ E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu taru'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu wini. ⁵⁶ “Apune enti', Papa uya Epu' mura'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu wini!” ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

⁵⁷ Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tapitu'pu to' uya tapana kon pona imaimu eta tauya'nokon namai'. ⁵⁸ To' uya tapi'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwini'nan uya tapon kon puro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

⁵⁹ Ti' ke to' uya twini koro'tau, Si'tipun ipurema'pu, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru anunki!” ta'pu iya. ⁶⁰ Tese'mu po

ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyiparema'pu, "Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!" ta'pu iya. Miri ta tupo, iyeriku'pu.

8

¹ Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apuramu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe tauta'kwarakai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

³ Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanuku pi'. Iyewonpitu'pu iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tuptu'pu pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po

⁴ Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainnupa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri waku Sises ekareei ekama pi'. ⁵ Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai* ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupun ensa' tauya'nokon pi'. ⁷ Makoi† a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pu ipirorunpitu'ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune para Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

⁹ Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyesi'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. ¹⁰ Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu. ¹¹ Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune para enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri. ¹² E'tane nin si Piri' neka-manu waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu. ¹³ Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tupo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi Piri' nukupun tense.

8:3 Inkupu'pu 22:4-5; 26:9-11

*

8:5 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 8:7 Makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

¹⁴ Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'. ¹⁵ To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya, ¹⁶ apune pu'ra Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' pu'ra ri mari iyese'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon taru'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

¹⁸ Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru taru ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon taru to' pona a'tai, purata ke to' repa i'se iyese'pu. ¹⁹ "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tuto' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipurataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune pu'ra iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya purata ke tukai!" ²¹ Papa uya iku'sa' pu'ra man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune pu'ra iyewan esi waku pe pu'ra Papa pona. ²² Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'. ²³ Hi'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatui'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tu'uya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikai'. Tuuti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Purataai Esa'

²⁶ Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wui enu enuku kamisi winikai' Surusiran pino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)[‡] ²⁷ Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin purataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'. ²⁸ Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutas' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya namenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu. ²⁹ Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

[‡] 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe pu'ra, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma.

³⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya namenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' mato'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

³¹ "Kane, ito'ka'nu'ku uya para man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nu'ku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tūpiyau iyereutato' pe tūkanwa ya'. ³² Se tawon ekama pi' iyesi'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mare kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,
miripan kasa isauroku para iyesi'pu.

³³ Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' para iyesi'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,
arune para non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',"§

tawon.

³⁴ Kwin parataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶ To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Arune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kutai'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupū ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai'," ta'pu iya.*

³⁸ Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin parataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya. ³⁹ To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin parataai esa' uya ene para iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri. ⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

9

Saarū Eporo'pu Sises Uya

(Inkupū'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Miri koro'tau, Saarū usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitorū ton tū'ka uya," ta'pu. Saarū uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya' ² tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saarū ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

§ 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8 * 8:37 37 airon para iyesi miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

³ Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epun winon uya iwei'ti'pu.
⁴ Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

⁵ Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya. ⁶ "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyese miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma puara ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya puara iyese'pu. ⁸ Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya puara iyese'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. ⁹ Osoruwau wai itenu puara iyese'pu. Iyenta'na puara, i'ri ri ensi iya puara iyese'pu.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin

¹⁰ Miri yau iyese'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Itepuru uya ipi'. "Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?' tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipureman pi' man. ¹² Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tuse'na taponu, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

¹³ "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. ¹⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pu Ananayas uya.

¹⁵ E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya'," ta'pu Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu tu'pu Saaru pona. "Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyanno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu. ¹⁹ Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po SaarꞰ Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pꞰ

SaarꞰ uko'mamꞰpꞰ Sises poitorꞰ ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. ²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pꞰ, “Sises esi Papa Mu pe,” tukai'.

²¹ Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pꞰ, “Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kꞰri ri ese' pokon kon tu'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tu'rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?” ta'pꞰ to' uya.

²² E'tane miyari ri tunekamanꞰ yau merunti pe SaarꞰ ena'pꞰ. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pꞰ, “Sises esi KꞰrai* pe,” tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokꞰma'pꞰ.

²³ Inke Tamaskas po SaarꞰ esi koro'tau, EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' e'kama'pꞰ iwini pi'. ²⁴ Tu'wini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pꞰ SaarꞰ uya. Wai nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau SaarꞰ enupikiri to' esi'pꞰ, iwito' pe tu'uya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pꞰ pen. ²⁵ InenupanꞰ ton uya ipika'ti'pꞰ, ewarupi nau tu'pa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti' yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pꞰ pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya SaarꞰ Ekama'pꞰ Surusiran Po

²⁶ Surusiran pona SaarꞰ epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitorꞰ ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'pꞰ, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'nꞰmꞰpꞰ ipi', “Inapai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iye-nasa'?” tukai'. ²⁷ E'tane Panapas uya inee'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pꞰ to' pi', “SaarꞰ uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pꞰ iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pꞰ,” ta'pꞰ iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pꞰ, “SaarꞰ uya Sises ekareei ekama'pꞰ enari'mura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amꞰ' pi',” ta'pꞰ iya. ²⁸ Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe SaarꞰ ena'pꞰ, miripan usari'pꞰ enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

²⁹ SaarꞰ esi'pꞰ usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ', Kiri' pe tu'usauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pꞰ. ³⁰ Tu'ron kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amꞰ' e'kayasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pꞰ Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pꞰ to' uya TarꞰsas pona.

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamꞰpꞰ ewankamanin pu'ra, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma pu'ra iyese wenai. WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ uya to' meruntitanꞰku'pꞰ, to' pori'ma'pꞰ iya ri. Miyari ri Sises

* 9:22 KꞰrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pu'ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa NanꞰmꞰpꞰ ta e'kwa pe. 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33

apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepuru nama pi' ri tuko'mamu kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya

³² Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupu'san ka'kuranpai' iti'pu. ³³ Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka pu'a iyese'pu, 8 kaisa ri wu'piya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu. ³⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³⁵ Tanporo tuko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuru Sises winikai'.

Taru'kas, Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya

³⁶ Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. ³⁷ Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koruka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu. ³⁸ Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. "Inke pu'a isi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san amurasa' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nukonepitu'pu enpoikapitu pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyese' a'taino ru'pu.

⁴⁰ Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu ipuremai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winikai' iyera'ti'pu, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona. ⁴¹ Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pu. ⁴³ Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

¹ Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tuko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon. ² Tiwiri ri

tatonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tawipuremasen Papa pi'.

³ Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseru uyepu tupiya' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴ Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tupi'. ⁵ Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. ⁶ Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tatonpa pe te'sen. ⁸ Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya

⁹ Purre'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipuremai'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pu, enta'napai iyese'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu. ¹¹ Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya. ¹² Miri yau iyese'pu ti'tui' pura ri ene amu', ikui amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri. ¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tawise enta'naki," tawon.

¹⁴ E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya pura man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nakoneka'pu pi' iri kakai," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu

¹⁷ Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "I'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau. ¹⁸ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru

10:9 Isuti' 8:5 * **10:19** Osoruwawon; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama pura iyese.

uya ipi'. ²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka, iu'ti; tausenuminkai' para itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya'," ta'pu.

²¹ "Uri kuri ri anwarinpanu kon. I'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tau?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²² "Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kuri ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseruu uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

²³ "Ewai'," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnuku'pu tupa'ya' to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuku'pu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ²⁴ Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tatonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton kuru tamaranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. ²⁵ Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tuuya ekamanin pe. ²⁶ Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kiruremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ Asaurokai'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta'. ²⁸ "I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na para iyese' taron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya para ri iyese' to' iwu' ta'. E'tane para, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. ²⁹ Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke para ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyese' pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Tunene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

³⁰ Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wai utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau para ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ³¹ miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. ³² Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyese' miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pu iya upi'. ³³ Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon Inanka

³⁴ Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nankanin pe isi'kaisa ri, ³⁵ tanporon kon ni tamananin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anamu' Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane. ³⁶ I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tumaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tupo'kon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyesi.) ³⁷ Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. ³⁸ I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru' turu'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu' pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu' pi' Makoi meruntiru' apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tupa'ka'tinin pe.

³⁹ "Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Sursiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tunene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tupo'kapi'se. ⁴⁰ Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osoruwau wai tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu. ⁴¹ Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensin nua'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku' tupo, ⁴² kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanamu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. ⁴³ Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton nomenclu'ka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. ⁴⁵ Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune para Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Taron ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "I'napai ri man waku pe, pusamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kurai ese' yau,

miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tapiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

¹ Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki taron kon to' tonpa ton Isu-tiya po tuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anansa' tawon eta'pu. ² Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. ³ "Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'. ⁴ Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

⁵ "Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka'apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. ⁶ Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui'pura ri ene amu', ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tawise enta'na,' tawon.

⁸ "Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya pura iyese, apune pura kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya pura kuru ri iyese,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

⁹ "Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'Tri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka'pu esi waku pe.' ¹⁰ Seri e'kupu'pu osoruwau ite'kwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

¹¹ "Miri a'tai, osoruwawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. ¹² Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' pura ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe pura ri to' e'tane. ⁶ kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu. ¹³ Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. ¹⁴ Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

¹⁵ "Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku A'kwaru ke,' tawon. ¹⁷ Papa uya miri ri Waku A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tauya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, iwu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa

ereutanuku i'se esi?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

¹⁸ Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tauya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa tamakooi kon apai tera'tii' tauko'mansan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurimu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune pura miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'puras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne. ²⁰ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'puras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei. ²¹ Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikui'.

²² Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona. ²³ Pata eposa' tauya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. ²⁴ Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

²⁵ Miripan tapo, Panapas uti'pu Tarasas pona Saaru epose'na. ²⁶ Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

²⁷ Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. ²⁸ Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauru'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Kurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) ²⁹ Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' purata ke. ³⁰ Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, purata ennoko'pu

to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai

¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tuto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. ² Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. ³ Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. ⁴ Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tupo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'n nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'n nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tupo. ⁵ Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶ Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya min winon ewarupii tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nan ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'. ⁷ Ite'kwanau para ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke para e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu. ⁸ Miri tupo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁹ Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. ¹⁰ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene para. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

¹¹ "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinserru' enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tankupunu inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki

iyekupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

12 Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasa' ipuremase'na tepose. 13 Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnu'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kw'i te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'. 14 Pi'ta maimu etasa' tuuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' pura, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

15 "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai pura itinseru'ri ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

16 Mura'ta wipitu pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tuuya'nokon pi'. 17 Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseru'ri uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatui' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tapo, taron ni pata ya' iti'pu.

18 Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utai'po'pu ipan pe ri, apune pura i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyese'pu. 19 Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpatu' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pura iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pura ri iyese'pu, miripan uya taron kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasantinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tapo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kw'i ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

20 Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Purastas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tapata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune pura kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

21 Tuweyu pe taneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamura'sa' kon auro'ka pi'. 22 "Puse ri kari ri Papa nusauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

23 Inke pura Papa inseru'ri uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyese wenai miri awonsi'ki

Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa p̄ra. Miripan ani'p̄u weruwe am̄u' uya, miripan eriku'p̄u.

²⁴ E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'p̄u miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

²⁵ T̄t̄rawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'p̄u Surusiran poi.*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'p̄u to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

13

Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'p̄u To' Uya

¹ Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'p̄u. Kamoro si esi'p̄u Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakun̄u; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kop̄na Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'p̄u; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. ² Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki t̄uta're'ti' p̄ra to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwaru uya to' auro'ka'p̄u, "Inke p̄ra seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon an̄nti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki t̄uki'ma'p̄u uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'p̄u iya.

³ Miripan tenta'nai' p̄ra t̄useruma kon t̄apo, miri awonsi'ki t̄wip̄rema kon t̄apo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'p̄u to' uya to' p̄rema pe, miripan kon ennoko'p̄u to' uya.

Paaru Esi'p̄u Sai'p̄uras Pata Po

⁴ Papa A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'p̄u tu'kan pata yau'ne t̄nekaman̄u kon ekama pi'. To' uti'p̄u Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'p̄u, Saramis pona t̄utito' kon pe, Sai'p̄uras opa'wari pon. ⁵ Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru am̄u' usenu-pato' iw̄u' ta' to' uti'p̄u, Papa Maimu ekama'p̄u to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'p̄u miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

⁶ Tanporo miri opa'w̄u ti'ma'kai' to' usari'p̄u, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo t̄uya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'p̄u Paru-Sises itese'. ⁷ Miri opa'w̄u epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'p̄u. K̄uri ri kop̄na esi'p̄u i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'p̄u iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe t̄upiya', ap̄ne p̄ra Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'p̄u ipi' ekamase'na. ⁸ E'tane p̄use ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' am̄u' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'p̄u to' i'se p̄ra, kop̄na auro'ka'p̄u iya Sises apuri iya namai'. ⁹ Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 * **12:25** T̄aron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyese. † **12:25** T̄aron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyese.

tukai' to' nesakun_u uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutan'ki! ¹¹ Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru para ri wai enu tense para iuko'mamu miri," ta'pu Paar_u uya ipi'.

Inke para ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyese'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. ¹² Paar_u uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

Paar_u, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po

¹³ Miri tupo, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. ¹⁴ Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu. ¹⁵ Mosi' namenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tumaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ¹⁶ Miri yau, Paar_u e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati! ¹⁷ Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu uya utamokori kon anamu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tauya, ka'karan pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tauko'mamu tupo, Papa uya tumeruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai. ¹⁸ Tumaimu awiri para ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka pi' iyese'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau. ¹⁹ Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tapataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe. ²⁰ Seri e'kup_u'pu 450 kaisa ri wuipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon ananpitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu.

Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anumu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai'piya to' epuru pe. ²² Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tauya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anumu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauoku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo'Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,* ta'pu Papa uya.

²³ "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tauya utamokori ton pi' awiri. ²⁴ Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tunkupun kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. ²⁵ Taturawasooi i'ma'ka tauya winikai', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken pura ri esi,' ta'pu iya.

²⁶ "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. ²⁷ Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu pura iyese'pu pase ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tausekamasen to'ka'naku to' uya pura iyese'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. ²⁸ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauoku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya pura iyese'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. ²⁹ Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ³⁰ E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. ³¹ Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

³² "Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. 'Miri kupu uya,' ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu ³³ uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

" 'Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,
ikupunu pe enasa' seri.'†

13:21 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21 * **13:22** Eren 89:20 **13:22** 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12
13:24 Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3 **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 **13:29**
 Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 **13:31** Inkupu'pu
 1:3 † **13:33** Eren 2:7

34 Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

“‘Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',

Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.’”

35 Tepi' uya Kurai § pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

“‘Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune pu'ra wak'u uri, ipoitoru ukita i'se pu'ra iwesi.’”*

36 “‘Tuko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu. 37 E'tane kuri Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

38 “‘Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. 39 Kuri ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' namenuka'pu wini. 40 Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

41 “‘Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupu'nu tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon

anapurinu ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,†

tawon,” ta'pu iya.

42 Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuweru amu' usenu-pato' iwu' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya to' ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na. 43 Ka'pon amu' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'pu. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pu, Papa uya wak'u nonkasa' taponan'kon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

44 Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amura'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku' etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'. 45 Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ene tu'uya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paaru pa'nu'ku' pe. 46 Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' pu'ra, “‘Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyese wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya

‡ 13:34 Aisaya 55:3 § 13:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pu'ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. * 13:35 Eren 16:10 † 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5

ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe para ri tukai' iye'kupu kon. ⁴⁷ Apune para Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

“‘To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na, to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',”[‡] tukai',” ta'pu Paarū uya.

⁴⁸ Miri eta Esuwerū amu' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamoto' uya. Esuwerū amu' pen, Papa nanamu'san tūpiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri. ⁵⁰ Miri e'tane taron kon Esuwerū amu' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki Papa nananin nan uri'sami'si amu' uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuwerū amu' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu tūnono kon apai. ⁵¹ Miripan Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pu pata nīmii'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'koniyān pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. ⁵² Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwarū'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwarū ke.

14

Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyān Po

¹ Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyān po, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwū' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuwerū amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amu' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe. ² E'tane Esuwerū amu' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuwerū amu' pen tūranka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. ³ Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wūi apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntirū ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarūpi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. ⁴ Kamoro Ai'koniyān po tūko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; taron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, taron kon uya taron kon Esuwerū amu' apuri'pu.

⁵ Miri yau, Esuwerū amu' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amu' usauroku'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tūuya'nokon. ⁶ E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu,

‡ 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

13:51 Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Uru' 9:5; 10:11

miripan kon uti'pu taron ni pata pona, Restura, Terupi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. ⁷ Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restura, Terupi Po

⁸ Restura po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyesi'pu, miripan usari pura ri iyesi'pu. ⁹ Paaru usauroku Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyesi'pu. Paaru uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. ¹⁰ Miripan Paaru uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tukipi'nunse. Miri etasa' tauya a'tai, iye'sanumu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

¹¹ Paaru nukupu'pu tense, papa amu' tato' pe ri Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tamaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Apune, enti! Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri papa amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹² Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyese," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paaru esaku'pu to' uya Irames tukai', apune pura tausau'ro'sen pe iyese pi'. ¹³ Eke pata mara'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amu' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tarawasomanin uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amu' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' i'mu woi, to' use'mato' tarawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' esi'pu paka amu' inwipai Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

¹⁴ Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pu paka amu' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uya tapon kon puro'pon karapitu'pu, "Kane!" ta tauya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'ta' tauki'pi'nunpitu'pu ma'nokon, ¹⁵ "Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tau! Ka'pon amu' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Taron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon pura iyese. Kuri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. ¹⁶ Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, apune pura ti'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kuri ri uya waku ton ke repa'n nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tauweyu a'tai iyepetato'

pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paaru uya. ¹⁸ To' usauroku eta'pu ka'pon amu' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanuku i'se to' e'tane paka amu' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanuku to' uya poken para iyese'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tawinikui'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paaru wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai. ²⁰ E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paaru piya'. To' amara'pu iwoi. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terapi pona Restara ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

²¹ Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tupo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restara pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona.

²² Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ²³ Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anamu'pu. Tawipuremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' para tuserumai' to' taru'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepuru ena'.

²⁴ Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tauti kon tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. ²⁵ Miripan kon uya Piruka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. Miri tupo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu. ²⁶ A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' taru'pu Papa uya waku nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasooi to' uya enuka'na'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

²⁷ Antiyo' pona tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amuranuku'pu to' uya. Papa nukupu'pu tupo'rononkon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuweru amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ru'pu. ²⁸ Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapui tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsuru Amu' Surusiran Pon Kon

¹ Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa'

auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na. ² Seru uya, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas anumu'pu to' uya taron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

³ Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tauya'nokon a'tai. ⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanaku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu taroro'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. ⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amu' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturukato' pe kuru ri iyese miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Seru pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amura'pu. ⁷ Inke kuru tausauroku kon taro, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanumu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. ⁸ Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anumu tauya Waku A'kwaru taru tauya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tauya kasa. ⁹ Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koruka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. ¹⁰ Fri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupitu i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurinin nan kupu i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon nukupu'pu pen ni. ¹¹ Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² Tanporo iyamurasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paar_u eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupin'ni ku'sa' Papa uya taroro'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. ¹³ To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'. ¹⁴ Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tauya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anumu tauya wini tamunki pe to' e'to' pe. ¹⁵ Seru si esi seru pena pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu awiri. Iye'menkasa' na'ne' kasa:

- 16 “Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton
Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyese'pu kasa.
- 17 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpatu'
pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi,
tasa' Itepuru uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu uya”*
- 18 Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.
- 19 “Miri pe iyese'pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe
iku'pai para man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan
Papa winikai'. 20 Miri pe iyese'pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon,
to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na
namai'; tekumai' makoi tuku'se para to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai'
iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki manupan pi' to' enta'na namai'.
21 Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu'
nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu'
tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya.

To' Numenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

- 22 Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton,
tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyese'pu
ka'pon amu' ananto' pe to' uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan
kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paaruu miri awonsi'ki
Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anamu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas
tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tatonpa kon epuru pe te'san.
- 23 Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:
“Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan
kon uya, ‘Miyari'nokon,’ ina tonpa ton pe iyenasu' kon
Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. 24 Ina
uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya'
amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tumanenpai'.
25 Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupuu'pu ka'pon amu' anamu'
pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Pana-
pas miri awonsi'ki Paaruu pokon a'kiri, 26 ka'pon amu'
tuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nansan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa'
kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Karai ese' wenai.
- 27 “Miri pe iyese'pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas
ennoko miri, kareta ina numenuka'pu enpoikase'na tunta
kon yai. 28 Waku poken iyese'pu Waku A'kwaruu miri
awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri tuuu
namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. 29 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa'
ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natuu; miri pona man
pi' kenta'natuu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri;

* 15:17 Emas 9:11-12 15:18 E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

tekumai' niri ke'makoimatuu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Iisiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantui'," tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turu'pu

³⁰ Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amurasas' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta turu'pu to' uya to' ena', ³¹ miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. ³² Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya. ³³ To' uko'mamu tupo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tausewankamai' para to' utito' pe tenno'nin nu'san kon piya'. ³⁴ Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tuko'manto' pe.†

³⁵ E'tane Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

I'sentai Paarua, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu

³⁶ Miri tupo, Paarua uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amu' ka'kuranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya. ³⁷ Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, ³⁸ e'tane Paarua pona ipoken para iyesi'pu, apune para tuninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'tarawasoma para iyesi'pu to' a'kiri. ³⁹ Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anamu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'paras pona; ⁴⁰ e'tane Paarua uya Sairas anamu'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' turu'pu Itepuru uya waku nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri. ⁴¹ To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanuku pi'.

16

Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe

¹ Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terupi pona, miripan kon uti'pu Restara pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikupunu esi'pu Kiri' pe. ² Itekare apurinin nan, Restara miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyon pon kon uya, "Waku kari ri Temu'ti," ta'pu. ³ Ta'kiri taron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarua esi'pu, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturuka'pu. Miri kupu'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamura miri pata yau te'san Esuweru

† 15:34 Taron ni ton penaro' kuru imenekasa' yau v. 34 para iyesi. 15:38 Inkupu'pu 13:13

amu' e'kupu emapu'ti namai', apune pura Esuweru pe pura ikupunu esi uya iku'sa' pe pura to' uya i'tu'pu. ⁴ Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nakoneka'pu main Esuweru amu' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri. ⁵ Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon epiriku'pu tu'ke ri wai kaisa ri.

Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu

⁶ Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Purrekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apune pura Waku A'kwaru esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se pura Eisa po. ⁷ Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwaru esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se pura. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Turowas pona. ⁹ Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paaru enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanu'ki," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Paaru enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke pura ri Ma'sitoniya pona tautito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apune pura ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe

¹¹ Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niyapores itese' pata pona kanau yau. ¹² Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makai' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwi ri wai ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

¹³ Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tau'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe. ¹⁴ Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tatariren pon atu kuru'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tauwipuremasen pe iyese'pu. Paaru nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu. ¹⁵ Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

16 Taron ni a'tai, Esuweru amu iparemato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyese'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe parata eporo esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya. 17 Puse ri uri'san uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitu'ima, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. 18 Inke ri miri ta pi' iyese'pu Paarū tanpokūmai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikūi', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

19 Itesanon uya seri enta' tūparataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kuru'po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. 20 Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokūma to' uya. 21 Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupūna pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

22 Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. 23 Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu' tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepu ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. 24 Main etasa' tūyua a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnūka'pu, miripan uya yūi akū'pi'sa' yai'ne to' parakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu' to' uya namai'.

25 Anomūra' a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipareman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, taron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu' pi'. 26 Miri koro'tau, pana' pe tarū'pūnu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke para ri, pariki'si mūra'ta amu' utakokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu. 27 Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mūra'ta amu' utakokapi'sa' tense, tūsuparaai mo'ka'pu tūtapurukato' pe ike, apune para a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tūsenuminka ke. 28 "Iiwano' pe ri, katapuru'ukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarū uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

29 Tūweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomū'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakūi' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma. 30 To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si

tapai, miripan kon pi', "I'ri kuru tuku'se epika'tito' pe iyesei?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

³¹ Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³² Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'.

³³ Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke para ri miri tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kari ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu.

³⁴ Miri yau Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tauya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesei'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amu' enoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' natii," tawon main esa' pe.

³⁶ Miripan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru amu' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tausewankamai' para," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ E'tane Paarū uya puresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, "Iri ku'sa' ina uya para ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nuyepu' ina enpa'kai'," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Miri yau, puresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paarū maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu.

³⁹ Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁰ Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori'ma pe, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

17

Paarū Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau. ² Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paarū uti'pu Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osorawau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyesei'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke. ³ Enpoika pi'

iyesi'pu Kurai* ekota'mato' pe iyese'pu, ima'tato' pe iyese'pu, miri tupo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyese'pu niri. "Puse ri Sises kanyau'ro'kayatu'ne' esi miri Kurai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁴ Taron kon Esuweru amu' ena'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tnamai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

⁵ E'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu kuru'po'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tauya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'. ⁶ E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. Taron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nūmu'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. ⁷ Ise'sun uya to' ereutanu'sa' tūpiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa'poro'pura. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya. ⁸ Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. ⁹ Miri tupo, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tūto' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po

¹⁰ Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. ¹¹ Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wai kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paarū uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. ¹² Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

¹³ Paarū uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' turunkase'na. ¹⁴ E'tane inke pura Paarū ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri. ¹⁵ Paarū apuranpanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paarū maimu esa'

* 17:3 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanūmu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

pe, “Inke para pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe,” tawon.

Paaru Esi'pu A'tens Po

16 To' enupikiri Paaru esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupupu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tuya a'tai miri pata yau. 17 Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tautipi'san pokon pe wai kaisa ri. 18 Turon kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki turon kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinu ton pi'. Turon kon pūsamoro uya, “I'ri si ta pūse iya'kwaru pan ka'pon uya?” ta'pu to' uya.

Turon kon uya ta'pu, “Turon ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, turon ni pata awon kon kasa,” ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apune para waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paaru uya pi'. 19 Miri tupo, Paaru nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, “Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'. 20 “Iyekareei man ina netapitunū pe para ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyese' tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki,” ta'pu to' uya. 21 (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tuko'mansan esi'pu tūweyu kon enno'pitu pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

22 Miri tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, “A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwaru pe me'atai', 23 apune para tanporo pata yau upinimū koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, “Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunū kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

24 “Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epan miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti tau. 25 Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tarepa enupikiron pen, apune para tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune para Papa kari ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke. 26 Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. 27 Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tawarinpato' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tuya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni para ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. 28 ‘Kari ri uriya' uko'man ni,

upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁹ "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken pura iyese ika'sa' pe iyese tukai'; koru, ti', miri pe pura sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipareman nito' pe e'tane nurine pura iyese. ³⁰ Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu pura iyese pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se pura ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya. ³¹ Apune pura tikin ni wai tawayu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tauya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tnanamu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tauya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paarua uya.

³² Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu. ³³ Miri tupo, Paarua epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paarua pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo taron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

18

Paarua Esi'pu Koren Po

¹ Seri tupo, Paarua uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu. ² Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena pura iye'sa' kon Itari pata winipai tano'pu Purre'sira a'kiri, apune pura Roman pata epuru Kurautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paarua uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Purre'sira ense'na. ³ Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tarawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu. ⁴ Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

⁵ Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarua piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarua uya tawayu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi', Sises, kuri ri Kurai,* tukai' enpoika'pu iya. ⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku pe Paarua pi' usauro'ni pi', Paarua uya tapon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Tiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imanu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe pura iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri

* 18:5 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya," ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Paarū uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tawipuremasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'. ⁸ Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

⁹ Taron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paarū auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, ¹⁰ apune pura aya'kiri e'ai' iwu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apune pura tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, Paarū uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wai'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapu' ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

¹² Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samatu ya' tawenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paarū a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'. ¹³ "Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' pura ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Paarū e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paarū uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. ¹⁵ E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iiwano' kon iyeseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyeseru kon aimenka uya pura man," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu. ¹⁷ Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' parorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

Paarū Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

¹⁸ Paarū uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tatonpa ton tainse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tauti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tuya pi', miripan a'kiri Puresira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ¹⁹ To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paarū uya Puresira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe. ²⁰ Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai pura iyesi'pu. ²¹ E'tane tautikapu a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyepu kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tupo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

²² Paar_u uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'p_u, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'p_u Antiyo' pona. ²³ Antiyo' po inke ru'kw_i ri kanan tesi tupo, iti'p_u kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'p_u Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Puresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuk_u'p_u.

Pure'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'p_u

²⁴ Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuwer_u pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'p_u E'pe'sas pona. Wak_u pe kuru t_usauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'p_u. ²⁵ Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'p_u. Pana' pe kuru niri t_usauro'sen pe iyesi'p_u, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyesi'p_u. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyesi'p_u. ²⁶ A'poros e'sara'ti'p_u enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau. Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'p_u tiw_u' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, wak_u pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'p_u to' uya ipana ya'.

²⁷ A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'p_u miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'p_u, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutan_u'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wak_u nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyesi'p_u, ²⁸ ap_une p_ura pana' pe t_usaurok_u wini Esuwer_u am_u' a'kiri ipoken p_ura to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'p_u iya Sises esi K_urai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paar_u Esi'p_u

¹ A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paar_u uya mak_u'i t_utisen asanta an_um_u'p_u, miripan epa'ka'p_u E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'p_u iya, ² miripan uya to' ekama'po'p_u, "Wak_u A'kwar_u pe' mepotant_u Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Wak_u A'kwar_u esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' p_ura ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eik_u'p_u.

³ Paar_u uya to' ekama'po'p_u, "F_uri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'p_u kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon am_u' enupa'p_u poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eik_u'p_u.

⁴ Paar_u uya to' maimu eik_u'p_u, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'p_u miri makoi yapai ka'pon am_u' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'p_u

iya te'ma'pua pe tauye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe," ta'pua iya to' pi'.

⁵ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pua Sises ese' yau.
⁶ Paarua uya temiyatu ton nonka'pua a'tai to' pona, Wakua A'kwarua uyee'pua to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pua taron ni ton main* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pua.
⁷ 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pua.

⁸ Paarua uti'pua Esuwerua amua usenupato' iwua' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pua enari'mara osoruwau kapua kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapitu'pua iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuku i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. ⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amua' ena'pua main inetapai para. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuku'pua, miripan kon usauroku'pua iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amua' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paarua uya to' nimi'pua, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pua ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pua tau senupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wui kaisa ri Tiranas sikuruui tau. ¹⁰ Seri kupu'pua Paarua uya miri asa'ri wuipiya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kwi ri Esuwerua amua' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amua', eke Eisa awiri tauko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pua.

¹¹ E'pe'sas po Paarua esi a'tai, eke tarawaso e'kupua emapu'ti'pua Papa uya iporo. ¹² Enki'sa amua' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paarua napuripitu'pua ri apitu'pua to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pua, makoi a'kwarua uya to' nonkapitu'pua.

7 Kaisaron Kon Sa'kepa Munki Amua'

¹³ Miri yau niri, Esuwerua amua' esi'pua pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwarua pa'kapitu' pi', Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwarua pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pua. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paarua itekareei nekamanua pe na'ne', kuri ri ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pua to' uya. ¹⁴ 7 kaisaron kon Sa'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amua' uya seri ku'pitu'pua.

¹⁵ E'tane, makoi a'kwarua uya to' maimu eiku'pua, "Sises si'tuyai', Paarua niri si'tuyai', e'tane inua' yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai'.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwarua yen pe te'sen e'sanumua'pua 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amua' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pua iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainumua'pua itiwua' tapai, man ennokoi'ma. ¹⁷ Seri etasa' Esuwerua amua' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amua' tauko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pua. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pua to' uya imeruntira

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 * **19:6** main, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

wenai. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tumakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. ¹⁹ Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amaranaku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Pwata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pu. ²⁰ Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

²¹ Seri ton e'kupu'pu tupo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, “Surusiran pona tauti'pu tupo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona,” ta'pu iya. ²² Asaron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupa'kinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kw'i pari iko'mamu'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

²³ Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. ²⁴ E'pe'sas po iyessi'pu ka'pon, Temi'tariyas itese', ipareman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru pwata epopitu'pu. ²⁵ Temi'tariyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari itarawasooi ton to' pokon pe tusauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, “Mi'tuyatuu pe' utonpa ton, seri utarawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe pwata eporo uya'nokon? ²⁶ Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipareman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe para ri ta iya. ²⁷ Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupunu enato' oton tanamasen pe para ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau para ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawipareman Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamoto' para ri iyenato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ta Temi'tariyas uya eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, “Eke kuri ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipareman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!” tukai'. ²⁹ Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paaru upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpinin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta'. ³⁰ Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'pu ka'pon amu'

† 19:19 sirupa pun—tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri pwata pun esi tikin ni wui e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyessi'pu. Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se para.
³¹ Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paar_u mai'p_uremu ton uya
 main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

³² Iyam_urasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'n_unpi' ni pi'; t_uron kon
 esi'pu t_uron ni pe uki'pi'n_unpi' ni pi'; t_uron kon niri, t_uron ni pe
 ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi'
 to' am_urasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu para ri iyesi'pu. ³³ T_uron kon
 Esuwer_u am_u' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'p_u am_uran
 nito' iw_u' tau, ka'pon am_u' rau iye'm_u'sa'kato' pe. T_uron kon
 ka'pon am_u' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u Arisanta
 auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyat_u an_um_u'p_u, e'pana e'ti' ta
 t_uuya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri t_usaurok_u wenai. ³⁴ E'tane
 Esuwer_u pe to' uya ito'ka'n_u'sa' a'tai, isaurok_u i'se para to'
 esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u asa' ite'kwa k_ura'
 emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke k_uri ri Ar_u'times E'pe'sas pon
 kon iwano!" tai'ma.

³⁵ Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'n_uk_u'p_u.
 "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon am_u! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai
 tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Ar_u'times pi'
 ip_ureman nito' iw_u' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe
 ika'sa' Ep_un wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'.
³⁶ Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onam_u poken para, e'pana iwe'to'
 kon pe iyesi, t_usaenuminkai' para i'ri ri t_uku'se para. ³⁷ Seri
 uya ri p_usamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' ne'to' auya'nokon
 wenai pe para iyesi'p_u man. Ip_ureman nito' yawon ama'masa'
 miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'n_u'sa' to' uya para
 iyesi niri. ³⁸ E'tane Temi'turiyas miri awonsi'ki ip_ureman nito'
 ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kw_u'sa' pe iyesi yau, seri
 rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton
 esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'. ³⁹ E'tane
 miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru
 uya tasa' awiri. ⁴⁰ Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, ap_une para Roman
 am_u' uya uyekama'popit_u kon miri seri pe ne'kup_uine' pi'.
 I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'n_unpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton para
 iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'p_u iya. ⁴¹ Seri ta'p_u iya t_upo,
 iyam_urasa' kon nin si ka'pon am_u' ennoko'p_u iya miri, miri
 apai.

20

Paar_u Uti'p_u Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

¹ Isi pe uki'pi'n_unpi' ni ereutasa' t_upo, Paar_u uya t_utonpa
 ton ki'ma'p_u, miripan kon pori'mapit_u t_upo, Paar_u uya, "Isiri
 utiyai," ta'p_u to' pi', miripan uti'p_u Ma'sitoniya pona, to'
 t_uninse E'pe'sas po. ² Miri awiri ri, iti'p_u. Eke pe ri ka'pon

amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris* pona. ³ Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapui. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyese pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. ⁴ Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terapi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. ⁵ Pusamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turawas po. ⁶ E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pireti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. ⁵ kaisa ri wui tupo, ina e'seporo'pu taron kon a'kiri Turawas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ⁷ kaisa ri wui.

Moine Eri'sa I'mu'sa'ka'pu PaarU Uya

⁷ Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. PaarU uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri tautito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomura' pona ri. ⁸ Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau. ⁹ Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kuri ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri PaarU usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nata'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anumu'pu to' uya eke' pe. ¹⁰ PaarU u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu turu'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. ¹¹ Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tusauroku tupo, iti'pu. ¹² Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu PaarU Uya

¹³ Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, PaarU ananse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotui'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tauti pi'. ¹⁴ Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. ¹⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁶ PaarU e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyese'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepapai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

¹⁷ Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu PaarU uya. ¹⁸ To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. ¹⁹ Itepuu apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', tukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane. ²⁰ I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne

* 20:2 Kiris, miri pe para Akaya

ri, iwu' kon tau'ne niri. ²¹ Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tumakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikai', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

²² “Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupu upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para. ²³ Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. ²⁴ E'tane usewankama para ri iyese uwinin nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises naturu'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamoto' uya.

²⁵ “Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. ²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi para esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' manu piyapai. ²⁷ Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyese. ²⁸ Waku pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwaru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tumanu ke. ²⁹ Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Karai apurito' apai to' ereutanu'to' oton to' uya. ³⁰ I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. ³¹ Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatu pe' osorawau wuipiya tereutapi'se para ayau'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wai nai niri tukaranpi'se.

³² “Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tumunki amu' pi'. ³³ Inu' ri sirapaai, koru'ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pan. ³⁴ I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'tarawasomapi'sa' parata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. ³⁵ Tanporo unku'panu wini, sa'man tarawaso kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon iparataai panon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, ‘Waku pe kuru iyese te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tarepasan pe e'ni entai,’ ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

³⁶ Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tauta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. ³⁸ “Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen,” ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

21

Paaru Uti'pu Surusiran Pona

¹ To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona. ² Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu. ³ Sai'pu'ras ene tuya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wai enu enuku kamisi winikai'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. ⁴ Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. ⁷ kaisa ri wai ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paaru auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. ⁵ Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'. ⁶ "Isiri'nokon," ta tupo tatonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Taron kon enna'po'pu tapata kon ya'.

⁷ Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wai. ⁸ Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po ⁷ pe to' nanumu'san tonpa pe te'sen. ⁹ Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'pu non itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

¹⁰ Miri yau inke kuru pu'ra ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. ¹¹ Iyee'pu ina piya', Paaru poku'wai anumu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri poku'esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena','" ta'pu iya.

¹² Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paaru temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. ¹³ Miri a'tai, Paaru uya to' pi' ta'pu, "F'ri pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupo koitanu'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepu Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya pu'ra iyese wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepu e'to' i'se ne'kupu i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

¹⁵ Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. ¹⁶ Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasun itese' ka'pon iwu'

ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'puras winon pe iyese'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'pu.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

¹⁷ Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanaku'pu tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁹ "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'tarawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

²⁰ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. ²¹ Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuko'mansan to' eretato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tumunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri. ²² Iri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. ²³ Miri pe iyese pi', ayauro'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tanku'ton kon pi'. ²⁴ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya ituto' pe i'napai ri para ri ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pureme'nin pe para ri iwesi tukai'. ²⁵ Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' manupan ni o' pi' miri pe para erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu

²⁷ 7 kaisaron wai u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paaru ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tutarunkai' Paaru a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. ²⁸ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi'

winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁹ (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paarua a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paarua uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

³⁰ Tanporo pata pon kon utai'po'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paarua pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. ³¹ Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaa' epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'. ³² Inke pura soisa amu' anumu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaa' epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu tauya'nokon ereutanaku'pu to' uya.

³³ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyese? I'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya pura eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarua ati'," ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Paarua uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyese pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tara'runpai'. ³⁶ Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Paarua Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

³⁷ Paarua ari' to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apu'ne, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tau'au'ro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'. ³⁸ "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Paarua uya eiku'pu, "Esuweru uri, Tarasas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apu'ne, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu turo, Paarua e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amu' maimu yai.*

22

Paarua Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi' (Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

* 21:40 Esuweru amu' maimu yai, miri pe pura Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri.

1 “Utonpa ton, ukupanu ton, apune uyetati' usekama tane!” ta'pu iya. 2 Arami' pe isauroku eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paarua uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

3 “Esuwera uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarasas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyera piyau usenupa'pu ukupanu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. 4 Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. 5 Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

6 “Wai nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Epan wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panuku'pu. 7 Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, 'Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?' tawon.

8 “'Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“'Sises uri, Nasare' winon, makota'mayai'ne',’ ta'pu iya. 9 Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya para iyese'pu.

10 “'F'ri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“'E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupanu ke ayauro'kato' pe, ta'pu Itepuru uya. 11 Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, apune para a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu para uri tuku'se.

12 “Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuwera amu' nanamanu pe kuru iyese'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyese'pu. 13 Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. 14 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, 'Papa, ukupanu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanu'mu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. 15 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. 16 F'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

17 “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. 18 Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyese miri, ta'pu iya upi'.

19 “Uyepuru, pasamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa, to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta, to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. 20 To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen manu uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu, ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

21 “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi, 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Paarū uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paarū Esi

22 Anpisin uya Paarū maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' pu'ra ri iyese miri!” ta'pu to' uya. 23 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta. 24 Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Paarū ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta,” ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu' ewa'noma pe, tukai. 25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paarū uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyese Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu' a'tai inu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' pu'ra iye'tane?” ta'pu iya.

26 Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “I'ri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pu iya.

27 Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paarū ekama'pose'na, “Uyau'ro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai,” ta'pu Paarū uya.

28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, “Eke pe pu'rata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe,” ta'pu iya.

“E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pu Paarū uya.

29 Kamoro ekama'popitu' pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'nunmu'pu, Paarū, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tu'ya pi' i'sen ke.

Paarū E'wa'kutu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurūi Ton Rau

30 Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paarū uya ta, tukai. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarū auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsurūi ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paarū nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta, miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23

¹ Paar_u uya to'sa ri Esuwer_u am_u' Konsur_uui ton enpitu'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "Utonpa ton Esuwer_u am_u', uko'mam_u koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya p_ura ri iyese, seri p_u'k_u pona ri," ta'p_u iya. ² Use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'm_u'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'p_u iya, to' uya Paar_u inta'moto' pe. ³ Miri t_upo, Paar_u uya ta'p_u Ananayas pi', "Papa uya ikota'ma miri, wak_u pe t_uusensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popit_u, e'tane iyawiri p_ura iwesi, ka'pon am_u' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'p_u iya.

⁴ Paar_u piyau iye'm_u'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya p_ura iyese miri," ta'p_u.

⁵ Paar_u uya to' maimu eik_u'p_u, "Use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya p_ura man, utonpa ton. Mosi' n_umenuka'p_u yau, 'Iri pe kasaurok_u ka'pon am_u' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,* i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'p_u iya to' pi'. ⁶ Paar_u uya to' Konsur_uui am_u' ene'p_u Satu'si am_u' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u' pe, eke pe isaurok_u'p_u konsur_u am_u' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si am_u' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'p_u iya.

⁷ Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am_u' e'sei'pitu'p_u t_utonpa kon pokon pe. ⁸ (Satu'si am_u' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka p_ura ri iyese, inser_u am_u' p_ura ri iyese, a'kwar_u'san p_ura ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si am_u' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.) ⁹ Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am_u' ena'p_u isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'p_u. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'p_u Pari'si am_u' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si am_u' ei'pitu'p_u ipan pe, "Iri ri iri ku'sa' p_use ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya p_ura man! A'tai p_ura inser_u miri pe p_ura a'kwar_u ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'p_u Pari'si am_u' uya.

¹⁰ To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'p_u isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa am_u' epuru enari'n_um_u'p_u Paar_u ri na'ki karapit_u to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa am_u' apiyo'ma'p_u Paar_u enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa am_u' iw_u' ta'.

¹¹ Miri ewarup_uii tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'p_u Paar_u piya', miripan uya ta'p_u, "Kenari'n_um_u! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'p_u iya.

Esuwer_u Am_u' E'kama'p_u Paar_u Wini Pi'

12 Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paarü wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "I'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya. 13 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', 14 miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe para Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'. 15 Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paarü enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune para ina uya Paarü ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katai'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

16 E'tane Paarü parusi mure uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarü piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. 17 Paarü uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mure aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune para inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya. 18 Miripan uya Paarü poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paarü uya uyennosa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

19 Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tapiya' miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

20 "Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paarü enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuruai ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri para miri esi. 21 Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune para 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarü enupikiri. 'I'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paarü poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

22 Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tapiyapai.

Paarü Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'

23 Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paarü a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. 24 Waku pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paarü uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minopotai'," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

25 Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

26 "Ina kopunaai, ina nanamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

“Uri, Karautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

²⁷ “Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesei tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'. ²⁸ Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁹ E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya para iyesei iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tausekupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. ³⁰ Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paarui wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kamapu' ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru,”

ta'pu iya.

³¹ Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarui ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. ³² Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paarui a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. ³³ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarui taru'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. ³⁴ Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paarui ekama'po'pu iya, “I'ri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?” tukai'.

“Siri'siya winon uri,” ta'pu Paarui uya.

³⁵ “Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai,” ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paarui ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau

¹ 5 kaisaron wui tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarui eseru'tito' tauya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

² Paarui ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paarui eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Kopuna Piri'kus, waku pe ri, tausewankamai' para, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. ³ Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina

iwano' pe pi'. ⁴ Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

⁵ "Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe pura ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tatonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' tarunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, ⁶ miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai'." ⁸ Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai'," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

Piri'khu Suya Paar Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu

¹⁰ Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paar uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. ¹¹ Sa'man pe pura ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nu'ku auya miri. Pena kuru pura ri ¹² kaisari ri wui Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai. ¹² Esuweru amu' uya uyeposa' pura ri iyesi e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe pura, ka'pon amu' ri tarunkasa' uya pura iyesi iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe pura mairi ri pata yau. ¹³ To' nekama ton pura ri iyesi to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. ¹⁴ E'tane pura ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu. ¹⁵ Kamoro esi'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winikai' niri.

¹⁷ "Emenu'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan purataai oton tuse'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Fri pura ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unku'punu kupu uya koro'tau Esuweru amu' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pu. To' uya uyeporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, anpisin pura ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya pura ri iyesi. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Miri pe pura, pasamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unku'pu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyau esi a'tai.

* **24:6** Taron ni imenekasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. I'se'ne' pe Paar mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tausau'ro'san nuyepui ipiya'. **24:18-19** Inkupu'pu 21:17-28

²¹ E'tane para ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu taru'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'pu Paarū uya.

²² Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nu'nin nu'pu uya Paarū ekama'popi'to' ereutanuku'pu. "Eke soisa amū' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuu'i konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pu iya. ²³ Soisa amū' esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, "Paarū erasunpanin pe, tewa ke para Paarū iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paarū mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'pu iya.

Piri'kus Esi'pu Paarū Usaurokū Eta Pi'

²⁴ Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuwerū amū' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paarū ki'ma'pu, isaurokū etato' pe tūuya Sises Kūrai apurito' eseru pi'. ²⁵ Paarū usaurokū koro'tau, wakū pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tunkupūna pi' tūuko'mamū yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miri a'tai, Paarū uya ri turepa purata ke tukai' iye'kupū'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitū'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitū'pu iya.

²⁷ Asa'ron wūpiya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Porū'siyas Pesū'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuwerū amū' epuru ton a'kwarū uye'to' pe, Paarū nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paarū I'tuto' Pesū'tas Piyau

¹ Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesū'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osorūwau wūi tupo. ² Surusiran po, Pesū'tas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uti'pu Paarū eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya. ³ Kamoro uya Pesū'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paarū uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti' a'tai iwinin nan pe. ⁴ E'tane Pesū'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarū esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. ⁵ Iyepuru kon amū' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupū iya makayatai'ne' pi' Paarū patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesei yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶ 8 pe miri pe para 10 kaisari wai Surusiran po tesi kon tupo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuweru amu' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paarü ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe taya. ⁷ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paarü nee'pu. Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paarü uya," ta'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesi tukai' to' uya i'tu para iyesi'pu. ⁸ Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paarü e'wa'katu'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuweru amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikui' usauro'sa' para man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' eseru pureme'sa' uya para ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri iri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁹ E'tane Esuweru amu' a'kwaru inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paarü ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pasamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ E'tane Paarü uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pi' e'sa' para iyesi. ¹¹ E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe para man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya para man. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena' inu' uya utaru para iyesi miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popitu i'se esi!" ta'pu Paarü uya Pesu'tas pi'.

¹² Tukonsuruhi amu' pokon pe tausea tupo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popitu i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesi Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'

¹³ Emennu'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. ¹⁴ Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paarü ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paarü itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pu. ¹⁵ Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se para iyesi, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

¹⁶ "To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amu' eseru esi inke para ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyesi ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyatton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'katu pe. ¹⁷ Miri yau, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paarü eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina

uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paarū ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya.
 18 Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri
 pe para iyese'pu. 19 E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarū pi' esi'pu
 Papa apurito' tauya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu
 ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paarū uya,
 'Moro iyese,' ta. 20 Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya para
 iyese'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya para iyese'pu. Miri
 pi', Paarū ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau
 ekama'popi'to' pe, 21 e'tane Paarū esi'pu i'se para. Roman amū'
 epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa'
 pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya'," ta'pu Pesu'tas
 uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

22 "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai'," ta'pu Akuri'pa uya
 Pesu'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na
 misipai'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

Paarū E'wa'kutu'pu Akuri'pa Piyau

23 Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu
 amaran nito' iwu' ta' tauwai ke, tausoisai amū' ke eke pe tesi
 kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amū' epuru pe te'san miri
 awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu
 to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paarū nee'pu to' uya. 24 Miripan
 uya ta'pu, "Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau
 na'ne' nan, puse ri pe' menyatuu?" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.
 "Tanporon kon Esuwerū amū' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri
 awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tumaimu kon
 tūpi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nūnpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!
 tukai'. 25 Iwito' ipikiri para ri iyese tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane,
 Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona
 enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. 26 Itepuru ena' unmenukanū i'tu
 uya para iyese, miri pe iyese pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apūne
 para iri ku'sa' iya para iyese pi'. Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya'nokon
 ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akuri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu
 uya'nokon tūpo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanū oton nin si
 i'tu uya miri. 27 Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta para
 iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona para iyese," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya
 to' pi'.

26

Kin Akuri'pa Piyau Paarū Usauroku'pu Teseru Pi'

1 Miri tūpo, kin Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Paarū pi', "Imiri pe
 ausauroku pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paarū uya
 temiyatū anamū'pu tauauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tumiri pe us-
 auro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

² “Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'naku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', ³ apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

⁴ “Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. ⁵ To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipareman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe. ⁶ Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'. ⁷ Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tauya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri. ⁸ I'ri pe iyese pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese?

⁹ “Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyese tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu. ¹⁰ Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' numa'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu. ¹¹ Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu
(Inkup'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² “Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyenne'sa' pi' tameruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. ¹³ Kin si, pure'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epu'n winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. ¹⁴ Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,* 'Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' uponi'sima auya? Iiwano' pe ri e'ne' mamoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima

26:5 Inkup'pu 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5 26:8 2 Ma'kapis 7:9 26:11 Inkup'pu

8:3; 22:4-5 * 26:14 Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipu ru tukai' tesa'san.

auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu pona te'wipi'sen itikan paka waraino kasa.'

¹⁵ "Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, 'Inu' imiri, uyepuru?' ta'pu uya.

"Uri kuri ri Sises, muponi'simayai'ne,' tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu. ¹⁶ 'Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁷ Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya' ¹⁸ to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikai' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntiru apai Papa winikai'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tumakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹ "Miri wenai, kin Akuri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epan winon maimu awiri esi'pu. ²⁰ Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai Papa winikai'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tumakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. ²¹ Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. ²² E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu poro. ²³ Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kurai‡ kota'mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya.

I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu

²⁴ Seri airi, Paarū wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'nūmu'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke pura me'ai', Paarū!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru pura iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ E'tane, "Uya'kwaru pura esi pen seri, eke tanamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tuto'ka'nū'sen pe ri. ²⁶ Seri

† 26:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 26:20 Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29 ‡ 26:23 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanūmu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 26:23 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akuri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune para tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miri turo, Paarū uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton nūmenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Inke para pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Paarū pi'.

²⁹ "Inke para ri, miri pe para inke ri, ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe para riken," tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³⁰ Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³¹ Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokui'ma tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' para ri iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

³² Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' para iyesei yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

27

Paarū Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wū Kuri' Pona

¹ Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei'pu a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamu' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amu'," tato' kon. ² Kanau epotoru'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Aturami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautisen pe te'sen ereutapitu'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paarū auro'ka'pu mannu' pe te'se, tutonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. ⁴ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'paras opa'wū pata winikai', miri airi tutui pe iyesei pi', apune para pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikai'. ⁵ Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon. ⁶ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesei'pu I'tari winikai', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

⁷ Inke ri wūi tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'.

Kuri' opa'wɔ winikui' ina uti'pɔ, apɔne pɔra a'setun pɔra miri poro iyese pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. ⁸ Miri apai, ina utama'pɔ sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tɔpo, ina uyee'pɔ Wakɔ Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

⁹ Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pɔ isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuwerɔ amɔ' useruma weyu pata'pɔ pe * iyese'pɔ. Miri wenai, Paarɔ uya to' auro'ka'pɔ: ¹⁰ "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanukɔ poken iyese," ta'pɔ iya. ¹¹ E'tane Paarɔ usauro'to' uya soisa amɔ' epuru ewankama'pɔ pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pɔ iya. ¹² Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pɔ wakɔ pe iyau e'ni poken pɔra, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pɔ. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tɔuya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pɔ, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tɔuya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pɔ miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pɔ Ite'ma Tapai

¹³ Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pɔ. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anɔmɔ'pɔ to' uya, miripan uti'pɔ Kuri' ka'ta poro. ¹⁴ Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau pɔra ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pɔ opa'wɔ pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wɔi Enu Enuku Enwo'netɔ Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁵ Kanau wini'pɔ iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' pɔra ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotorɔ'pɔ ato' pe ina uya inonka'pɔ. ¹⁶ Miri yau, wɔi enu enuku kamisi winikui' aiko Kauta opa'wɔri awiri ina uti'pɔ, a'setun pɔra miri awiri iyese wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupɔ poken pɔra iyese pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anɔmɔ'pɔ kanau epotorɔ'pɔ ya'. ¹⁷ Kanau anɔmɔ' tɔpo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pɔ kanau epotorɔ'pɔ pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pɔ ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pɔ to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. ¹⁸ Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pɔ uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau pɔro'po te'sen ka'pon amɔ' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pɔ to' uya. ¹⁹ Itosorɔwano wɔi a'tai, kanau apuruui amɔ' ma'kiri'pɔ to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. ²⁰ Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pɔ; wɔi enu e'wei'ti pɔra, siriki amɔ' niri usene pɔra, apɔne pɔra a'setun ni esi

* 27:9 Esuwerɔ amɔ' useruma weyu pata'pɔ pe. Miri esi'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pɔ kon apai weyu rɔ'pɔ pata'pɔ pe (Yon Ki'porɔ), kanau epotorɔ'pɔ yau utin esi'pɔ sa'man pe kuru ri.

wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwɪ ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pu.

²¹ Inke ina enta'nasa' para ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantune' utinpai'nokon para Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' para iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta para nesii'no. ²² E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apune para inu' ri uma'ta pe para iyesi. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. ²³ Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inseru e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau. ²⁴ Kenari'numu Paaru! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tautentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' ²⁵ Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nuntu! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inseru nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri. ²⁶ Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moruka," ta'pu iya.

Paaru Uya Tutonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu

²⁷ 14 kaisaron wai yau, parau Aturiyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu. ²⁸ Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu. ²⁹ Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'numu'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku i'se. ³⁰ Tapurunto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti taya'nokon pe itese'. ³¹ Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'turawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya. ³² Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

³³ Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paaru uya. "14 kaisa ri wai iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' para," ta'pu Paaru uya. ³⁴ "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Seri ta'pu taya tupo, taya anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi. ³⁶ Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo 276 kaisa ri† ina esi'pu kanau yau. ³⁸ Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to'

† 27:37 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; taron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

uya a'nai', wi' tato' tunarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu

³⁹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tuya'nokon to'ka'naku to' uya para iyese'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyese' a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. ⁴⁰ Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. ⁴¹ E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'wauka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipura.

⁴² Soisa amu' e'kup'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tupa'inanse to' apuramu namai', ⁴³ e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paarupika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se para, miri pi' to' ereutanaku'pu iya. Kamoro tupa'inansan pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinamu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. ⁴⁴ To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tauta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

28

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po

¹ Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu. ² Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanaku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune para tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. ³ Paarup uya apo' pe te'ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. ⁴ Patawon amu' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kari ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanaku pe man," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵ E'tane Paarup uya ikui eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe para ri. ⁶ Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu para iyese' pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ A'ko pe ri miri yau iyese'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanaku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osorawau wui e'to' airi. ⁸ Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki manaimi pi', miripan piya' Paarup ewomu'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan

epi'ti'pu iya. ⁹ Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. ¹⁰ Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona

¹¹ Osoruwau kapu' tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yu' ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.* ¹² Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wui ina uko'mamu'pu. ¹³ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wui pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁴ Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tuiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. ¹⁵ To' uya ina uyeru Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pusamoro eposa' tuuya a'tai, Paaru uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

¹⁶ Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasantinin pe.

¹⁷ Osoruwau wui tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amurasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe para i'ri ri penaro' kon ukai'panu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. ¹⁸ To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune para iri ku'sa' uya para iyese'pu uwito' ipikiri. ¹⁹ Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se para, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tato' uya para ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'. ²⁰ Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayau'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune para Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

²¹ To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya para man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyese'ru patakasa' para ri man. ²² E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune para seri emenna' iyamutu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe para tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

* **28:11** To' ese' ton esi Kastoru miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tuiyau'panan ewakiri ton kuru. **28:19** Inkupu'pu 25:11

²³ To' uya taweyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wai a'tai kanan etato' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paaru pata'se' ya'. Awanakui' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu. ²⁴ Taron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen. ²⁵ Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka para iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku A'kwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukupunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

²⁶ " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',
 "Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'naku auya'nokon
 para ri iyese;
 tiwiri ri iyenu kon tupa'pu auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene
 auya'nokon para iyese,"

tawon.

²⁷ Apune para pamasoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,
 tupa'pu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,
 tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,
 to' uya eta tupa'pu kon ke nesii'no,
 to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'naku nesii'no,
 miripan kon era'ti uwinikui' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,†
 tawon," ta'pu Paaru uya.

²⁸ "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe, miripan ananto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya. ²⁹ (Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tamiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitui'ma to' enna'po'pu.)‡

³⁰ Asa'ri wai'piya e'to' airi, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tane'manu iuti tau, tikin ni'ne tauye'san ereutanaku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tauya. ³¹ Te'namai' para, iwa'ku'pi'nin para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai pi' enupan nu'pu iya.

† 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ 28:29 Taron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 para iyese.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pu Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pu Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu, tauti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pu ru'pu tautito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pu te'tarawasomato' pe Kuri'san amꞰ koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tꞰpika'tii' tautito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pu iya Kuri'san amꞰ uya apurito' to'ka'nuku tꞰuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amꞰ uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanꞰ itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tꞰpo ka'pon amꞰ so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tꞰpo to' pona tꞰwipuremato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tukaretaai yau tꞰusauro'to' ipi': "Itakare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amꞰ konekato' tꞰpokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri iu'matu pu'ku pona" (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tꞰusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amꞰ, asa'ri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen, ekonekato' pe iyese Papa pokon pe, apꞰne pꞰra tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirꞰ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amꞰ ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises KꞰrai apurito' to' uya poro. Taron ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai ya' tꞰwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nu'pu pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pꞰra miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwarꞰ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirꞰ apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usauroku Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarꞰ meruntirꞰ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen epata'ti ka'pon amꞰ iwano' pe Papa nukonekanꞰ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amꞰ ne'nin pe Papa uya wakꞰ nonkato' Sises KꞰrai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matu pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tꞰusi'nꞰnkai' taron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. AnꞰnpitu iya tꞰusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tꞰtarawasooi kon ku'to' Kuri'san amꞰ uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki

ewan wanni uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (5:1—8:39)

Esuwera Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1—15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tamiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

¹ Paar_u, Sises Kurai poitor_u, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wak_u Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. ² Seri itekare ikup_u uya tukai' isauroku'p_u ru'p_u pena pu'kena' am_u' imaimu pe t_usauro'san poro Wak_u iye'menukasa' itekare yau ³ tamu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'p_u pe na'ne'. ⁴ Wak_u pe te'sen Iya'kwar_u poro ekamasa' ru'p_u merunti ke Papa Mu pe* iye'mu'sa'ka wini iyeriku'p_u apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon. ⁵ Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe wak_u nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon am_u' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuwera am_u' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

⁷ Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'n_uankan_u ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon wak_u ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t_usewankamai' p_ura iwe'to' kon Papa, uk_uip_un_u kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paar_u E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

⁸ Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', ap_une p_ura apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non em_u' kaisa ri. ⁹ Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei wak_u ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikup_u uya 'nokon ¹⁰ ip_urema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ip_urema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

¹¹ Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwar_u n_ut_uran_u eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe— ¹² miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. ¹³ I'tunin nan pe p_ura iwesi kon i'se p_ura esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'p_u inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai'

* **1:4** ekamasa' ru'p_u merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe p_ura, ekamasa' ru'p_u t_umeruntiru ke Papa Mu pe

uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pasa' ananto' pe uya, taron kon Papa punon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.

¹⁴ E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo punon kon ena'. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

¹⁶ Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu pen ni, apune para Papa meruntiru pe iyese tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Apune para waku itekare yau Papa uya anan ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,”‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

¹⁸ Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epun poi Papa para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe para iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini, ¹⁹ Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune para tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. ²⁰ Apune para non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tuto'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona para.

²¹ Apune para Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu para iyese, to' uya tenki ta para ri iyese ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi para ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pun to' ewan ewarumamu'pu. ²² Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu, ²³ miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

²⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tatonpa kon pokon pe tapun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'. ²⁵ I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe para ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. ²⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan

1:13 Inku'pu'pu 19:21 **1:16** Ma' 8:38
miri pe para, apurito' apai apurito' pona
4:17-18 **1:23** Isu'taronomi 4:16-18

† **1:17** iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona;
‡ **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4 **1:21** E'pe'sas

kon a'mintasa' tunikiru kon yau tatonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tapon kon yau iye'to' awiri para te'sa' kon wenai.

²⁸ Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa para ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri para to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. ²⁹ To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri para e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe taron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tusauro'san pe, ³⁰ iri pe ka'pon pi' tusauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tautapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tasan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; ³¹ iya'kwaru panon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tuisi'nankasan pen pe, isentu'manon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. ³² I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona para iyese, i'ri poiri ri taron ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apune para imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu. ² Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. ³ Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupu'ima, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainamu tukai' pe' iye'kupu? ⁴ Miri pe para kati, eke pe ri isi'nanke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tausea'kai' para iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma para Papa e'to' isi'nanke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?

⁵ E'tane apune para sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe para ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amaranaku auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. ⁶ Papa uya, "itaru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"* tasa' iya. ⁷ Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tnamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' taru iya. ⁸ E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri

awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai p̄ara te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri. ⁹ Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainanpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri t̄apo Esuweru amu' pen; ¹⁰ e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄ara e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri t̄apo Esuweru amu' pen pi', ¹¹ ap̄ane p̄ara Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe p̄ara ri.

¹² Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke. ¹³ Ap̄ane p̄ara kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. ¹⁴ (Kasi pe p̄ara, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu' ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe p̄ara ri esii'ma, ¹⁵ to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken p̄ara to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki t̄aron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) ¹⁶ Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kurai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

¹⁷ Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' t̄utapurisen. ¹⁸ I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' ap̄ane p̄ara main nenupa'p̄a pe iwesi pi'. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', ²⁰ iya'kwaru p̄anon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kw̄i m̄are amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', ap̄ane p̄ara main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe— ²¹ Imiri si, t̄aron kon enupanin, iiwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? ²² Imiri iye-mari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' k̄asekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ip̄areman nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? ²³ Imiri main pi' t̄utapurisen, main pe' ti'kw̄i'se Papa namanin pe p̄ara te'sen imiri? ²⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya,"† tawon.

²⁵ Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturakato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen pe ri iyena. ²⁶ Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen? ²⁷ Kuri ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'‡ miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturakato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

²⁸ Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kuri ri pe iyesi yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturakato' esi niri pen ni. ²⁹ Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru taya kuri ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturaka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanni ma'kuni'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

3

Papa Tausauroku'pu Awiron

¹ Iri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wanni pi'pi puturaka? ² Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena'.

³ Iri pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurito' para iyesi yau? To' uya apurito' para iyesi uya Papa e'to' tausauro'sa' awiri para kupu? ⁴ Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,”* tawon.

⁵ E'tane ipoken para e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe para ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.) ⁶ Miri kasa iyesi pen! Miri kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? ⁷ Ka'pon ni entarumu, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe ken si tamakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?” ⁸ Tapai para pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—“Iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe,” ta, ta para? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Puh Ni

‡ 2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini 2:29 Isu'taronomi 30:6 * 3:4 Eren 51:4

⁹ I'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku[†] ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no. ¹⁰ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri para iyese ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan para ri;
¹¹ inu' ri para iyese ito'ka'nu'nin,
 inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

¹² Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri para iyese waku ku'nin,
 tikin nan para ri.”[‡]

¹³ “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe; to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe.”[§]

“Iku' urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'.”^{*}

¹⁴ “To' mata ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nu'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke.”[†]

¹⁵ “Aitune' pe ri to' pata ton esi man ennoko pi';

¹⁶ to' uti'pu e'ma'pu tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nimi,

¹⁷ miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunu pen.”[‡]

¹⁸ “Papa pi' to' enari'nanto' para ri iyese to' enu yau,”[§] tawon.

¹⁹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo mata e'tutukato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. ²⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri anumu Papa uya para iyese ipokena' tukai' main kupu iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

²¹ E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amu' ananto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne'. ²² Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepu Sises Kurai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. Tuponaron para ri iyese, ²³ apune para tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose para, ²⁴ miripan kon ekonekasa' tause'mai' para waku nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kurai Sises wini. ²⁵ Papa uya itusa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon

[†] 3:9 waku, miri pe para iri [‡] 3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20

[§] 3:13 Eren 5:9 * 3:13 Eren 140:3 [†] 3:14 Eren 10:7 [‡] 3:17 Aisaya 59:8

[§] 3:18 Eren 36:1 3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 3:22 Kare'siya 2:16

tāusentu'mato' pe* imanu apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apune para a'kare'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'pu iya taponi'simai' para—²⁶ ikuu'pu iya ipokena' tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipokena' teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' anunnin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

²⁷ Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri para ri iyese. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'. ²⁸ Apune para ka'pon anumu Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini para. ²⁹ Papa pe' esi Esuweru amu' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru amu' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kari? Ewai', Esuweru amu' pen ni niri, ³⁰ tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi iputurakasa' anuntan apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro. ³¹ Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon para iye'to' pe ikupu? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

4

Epura'an Ekoneka'pu Apurito' Wini

¹ I'ri ken si eporo'pu utamokori kon Epura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri? ² Epura'an anansa' pe iyese yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pu wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. ³ I'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyese,” ta'pu ipi'.*

⁴ Ka'pon e'turawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyese pen ni e'tane iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu ipi' pe iyese. ⁵ E'tane ri, kari ka'pon te'turawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anunnin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya anunto' pe ipokena' tukai'. ⁶ Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroku a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anumu a'tai ipokena' pe iyese tukai', inkupunu pikiri pen:

⁷ “Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' nukuu'pu pi' usentu'man nisa' kon

miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

⁸ Pori' pe kari ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',”†

ta.

⁹ Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe para itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyese? Epura'an anumu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. ¹⁰ I'ri waraino ton o'noro seri

* **3:25** use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tausentu'mato' pe; miri pe para, kari takota'man nito' i'ni'pana'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma **3:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4;

Kare'siya 3:20 * **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri † **4:8** Eren 32:1-2

e'kuu'pua? Itun pi'pi puturaka'pu tupo pe' iyese'pu, miri pe para irawiri kati? Miri tupo pen e'tane miri rawiri! ¹¹ Miripan uya tayun pi'pi puturakato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para ri mari iyese koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kaupunu pe iyese e'tane itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon kaupunu pe ri mari iyese, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tautisan ni mari apurito' puta'pu awiri ukauunu kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi puturaka rawiri.

¹³ Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non ananto' iya, e'tane anan nito' tauye'sen apurito' wini. ¹⁴ Apune para kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anannin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe para ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, ¹⁵ apune para main uya kota'man nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main para na'ne' airi main awiri para e'nito' para iyese.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki amu' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukauunu kon pe iyese. ¹⁷ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tapataron kon kaupunu pe,”‡ tawon. Epura'an esi ukauunu kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' tulin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipura ri iye'tane moro iyese kasa.

¹⁸ E'ku'nito' ipi' para kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tapataron kon kaupunu pe, ta'pu na'ne' tapi' kasa ri, “Miri kasa kuru apayan na'san e'to' oton,”§ tawon. ¹⁹ Apurito' tauya yau ti'si'munka'nu'se para, i'tu'pu iya ri tupun eri'sa' pe ri — apune para 100 e'to' airi ri tauwipiyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mare yen ni niri esi'pu iyeri'sa' pe. ²⁰ E'tane ri Papa uya ikupu tauya tukai' tauro'ka'pu apuri'pu iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pu, miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu, ²¹ ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupu tauya tukai' tausauroka'pu ku'nin ye'. ²² Miri wenai, “Papa uya anamu'pu ipokenan tukai',” tasa' iya. ²³ Main, “iku'to' esi'pu miri,” tawon e'menuka'pu kari ri iwano' pe riken pen, ²⁴ e'tane uri'nokon ni

4:11 Iseneses 17:10 **4:13** Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14**

Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ **4:17** Iseneses 17:5 § **4:18** Iseneses 15:5 **4:19** Iseneses 17:17

niri iwano' pe, anansa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. ²⁵ Itaru'pu eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon we-nai, miripan i'mu'sa'ka'pu iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

5

Tausewankamai' Pura Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanansa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pura iyese* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, ² iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mu'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. ³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apune pura i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; ⁴ sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' pura ku'ni pen, apune pura Papa uya tuisi'nankato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku A'kwaru wini, itusa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

⁶ Menyatau, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntiru pura ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kurai‡ eriku'pu Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. ⁷ Iteseru pen ni inu' ri eriku'pu pura iyese ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku ka'pon iwano' pe inu' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya ui'nankato' kon tauya ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri yau: Tumakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kurai eriku'pu uiwano' kon pe.

⁹ Papa uya anan nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imanu wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai! ¹⁰ Apune pura, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro! ¹¹ Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kurai Poro

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', makoi ewomu'pu non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pona. Seri ta uya, apune

4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5 * **5:1** usewankaman nito' pura iyese; miri pe pura, tausewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'pai'nokon † **5:2** epori'ma'nokon; miri pe pura, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri ‡ **5:6** Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri.

pura tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'. ¹³ Main, Mosi' winon e'turu rawiri, makoi esi'pu non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' pura iyese main pura na'ne' airi. ¹⁴ Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannu pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pu'ku pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwise, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tauye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

¹⁵ E'tane repa nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apune pura tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyese yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repa nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri! ¹⁶ Repa nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pu kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'puka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepu; e'tane repa nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'puka, miripan uya anan nito' ipokena' pe nepu. ¹⁷ Apune pura tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannu pe yau kuri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nunonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nuturunu esi esa' wannu pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

¹⁸ Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nukuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. ¹⁹ Apune pura tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri pura iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tumakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

²⁰ Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, ²¹ makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wannu pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannu pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro.

6

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau

¹ Fri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe? ² Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? ³ Miri pe pura, i'tu auya'nokon pura kati iyese uri'nokon

tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya'? ⁴ Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyepi' pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipunu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyepi emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

⁵ Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau. ⁶ Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mara, * makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe— ⁷ apune para iyepi'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

⁸ Eri'nisa' pe iyepi yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. ⁹ Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyepi'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. ¹⁰ Uma'tan nito' iyepiku'pu na'ne' yau, iyepiku'pu makoi ya' tiki ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nako'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

¹¹ Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kurai Sises yau. ¹² Miri pe iyepi pi', makoi kuse'nin tuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. ¹³ Ipun kon pu'ku ri ku'tutu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku ituti' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. ¹⁴ Apune para makoi e'to' pe para iyepi iyepuru kon pe, apune para main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune para main o'no para e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane kul! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyepi iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe para main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. ¹⁷ E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenu'pato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'. ¹⁸ Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasas' kon.

¹⁹ Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune para i'si'mara a'naino kon iyepi kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tuitu'pu auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri

tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si itati' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa. ²⁰ Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon para ri iyesi'pu. ²¹ I'ri ken si waku mepota'tai miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atai'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pu esi uma'tan nito'! ²² E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pu esi inke ri uko'man nito'. ²³ Apune para makoi epe'pu esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

7

Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai

¹ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amu' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamu pu'ku pona riken? ² Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tataan'pu pona nurine iyese koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. ³ Miri a'tai nin si, taron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tataan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumase temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyese yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumase temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe para, taron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

⁴ Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Kurai pun poro, taron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kari iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. ⁵ Apune para u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyese' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pu e'tarawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. ⁶ E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaaron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

⁷ I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune para si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "htonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,"† tasa' para iyese yau. ⁸ E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se

† 6:23 poro, miri pe para yau * 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe para, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri † 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21

ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune p̄ra main p̄ra iyese a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. ⁹ Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'p̄u uri main p̄ra iyese a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'p̄u, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki eriku'p̄u si. I'tu'p̄u uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'p̄u.

¹¹ Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. ¹² Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. ¹³ Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'p̄u miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nu'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

¹⁴ I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe p̄ra, ikurupo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. ¹⁵ Unkup̄u i'tu uya p̄ra ri iyese, apune p̄ra inku'pai e'to' kup̄u uya p̄ra iyese, e'tane uyewaruma kup̄u uya. ¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai p̄ra e'to' kup̄u uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. ¹⁷ Iyese na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyese pen naku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne'. ¹⁸ I'tu uya waku uko'mamu p̄ra iyese uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.‡ Apune p̄ra waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya p̄ra iyese. ¹⁹ Apune p̄ra siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe p̄ra; iri, inku'pai p̄ra e'to' kup̄u uya—seri kup̄u pi' ri uko'mamu. ²⁰ Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kup̄u uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

²¹ Miri kasa si, seri main e'turawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. ²² Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; ²³ e'tane taron ni main e'turawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kup̄u iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'p̄u pe, te'turawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau. ²⁴ Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai uyau e'turawasoman pi' na'ne'? ²⁵ Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro

7:11 Iseneses 3:13 **7:15** Kare'siya 5:17 ‡ **7:18** makoi yau; miri pe p̄ra, upun yau

1 Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro Karai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' p̄ra iyese seri pe,* 2 ap̄ne p̄ra Karai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwar̄ iwano' main uya umo'kasa'† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. 3 Ap̄ne p̄ra main, Mosi' winon esi'p̄ na'ne' i'si'm̄ra ikup̄ iya p̄ra, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'm̄nka'n̄sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'p̄ tiwano' t̄mu tenno'se t̄makooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tut̄sen pe.§ Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'p̄ t̄makooikenan ka'pon yau,* 4 ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri t̄uko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwar̄ pikiri t̄uko'mansan.

5 Kamoro t̄uko'mansan ti'naino kon t̄makooi kon awiri uya t̄usenuminkato' kon t̄sa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro t̄uko'mansan Iya'kwar̄ awiri uya t̄usenuminkato' kon t̄sa' miri Iya'kwar̄ e'to' i'se pona. 6 T̄makooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwar̄ e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; 7 ap̄ne p̄ra t̄makooikenan usenuminkan nito'‡ esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'tur̄ p̄ra iyese, miri kup̄ iya poken p̄ra ri niri iyese. 8 Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken p̄ra ri iyese.

9 E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwar̄, Papa A'kwar̄ uko'mam̄ yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki in̄ ri esi yau Karai A'kwar̄ esa' pe p̄ra, Karai iwano' pe p̄ra ri iyese. 10 E'tane ayau'nokon Karai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe ap̄ne p̄ra makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwar̄ kon esi nurine ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uya ayan̄m̄ kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. 11 Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'm̄sa'kanin n̄p̄ iyeriku'p̄ apai A'kwar̄ uko'mam̄ yau ayau'nokon, k̄ri ri Karai i'm̄sa'kanin n̄p̄ iyeriku'p̄ apai uya ri mari t̄uma'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwar̄ poro, ayau'nokon n̄ko'manyai'ne'.

12 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, unkur̄n̄ kon kuru esi— e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, t̄uko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. 13 Ap̄ne p̄ra i'uko'mam̄ kon pe iyese yau

* 8:1 T̄ron ni ton emen imenekasa' ton uya iponanti'pi'sa', t̄uko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri p̄ra e'tane a'kwar̄ awiri, † 8:2 umo'kasa'; t̄ron ni imenekasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; t̄ron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon ‡ 8:3 i'naino makoi; miri pe p̄ra, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri § 8:3 makoi mo'kanin pe tut̄sen pe; miri pe p̄ra, makoi iwano' pe * 8:3 t̄makooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe p̄ra, ipun yau † 8:6 T̄makooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe p̄ra, Usenuminkan nito' e't̄sa' pun pi' ‡ 8:7 t̄makooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe p̄ra, usenuminkan nito' e't̄sa' pun pi' 8:11 1 Koren 3:16

a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nukupu'pu ipoken para tusa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni, ¹⁴ apune para kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. ¹⁵ Apune para iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon para iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni pitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon, § miripan wini, "Apa,* Papai," ta'nokon. ¹⁶ Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. ¹⁷ Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, inturu anunnin pe e'ni—Papa nuru anunnin pe miri awonsi'ki Kari nanunu inturu anunnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

¹⁸ Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tausenpoika ton Papa uya ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nunke' pe iyese pen ni. ¹⁹ Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenpoika enupikiri. ²⁰ Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manuku'pu itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se ²¹ ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

²² I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon anumu mare entunuku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku pona ri. ²³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni anumu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyananto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'. ²⁴ Apune para seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe para kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? ²⁵ E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenu'nokon para na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tause'ta'kai' para.

²⁶ Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mura e'nito' yau. Ipareman nito' i'tu'nokon para iyese, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri iparema upona'nokon ta'nanse main uya ekama poken para ri. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki kari uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, apune para Iya'kwaru iparema waku ton Papa nukupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

§ **8:15** imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe para, tamunki pe imo'kanin kon

* **8:15** Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. **8:15** Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6

8:17 Kare'siya 4:5-7 **8:23** 2 Koren 5:2-4

28 Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'tarawasoma wakꞰ pe ti'nankanin ku'nin pe,[†] iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pꞰ tꞰuya awiri.[‡] 29 Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pꞰ pena kanan to' koneka'pꞰ iya TꞰmu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tꞰmu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. 30 Kamoro si pena tꞰnkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tꞰnki'ma'san, anꞰmꞰ iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tꞰnanꞰmꞰ'san ipokena' pe, kupꞰ iya eke pe ri mari.

31 I'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesi yau uwe-nai'nokon pe, inꞰ' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? 32 KꞰri ri TꞰmu teme'nin nꞰ'pꞰ pen, e'tane inonkanin nꞰ'pꞰ tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya pꞰra nesii'no ipokon pe wakꞰ pe ri tanporon ke ri? 33 InꞰ' uya niri ken Papa nanꞰmꞰ'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kꞰri ri anꞰnnin ipokena' pe. 34 InꞰ' kꞰri eno'manin? KꞰrai Sises, iyeri'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ—miri entai, iye'mꞰ'sa'kasa' rꞰ'pꞰ uko'man nito' ya'—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatꞰ enwo'netꞰ wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipareman pi' te'sen. 35 InꞰ' uya pantakan KꞰrai uya ui'nankato' kon apai? I'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pꞰra iwenai pꞰra kota'man nito' uya miri pe pꞰra iwarkan uya, miri pe pꞰra ipon pꞰra e'nito' uya, miri pe pꞰra isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pꞰra supara uya kati? 36 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tꞰko'manꞰ'se;

karimeru amꞰ' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,”Š tawon.

37 Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kꞰri ui'nankanin kon poro. 38 ApꞰne pꞰra apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe pꞰra uko'man nito', inserꞰ amꞰ' ri miri pe pꞰra makoi amꞰ' ri,* seri pe na'ne' miri pe pꞰra seri enta' na'ne', miri pe pꞰra i'ri ri merunti ri, 39 ka'tawon ni miri pe pꞰra i'nawon ni, miri pe pꞰra i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan pꞰra ri iyesi Papa uya i'nankan nito' apai KꞰrai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya AnꞰn Nito'

[†] 8:28 TꞰron ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'tarawasoma a'samatꞰ yau wakꞰ ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nankanin nan pi' [‡] 8:28 e'tarawasoma wakꞰ pe ti'nankanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pꞰ tꞰuya awiri; miri pe pꞰra, e'tarawasoma a'samatꞰ yau kamoro i'nankanin nan pokon pe wakꞰ pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pꞰ iya awiri.

Š 8:36 Eren 44:22 * 8:38 makoi amꞰ' ri; miri pe pꞰra, ka' epuru ton

1 I'nairon pe usauroku Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku A'kwaru yau—² eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta para uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. ³ Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe, ⁴ ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripito' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe. ⁵ To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii!* Amen.

⁶ Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyese pen. Apune para tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. ⁷ Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epara'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa para kuru ri; "Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,"† tasa'. ⁸ Turon ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epara'an munki pe. ⁹ Apune para se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai§ enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tumare ke,"* tukai'.

¹⁰ Miri riken pe para, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni kuipanu miri awonsi'ki kari ri ri to' kuipanu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. ¹¹ Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe para i'ri ri waku miri pe para iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu: ¹² tarawaso wini pen e'tane kari iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', "Iru i e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"† ta'pu. ¹³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nunkasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"‡ tukai'.

¹⁴ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri!
¹⁵ Apune para Mosi' pi' ta iya,
"Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"§
tasa' iya. ¹⁶ Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pu pi' iyese pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyese. ¹⁷ Apune para iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "I'mu'sa'kasa' uya

9:4 E'sotas 4:22 * **9:5** Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe para, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe para, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! † **9:7** Iseneses 21:12 ‡ **9:8** ka'pon i'naino kon—Epara'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mare poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) § **9:9** Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe para, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wai'piya yau * **9:9** Iseneses 18:10, 14 † **9:12** Iseneses 25:23 ‡ **9:13** Mara'kai 1:2-3 § **9:15** E'sotas 33:19

serito' pe, umeruntir_u enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"* ta iya. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa esi t_usentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantan_u'pai te'to' ri sa'mantan_uku iya.

¹⁹ Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? In_u' uya iteseru wa'kut_u?" ta. ²⁰ Aiko si, ka'pon. In_u' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? "Inkaa'p_u uya pe' ta miri taka'nin n_u'p_u pi', 'I'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?' † ta? ²¹ Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe p_ura t_umeruntir_u yau iyese miri ri iini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki t_uweyu ke p_ura ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

²² I'ri pe iyese Papa uya an_usa' pe iyese yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe t_uuya miri awonsi'ki t_umeruntir_u usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka t_useta'kai' p_ura kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon t_uuma'tato' kon pe? ²³ I'ri pe iyese seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe t_uku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe t_usentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe— ²⁴ uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuwer_u am_u' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuwer_u am_u' pen piyapai ri mari? ²⁵ Osey a yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

"'Umunki,' ta uya to' pi' umunki am_u' pen ni pi';
miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'n_un,' ta uya ipi' ui'n_un pen ni pi', "‡

ta, ²⁶ miri awonsi'ki,

"Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',

'Umunki am_u' pen ni imiri'nokon,' ta'p_u yau kuru ri,
'Papa, t_uku'o'mansen munki am_u,' tato' oton to' pi',"§
tasa' iya.

²⁷ Aisaya uya Esuwer_u ekare'ti uki'pi'n_um_u:

"Esuwer_u am_u' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa
ri,
tu'ke p_ura to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

²⁸ Ap_une p_ura Itepuru uya

iyekota'mato' ya' non tar_u inke p_ura miri awonsi'ki i'ri
kup_u poken p_ura,"*

ta.

²⁹ Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken
upayan kon p_ura unonkasa' kon yau,

Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,"†
tukai'.

Esuwer_u Am_u' Apurinin Nan Pen

* 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) † 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9 ‡ 9:25 Osey a 2:23 § 9:26

Osey a 1:10 * 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23 † 9:29 Aisaya 1:9

³⁰ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa', tanunto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen; ³¹ e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' para iyese. ³² I'ri pe iyese pi'? Apune para to' uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri para, tarawaso wini iyese tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pu "e'pi'pon nito' ti" pona. ³³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin, miri awonsi'ki kuri, kuri ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,"[‡] tukai'.

10

¹ Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki ipuremato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe. ² To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tauya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tasa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. ³ To' uya Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tasa' para iyese Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. ⁴ Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

⁵ Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,"[†] ta. ⁶ E'tane Papa nanamamu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epan pona?"[‡] kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), ⁷ "miri pe para, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?'[§] kukai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). ⁸ E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyese miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"^{*} ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': ⁹ Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wanni," tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. ¹⁰ Apune para iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. ¹¹ Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' para ri iyese,"[†] nikayai'ne'. ¹² Apune para Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa para tato' para ri iyese—kuri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku taru tanporon kon tesa'nin nan

[‡] 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16 * 10:4 Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe para, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri † 10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

[‡] 10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13 § 10:7 Isu'taronomi 30:13 * 10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14 † 10:11 Aisaya 28:16

pona, ¹³ apune p̄ara, “Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,” † tasa' iya.

¹⁴ Nai kasa ken tanapurin̄ kon pen ni esak̄i'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri t̄neta'p̄a kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, in̄ uya ri itekare ekama tane p̄ara ri to' pi'? ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, “I'ri pan wak̄a ton ni i'ta ton kamoro wak̄a itekare ne'nin nan!” § tawon.

¹⁶ E'tane tanporo Esuwer̄a am̄u' esi'p̄a pen wak̄a itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, “Epuru, in̄ uya ina nekaman̄a itekare apurisa?”* tawon. ¹⁷ Itepe'p̄a pe, apurito' uyep̄a tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta K̄arai maimu poro ina nekaman̄a pe te'sen. ¹⁸ E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta p̄ara iyese'p̄a? A'tai kanan ma:

“To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,

to' maimu utisa' non u'mat̄a ya' ri,” †

tasa'. ¹⁹ Ekama'pokap̄a uya kanan: Esuwer̄a uya pe' ito'ka'n̄uk̄a p̄ara iyese'p̄a? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

“Iyik̄intan̄uk̄a uya 'nokon miri kamoro t̄pataron kon pen ni wini;

asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'n̄u'nin nan pen ni t̄pataron kon wini,” †

ta. ²⁰ Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'm̄ara esii'ma,

“Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'p̄a;

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usen-poika'p̄a,” §

ta. ²¹ E'tane Esuwer̄a pi' ta iya,

“Pata tak̄o'man̄u'se ri uyemiyat̄a tinkai' uko'mam̄u

ka'pon am̄u' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton ena',”*
ta iya.

11

Esuwer̄a Pu'k̄a Ru'san Apuriton Kon

¹ Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tamunki am̄u' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuwer̄a pon, Ep̄ara'an pa ru'p̄a, Pensiman ko' winipaino. ² Papa uya tamunki ton ewaruma'tisa' p̄ara iyese, iwapiya ri t̄ni'tu'san. I'tu auya p̄ara pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Irais̄a pi' ip̄u'k̄a yau—Esuwer̄a am̄u' pataka'p̄a iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi': ³ “Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' am̄u'

‡ 10:13 Isower̄a 2:32 § 10:15 Aisaya 52:7 * 10:16 Aisaya 53:1 † 10:18

Eren 19:4 ‡ 10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21 § 10:20 Aisaya 65:1 * 10:21 Aisaya 65:2 11:1 Piri'pai 3:5

wipitū'pū to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morūpitū'pū; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,"* tawon? 4 I'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pū nai? "Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyarū pi',"† tukai'. 5 Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke pūra to' tonpa'san esi wakū nonkasa' wini anūnsa' kon. 6 Miri awonsi'ki wakū nonkasa' wini iyesei yau, tūrawaso wini iyesei pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, wakū nonkasa' esi pen ni miri wakū nonkasa' pe.‡

7 I'ri ken? Ipan pe tūnwarinpa'pū kon eposa' Esuwerū amū' uya pūra iyesei, e'tane tūron kon to' tonpa ton anūnsa' kon uya riken eporo'pū. Tūron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pū, 8 iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Papa uya to' repa'pū epe' ri e'nito' a'kwarū ke,
en ton to' uya ene namai'
miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',

seri wūi pū'kū pona ri,"§

tukai'. 9 Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

"Tiwi to' tepūruūi nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

10 Tiwi to' enu newarumamūi to' uya ene namai',
miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nūse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,"*
ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

11 Ekama'pokapū uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pū tūta'mo'kai' te'mū'sa'ka ton kon pe pūra? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apūne pūra main pūremekū to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuwerū amū' pen piya', Esuwerū amū' ikintanū'nin pe. 12 E'tane main pūreme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata pūremato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuwerū amū' pen pūremato' eke pe kupū yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri pūreman nito' nepū tanporo wakū pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

13 Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuwerū amū' pen. Esuwerū amū' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utūrawasooi kupū uya, 14 te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanū'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. 15 To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya anūnto' uya ikupū? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyesei nurine to' e'to' ya'. 16 Ipu'kū pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tūsa' enasa' yau wakū

* 11:3 1 Kin Amū' 19:10, 14 † 11:4 1 Kin Amū' 19:18 ‡ 11:6 Tūron ni inenukasa' ton uya wakū nonkasa' pe. E'tane tūrawaso ton winon pe iyesei yau, wakū inonkasa' pe pūra ri nin si iyesei miri; miri pe iyesei yau, tūrawaso esi miri tūrawaso pe pūra ri, ta. § 11:8 Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 * 11:10 Eren 69:22-23

pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷ Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe iyesei yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku ite'ku are' mi' winon pi', ¹⁸ miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupu auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyesei pe. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe." ²⁰ Iye'to' pe ri iyesei, e'tane anpi'pu miri apune para apuri para iyesei pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupai, e'tane enari'nunki. ²¹ Apune para Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' para iyesei yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya para iyesei miri.

²² Miri pe iyesei pi', mannu' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi' iyesei, mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri para iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' para e'nito' yau to' esi para iyesei yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune para Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan. ²⁴ Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyesei yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti taye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton

²⁵ Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona. ²⁶ Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa para e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

²⁷ Seri nin si miri† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini

to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"‡

tukai'.

²⁸ Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nunka tutamokori kon pikiri, ²⁹ apune para Papa nutaranu ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu pe para. ³⁰ Pena Papa Maimu awiri para me'ta'tuine' kasa, main awiri para to' esi moron nu'pu pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon, ³¹ miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri para tupi'nokon

† 11:27 Seri nin si miri; miri pe para, Seri e'to' oton ‡ 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34

usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tauya'nokon. ³² Apune para Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri para e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

³³ Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§

Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya, miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

³⁴ “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?

Miri pe para, inu' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?”*

³⁵ “Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,

Papa uya te'mato' pe?”†

³⁶ Apune para iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.

Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

12

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tasen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. ² Seri oru eseru awiri inke ke'tau, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyese ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu para te'sen.

³ Apune para waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tau iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike.

⁴ Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasooi,

⁵ miri kasa Karai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne. ⁶ Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena'

pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napuri apurito' tauya yau iyese kaisari ri. ⁷ Apiyo' pe iyese yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyese yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; ⁸ pori'mapi'nin pe iyese yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repandin pe iyese yau, tiwi amare'mara ne'repai; epuru pe iyese yau, tiwi esa' wann

§ 11:33 Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe para, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!

* 11:34 Aisaya 40:13 † 11:35 Isopu 41:11 11:36 1 Koren 8:6 * 12:1 iya'kwaru, miri pe para ikupu poken 12:5 1 Koren 12:12

pe nesii ari'kena' pe; t̄ausentu'masen pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma n̄akup̄ai.

Usi'n̄ankan N̄ito'

⁹ Usi'n̄ankan n̄ito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; wak̄u pi' ata'siti'. ¹⁰ T̄ausi'n̄ankasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon t̄anamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. ¹¹ Emiya'ne' pe ke't̄au, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. ¹² Pori' pe e'ku'n̄ito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ip̄ureman yau te'nonkasen pe p̄ara. ¹³ Papa munki am̄u' tekota'masan t̄arepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutan̄a'sa' a're'tito' eseru t̄aku'se e'ti'.

¹⁴ T̄awip̄uremai' wak̄u kup̄u auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'n̄u'se p̄ara e'ti'. ¹⁵ Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. T̄ukaranse t̄ukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Wak̄u pe iseseru yau t̄ako'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe p̄ara e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'. † T̄autaperukasana pe p̄ara e'ti'.

¹⁷ Iri ku'nin n̄a'p̄u ip̄i'nokon k̄use'mat̄au iri ke. Ti'tui' wak̄u iku'ti' ka'pon am̄u' uya iyentane'nokon. ¹⁸ Ikup̄u poken iyesi yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe p̄ara tanporon kon pokon pe. ¹⁹ Kise'mat̄au, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man n̄ito' pata t̄aku'se e'ti', ap̄une p̄ara iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya. ‡ ²⁰ Miri pe p̄ara:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;

tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kup̄u auya uya enkena' kamar̄uka' am̄uran̄uku miri i'pai pona," §

tasa' iya. ²¹ Iri kuru k̄usenarin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' wak̄u ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E't̄an N̄ito'

¹ Tanporon kon e't̄ato' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wann̄i pe te'san ena', ap̄une p̄ara moro in̄u' ri eke p̄ara iyesi Papa n̄u'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa n̄u'm̄u'sa'ka'san pe. ² Miri pe iyesi pi', in̄u' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa n̄ukuu'p̄u ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nep̄u miri t̄apona'nokon ni. ³ Ap̄une p̄ara nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wann̄i ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe'

12:8 1 Koren 12:4-11 **12:14** Ma'siu 5:44; Ɔru' 6:28 † **12:16** se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe p̄ara, se pe ru'kw̄i ri te'san tarawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti'

12:16 Ipu'ket̄u 3:7 ‡ **12:19** Isu'taronomi 32:35 § **12:20** Ipu'ket̄u 25:21-22

enari'mura e'pai me'atuu? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. ⁴ Apune para Papa poitoru pe iyesi waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notan pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kari ri. Papa poitoru kari ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. ⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', e'tan nito' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wanni uya i'tu pi' ri. ⁶ Miri wenai ri niri tamuranu'sen parata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune para Papa poitoru pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wanni pe te'san pe. ⁷ Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamuranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'mati'; inturanu kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

Isi'nunkati', Apune Para A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

⁸ Iri ri te'masen kusenkurunpatuu te'mai' para, usi'nunkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nunkan pi', apune para kari tutonpa i'nunkanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesi. ⁹ Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'wini," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amurasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Itonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tawon. ¹⁰ Usi'nunkan nito' esi isi pe tutonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'naku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nanto' kon apai, apune para a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyesi'pu entai. ¹² Ewarupi utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyesi. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tuku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. ¹³ Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wui naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' para miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe para, ekuman para miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' para, iseseru yau para e'nito' para miri awonsi'ki ikintan para. ¹⁴ E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kurai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi‡ e'to' i'se pi' tausenuminkai' para imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

14

I'si'mun Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

^{13:7} Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25 * ^{13:9} E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † ^{13:9} Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ‡ ^{13:14} a'naino kon makoi, miri pe para ipun kon

¹ I'si'mura na'ne' apurito' iya yau, ananti', iteseru taimenkai' para taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se para. ² Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupa tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'mura te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken. ³ Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kari ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kari tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune para Papa uya anansa' pe iyesi pi'. ⁴ Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyesi miri pe para ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune para Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupa pi'.

⁵ Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tanamasen pe tikin nan wai esi taron ni ton kasa para; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wai esi isi'kaisa ri. Tukaisari'nokon tausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. ⁶ Kari eke pe kuru tikin nan wai esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupa miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kari o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune para Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kari ani iya para na'ne' uya ikupa miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. ⁷ Apune para uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. ⁸ Uko'man ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi yau miri pe para eri'ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

⁹ Seri wenai kuru si, Kari eriku'pu miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu nurine te'to' ya, iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. ¹⁰ Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe para, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. ¹¹ Iye'menukasa':

“ ‘Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi', ”*
tukai'. ¹² Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe para iwa'ku'nin taru auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. ¹⁴ Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† para ri iyesi.

14:6 Koro'se 2:16 14:10 2 Koren 5:10 * 14:11 Aisaya 45:23 † 14:14 iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe para, iri pe te'sen

E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyese miri ipona. ¹⁵ Itonpa e'kuma pe iyese yau anani'pu pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupunu yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ru'pu. ¹⁶ Waku pe inkupunu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. ¹⁷ Apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe, tausewankamai' pura miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru yau, ¹⁸ apune pura Kurai turawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', tausewankamai' pura e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. ²⁰ Papa turawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tau kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken pura iyese ka'pon enta'na a'tai taron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. ²¹ Waku pe pari iyese o' tanse pura e'ni miri pe pura waain tensii' pura miri pe pura i'ri ri tuku'se pura itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

²² Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kuri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tauseno'masen pen waku tato' tauya ipi' wini. ²³ E'tane kuri ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune pura iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini pura; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini pura naye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15

¹ Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupu pura iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wannu pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se pura. ² E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon taporim'ai' e'nito' pe iyese, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tausemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. ³ Apune pura Kurai ri niri uya taporim'anin ku'sa' pura iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"* tasa'. ⁴ Apune pura tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitu'pu uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya taporim'ai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

⁵ Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samutu yau iwesi kon a'kwaru ke irepatu Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, ⁶ tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikupunu apuripitu kon pa.

* 15:3 Eren 69:9

⁷ Itonpa kon si tananse e'ti', Kurai uya ayanansa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripi'to' ne'nin pe. ⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuweru amu'† poitoru pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe eka-manin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi' ⁹ Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripi'to' pe isentu'ke' pe iyesi pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Seri wenai ayapuripitu uya miri Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',”‡

tasa' iya. ¹⁰ Taka'sa' iya kanan,

“Epori'mati', Esuweru amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon pe,”§

tasa' iya. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

“Itepuru apuripi'ti', tanporon kon Esuweru amu' pen, miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amu',”*

tasa' iya. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

“Ise'si Atu ru'pu e'mu'sa'ka miri,

kuri te'mu'sa'ka ton tapataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;

Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,”†

ta iya.

¹³ Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupu'i'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tauwankamasen pe para tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanaku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Waku A'kwaru meruntiru wini.

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Poitoru

¹⁴ Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri.

¹⁵ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mura taron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapu kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, ¹⁶ Kurai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man tarawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanamunu ton waku tutusan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe e'kupu Kurai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'. ¹⁸ I'ri pi' ri usauroku pen Kurai nukupu'pu uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unku'pu'pu wini— ¹⁹ ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. ²⁰ Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu Kurai i'tu

† 15:8 Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi iputurakasa' ton ta, ‡ 15:9 2 Sanweru 22:50;

Eren 18:49 § 15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43 * 15:11 Eren 117:1 † 15:12 Aisaya 11:10

pura na'ne' airi, inu' ri nutukaa'pu po ami uya namai'. ²¹ E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,”‡
tasa' iya. ²² Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti pura iyese
usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

²³ E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' pura iyese pi',
miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wai'piya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon
e'sa' pi', ²⁴ ikupu' pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona.
Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau
uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tupo. ²⁵ E'tane
pura ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon
apiyo' pe. ²⁶ Apune pura Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya
pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon
kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tauya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ Pori' pe ri
to' esi'pu ikupu' tauya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyese to'
iwano' pe. Apune pura Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu'
neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyese yau, to'
uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non
pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyese. ²⁸ Seri si tarawaso
enuka'nu'sa' uya tupo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si taneporonu kon
eposa' ene tupo, uti si miri Su'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon.
²⁹ Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uyepu miri eke pe kuru
Kurai uya ipuremasa' kon esa' pe.

³⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon
epuru Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru usi'nunkato' wini,
e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona
Papa pi' iwipurema kon yau. ³¹ Ipuremati' apurinin nan
pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Su-
rusiran po e'tarawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon
nanamunu pe. ³² Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyese pi' uye'to' pe
ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na. ³³ Papa, usewankaman
nito' pan ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

¹ Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkare yawon
poitoru pe te'sen.* ² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri
anamu kon pa waku ton ananto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri
ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', apune pura eke pe ri
tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kuri ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

‡ 15:21 Aisaya 52:15 15:22 Ron 1:13 15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 15:27 1

Koren 9:11 * 16:1 poitoru; miri pe pura, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin

3 Miyari ka'ti' Pure'sira[†] miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'tarawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'. ⁴Tuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pu to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amu' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

5 Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwu' tau tamurasan pi'. Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' ru'pu Kurai winikui' Eisa nono po.

6 Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iwano' kon pe iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pu.

7 Miyari ka'ti' Antaroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,[‡] utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kurai yau to' esi'pu.

8 Miyari ka'ti' Anpariya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nukanu.

9 Miyari ka'ti' Orapanos pi', Kurai yau e'tarawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwi Sa'ta'kes.

10 Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.

Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

11 Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' Narasisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.

12 Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'tarawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Piruses pi', kari ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'tarawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

13 Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.

14 Miyari ka'ti' Asenkuri'tas, Purekon, Irames, Pa'tropas, Irumas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.

15 Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

16 Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.

17 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tunin nan. To' nukupanu esi iusenupa'pu kon ipi' kasa para ri. To' piyau ke'tau. ¹⁸Apune para pasamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe para,

[†] 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya Puresu'ka ta. 16:3 Inkupu'pu 18:2 [‡] 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe para Isuniya; miri pe para Isuriya —uri'san pe iyesi'pu ta e'kwa pe. 16:13

e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Wak_u pe kuru ri t_usaurok_u kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennak_u nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon am_u' enku'ti to' uya. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane wak_u pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe p_ura.

²⁰ Papa usewankaman nito' p_un ni uya Se'tan[§] amo'korok_u miri a'ta kon o'no.

Uyepuru kon Sises uya wak_u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.*

²¹ Temu'ti, e't_urawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise's_un miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tir_u, utonpa ton.

²² Uri, Tir_u'tiyas, kareta menukanin n_u'p_u, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

²³ Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiw_u' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata p_urataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwar_u'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.†

²⁵ Apuripi'to' t_upai'nokon Papa ena'! Pana' pe iye'm_u'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kup_u iya, wak_u itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises K_urai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' r_u'p_u pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri. ²⁶ E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' am_u' n_umenuka'p_u awiri Papa tiwi ri t_uuko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo t_upataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki t_umaimu awiri to' e'to' pe. ²⁷ Papa riken ta'kwar_u kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises K_urai poro! Amen.

[§] **16:20** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* **16:20** T_uron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'. **16:21** Inkup_u'p_u 16:1 † **16:23** T_uron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises K_urai uya wak_u nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'Ꞥ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'Ꞥ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'Ꞥ ekamaꞤra Kuri'san amꞤ uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinꞤ esi konekanin pe so'si PaarꞤ nusara'ti'Ꞥ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'Ꞥ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amꞤ e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tururataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'Ꞥ, iko'mamꞤ eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wannꞤ uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku A'kwarꞤ naturunꞤ, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito'. Inawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nankan nito' turu pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa naturunꞤ tamunki amꞤ ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

Kuri'san amꞤ miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'Ꞥ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kuri'san amꞤ Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

¹ PaarꞤ, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonꞤ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, ² Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amatu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: ³ Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukurpꞤ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴ Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apune p̄ra wak̄ nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises K̄rai awiri. ⁵ Apune p̄ra k̄ri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri —ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau— ⁶ apune p̄ra Sises K̄rai ekamato' ina uya esi'p̄ merunti pe ayau'nokon. ⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwar̄ uya iyemepor̄u'tito' kon temepor̄ ke p̄ra iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenurik̄ kon koro'tau Sises K̄rai usenpoika. ⁸ Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai uya miri iu'mat̄ pona ri, imakooi p̄ra iwesi kon pa t̄weyu a'tai. ⁹ Papa, t̄mu, Sises K̄rai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin n̄p̄ kon esi, t̄saurok̄u'p̄ awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'n̄pi' Ni

¹⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyaseru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'n̄pit̄ kon namai', wak̄ pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwar̄ kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, K̄roi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. ¹² Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: T̄ron ni uya, “Paar̄ a'kiron nin uri;” t̄ron ni, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri;” t̄ron ni, “Ke'pas* a'kiron nin uri;” t̄ron ni niri kanan, “K̄rai a'kiron nin uri,” ta pi'.

¹³ K̄rai pe' e'ta'n̄sa'? Paar̄ pe' pokapit̄u'p̄ kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'p̄ kon pe' Paar̄ ese' ya'? ¹⁴ Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon p̄ra iyesi pi', K̄rispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken, ¹⁵ in̄u' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta p̄ra iyesi miri. ¹⁶ (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri ken̄' pa'taisima'p̄ uya man; t̄ron kon nin si pa'taisima'p̄ uya p̄ra kuru man uyenu yau.) ¹⁷ K̄rai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyenn̄o'sa' p̄ra iyesi, e'tane wak̄ itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ket̄ maimu yai p̄ra, K̄rai kurusukuui e'meruntir̄u'ka namai'.

K̄rai, Papa Pu'ket̄u' Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntir̄u

¹⁸ Apune p̄ra kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro t̄uma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntir̄u pe iyesi. ¹⁹ Apune p̄ra iye'menukasa': “Pu'kena' ton pu'ket̄ ma'tan̄k̄ uya miri; emiya'poke' ton emepor̄u eno'ma uya miri,”† t̄asa' iya.

²⁰ Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenu-pasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi'

* **1:12** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. **1:12** Inkup̄u'p̄ 18:24 **1:14** Inkup̄u'p̄ 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14

tusauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' p̄ra nai pata pu'ket̄a pe? ²¹ Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa pu'ket̄a yau, pata uya t̄pu'ket̄a yau i'tusa' p̄ra iyesi, Papa epori'ma'p̄a se pe te'sen itekare ina nekaman̄a poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. ²² Esuwer̄a am̄a' esi i'tuto' ip̄ikiri e'kup̄a inenpai, Kiri' am̄a' esi ipu'ket̄a inenpai, ²³ e'tane K̄urai pokapit̄a'p̄a kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuwer̄a am̄a' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwar̄a p̄ra Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen pona te'sen, ²⁴ e'tane kamoro Papa n̄ki'ma'san, asa'ri ri Esuwer̄a am̄a' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am̄a' pona, K̄urai esi Papa meruntir̄a miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ket̄a pe. ²⁵ Papa e'to' iya'kwar̄a p̄ra esi ka'pon pu'ket̄a entai ipu'ket̄a, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'm̄ara esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntir̄a entai.

²⁶ Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'p̄a kon n̄a'p̄a pi'. Tu'ke p̄ra ri iwesi'p̄a kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton m̄are pe iyentusa' kon pe. ²⁷ E'tane Papa uya iya'kwar̄a p̄ra te'san non po an̄ansa' ta'kwar̄akena' nan piyi'n̄a'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'm̄anon an̄ansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'n̄a'nin pe. ²⁸ Non enu yawon pen ni an̄ansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ip̄an ni, moro te'sen ma'tan̄a'to' pe t̄uya, ²⁹ in̄a' ri utapuri namai' t̄rau. ³⁰ K̄uri ri uriya' K̄urai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' r̄a'p̄a upu'ket̄a kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, wak̄a miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,”[‡] tasa'.

2

¹ Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyep̄a p̄n. ² I'ri i'tunin pe p̄ra ri e'kup̄a'p̄a, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises K̄urai pokapit̄a'p̄a riken kurusu' pona. ³ I'si'm̄ara ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'p̄a ipiya'nokon. ⁴ Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'p̄a miri eke pe ika'ni pe p̄ra ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe p̄ra ri, e'tane Iya'kwar̄a meruntir̄a ri nin usenpoika'p̄a, ⁵ anapurin̄a esi namai' ka'pon pu'ket̄a pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntir̄a pi'.

Pu'ket̄a Wann̄i Iya'kwar̄a Winon

⁶ Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ket̄a ekareei ekama iyak̄a'p̄usa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ket̄a pen, miri pe p̄ra seri a'taino kon epuru ton* pu'ket̄a pen, ip̄ra enan pi' na'ne' nan. ⁷ Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ket̄a pi',

1:20 Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ‡ 1:31 Iseremaya 9:24 2:3

Inkup̄a'p̄a 18:9 * 2:6 seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwar̄a meruntir̄a ton pata po ne'tarawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyesi.

ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. ⁸ Seru a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'naku pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'naku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitai'no pen kurusu' pona. ⁹ Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pu pen ni,

pana neta'pu pen ni,

usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nukoneka'pu kamoro ti'nukanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,”†
tasa' iya. ¹⁰ E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. ¹¹ Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inu' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu para ri iyese, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu. ¹² Non a'kwaru eposa' uya'nokon para iyese, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nu'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike. ¹³ Seru pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau.‡ ¹⁴ Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini teposen eporo para ri iyese, apune para iya'kwaru para ri iyese ipona, miri ton to'ka'naku iya para ri iyese, apune para Iya'kwaru yau riken ti'tusen pe iyese. ¹⁵ Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe para iyese: ¹⁶ “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

enupato' pe tauya?”§

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

3

E'ta'nu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

¹ Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon para iyese, e'tane seru non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amu' pe ri Kurai pona. ² Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, apune para iyekonekasa' kon para iyese pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon para ri mari iyese. ³ Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apune para moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe para pe' me'atuu? Ka'pon amu' Papa panon kon e'to' kasa para pe' me'atuu? ⁴ Apune para taron ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin

† 2:9 Aisaya 64:4 ‡ 2:13 iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau; miri pe para, i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen

enupa. § 2:16 Aisaya 40:13 3:2 Ipuru 5:12-13

uri," ta; taron ni uya, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri," ta; ka'pon amu' pe para pe' me'atuu?

⁵ Inu' kari A'poros? Inu' kari Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tarawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri. ⁶ Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri. ⁷ Miri wenai, kari ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kari inanu'nin esi miri i'ri pan pe para ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanu'nin. ⁸ Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanu'nin esi miri tupa ri'ne para ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itarawasoi ru'pu pikiri ri. ⁹ Ina esi Papa tarawasoi ku'nin nan pe a'samutu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

¹⁰ Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyesi tanaminu kon. ¹¹ Apune para inu' uya ri taron ni iyapon nonka poken para iyesi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kurai, enta'. ¹² Inu' uya ri ami pe iyesi yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yui ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke, ¹³ itarawasoi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyesi tukai', apune para Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' tarawasoi ru'pu esi ento' pe. ¹⁴ Inami'pu ma'tanuku apo' uya para iyesi yau, tepe'pu eporo iya. ¹⁵ Iyepo'tisa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kari ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainansa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu ayau'nokon? ¹⁷ Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanu'sa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

¹⁸ Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatuu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyesi yau, ta'kwaru ke tesa' tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru para nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe. ¹⁹ Apune para seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru para ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"* tasa' iya, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarukena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta.† ²¹ Miri pi' si, katapuritau ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe, ²² Paaru, miri pe para A'poros, miri pe para Ke'pas,‡ miri pe para seri non, miri pe para uko'man nito', miri pe para uma'tan nito', miri pe para

3:4 1 Koren 1:12 **3:6** Inkupu'pu 18:4-11, 24-28 **3:16** 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren

6:16 * **3:19** Isopu 5:13 † **3:20** Eren 94:11 ‡ **3:22** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

seri paro', miri pe p̄ra seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe, ²³ imiri'nokon si K̄rai iwano' pe, K̄rai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

4

K̄rai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Miri pi', ka'pon am̄ uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ina esi K̄rai poitor̄ ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. ² Esa'sa' pe iyesi kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi t̄usaurok̄'p̄ kon iyawiron kon pe. ³ E'namato' p̄ra man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe p̄ra ka'pon am̄ uya ri ko't̄ yau ukup̄ yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya p̄ra iyesi. ⁴ Uyewan ni man wak̄ pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin n̄'p̄ pe p̄ra ukup̄ p̄ra iyesi. Itepuru kuru k̄ri ri uyeseru aimenkanin. ⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkatā iweyu rawiri ri; ap̄ne ri e'ti' Itepuru uyep̄ pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄ ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, t̄kaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

⁶ Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kitit̄au," tawon. Miri a'tai, t̄ikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. ⁷ In̄ uya ikonekasa' kon t̄aron ni pe, t̄aron kon kasa p̄ra? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'p̄ kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesi yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin n̄'san pen kasa?

⁸ Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri p̄ra ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! ⁹ Upona ri nin iyesi Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon t̄asa' tensan pe t̄utisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon am̄ iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman am̄ usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inser̄ am̄ ri ka'pon am̄ ri nenpit̄n̄ pe ina ku'sa'. ¹⁰ Iya'kwar̄ p̄anon kon pe ina esi K̄rai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe K̄rai awiri. I'si'mara ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! T̄namasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi t̄namasan pe p̄ra! ¹¹ Seri iweyu p̄'k̄ pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, t̄awipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata p̄ra ri ina esi. ¹² Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyat̄ kon ke ina e'tarawasoma. Ina pa'n̄k̄ a'tai, ina uya t̄apa'n̄nin kon p̄rema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai p̄ra, ina uya ri imoronka;

¹³ ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'man yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe para ri.

¹⁴ Ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁵ 10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke para ikupunu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikupunu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru un-kupunu kupu kon pa. ¹⁷ Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nunkanu, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe para tekamai'. ¹⁹ E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pūsamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. ²⁰ Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. ²¹ Nai rupi i'se me'atuu? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atuu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe para usi'nunkan pe, i'si'man yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

5

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'kati'!

¹ Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi takupunu no'pu tusanu'tinin ya' ri. ² Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken para pe' nai kari ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pu enpa'ka auya'nokon poken para nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? ³ Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kari ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pu pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. ⁴ Ayamurasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau, ⁵ puse ri ka'pon itati' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

⁶ Matapuriyatui'ne' esi waku pe para. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi aiko ri a'sarutanu'nin e'tarawasoma tanporo ri parowa ki'masa' awiri? ⁷ Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutanu'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' parowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutanu'nin a'kiri para—me'atui'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune para Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu† iwano' karimeru

4:16 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17 5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30 * 5:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:6 Kare'siya 5:9 † 5:7 To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe para, Pa'sopa - apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki.

mare, e'wisa' pi'. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanu'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'pains, iri iteseru pe e'pains a'sarutanu'nin pen, e'tane paretu a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen ke, paretu enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonu ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. ¹⁰ Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tatonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe para ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan. Miri pe iyese yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. ¹¹ E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasan miri pe para mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan, miri pe para tatonpa pi' tausau'ro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe para itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tuu. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natau.

¹² Utarawasooi pe pe' iyese so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe para iyese? ¹³ Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,"‡ tasa'.

6

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

¹ Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase para? ² I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mare'pu ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken para iyese? ³ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! ⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane!* ⁵ Seri ta uya ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inu' para kuru ri pe' iyese i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? ⁶ E'tane ru'ku, taron ni uya tatonpa ari ko'tu ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakui'!

⁷ Inapai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon para iyese. Tiwi ipoken para iku'to' kon ananti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatau.

5:7 E'sotas 12:5 ‡ 5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

* 6:4 inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane; miri pe para, i'ri pe iyese pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupu auya'nokon?

⁸ E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri t̄ausennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken p̄ra iyesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

⁹ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton? Kisenku'tit̄au: Tekumasan, miri pe p̄ra Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' t̄awip̄remasan, iye-mari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si am̄u', warawo' ku'nin nan t̄ataan'p̄u kon pe, t̄awaraino kon ni ku'nin nan t̄ano'p̄u kon pe, ¹⁰ ama' am̄u' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe t̄atonpa kon pa'n̄u'nin nan, t̄atonpa kon a'kwar̄ukanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Miri ye' pe itonpa kon am̄u' esi'p̄u. E'tane si ikor̄ukasa' kon, wak̄u pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises K̄urai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwar̄u ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

¹² “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika't̄inin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe p̄ra iyesi uyepuru pe. ¹³ “Kiyari esi ewan wannī iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wannī esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tan̄u'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe p̄ra iyesi niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. ¹⁴ T̄upana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'm̄u'sa'kato' oton kon. ¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi K̄urai p̄'ku' pe'ne? K̄urai p̄'ku' pe riken pe' te'sen t̄uru uya t̄ut̄urawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san p̄'ku' pe iye'to' pe? Ikup̄u uya pen! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi k̄uri tekumasan p̄'ku' pe iye't̄asa' r̄u'p̄u esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,”† tasa'. ¹⁷ E'tane k̄uri Itepuru p̄'ku' pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwar̄u yau.

¹⁸ Ain̄anti' ekuman n̄ito' apai. Tanporo t̄uron ni ton makoi am̄u' ka'pon n̄ukup̄n̄u ton esi ipun yau p̄ra, e'tane k̄uri tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri t̄upun t̄uma'tan̄u'se. ¹⁹ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi Wak̄u A'kwar̄u iw̄u' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'p̄u kon Papa winipai? Iiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; ²⁰ te'mai' ennasa' r̄u'p̄u ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nito'

1 Seri si inmenuka'p_u ru'p_u kon pikiron: Temari'mai' p_ura ka'pon esi, esi wak_u pe ri.* 2 E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', t_upoi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesei t_uno'p_u ke, uri'san niri t_utaan'p_u ke t_upoiri ri. 3 Itaan'p_u pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'p_u uya pe iyesei t_uno'p_u pi', ino'p_u niri t_utaan'p_u pi' miri kasa ri. 4 Ino'p_u pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'p_u iwano' pe ri mari iyesei. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'p_u pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'p_u iwano' pe ri mari iyesei. 5 Te'nurunpai' p_ura e'ti', iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwip_urema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan[†] uya i'tupi'nito' ya' it_uru kon namai' iiwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon p_ura iwesi kon pi'. 6 Seri ta uya ri nin, takap_u uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. 7 Tanporo warawo' am_u' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemepor_u kon ke repapi' nisa', t_uron ni esi se esa' pe, t_uron ni mi esa' pe.

8 Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'p_u iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' p_ura to' esi a'tai, to' esi wak_u pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. 9 E'tane si to' use'se'ti p_ura iyesei yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyesei t_uukirit_u kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

10 Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'p_u k_use'nonkanin t_utaan'p_u piyapai. 11 E'tane ikup_u iya pe iyesei yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesei temari'mai' p_ura, miri pe p_ura t_utaan'p_u pona ri iyenna'pokap_u. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'p_u t_uno'p_u nonkanin.

12 T_uron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe p_ura ino'p_u, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, k_u'nonkanin. 13 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe p_ura itaan'p_u, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, k_u'nonkanin. 14 Ap_une p_ura Sises apurinin pen itaan'p_u ekonekasa' miri wak_u pe t_uno'p_u awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'p_u ekonekasa' miri wak_u pe Sises apurinin t_utaan'p_u awiri. Miri p_ura iyesei yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, wak_u pe to' esi.

15 E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri n_ukup_ui. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' p_ura ri iyesei miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' t_uusewankamai' p_ura uko'man nito' pe. 16 Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'p_u, ataan'p_u pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe p_ura, taan'p_u, ino'p_u pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

* 7:1 Temari'mai' p_ura ka'pon esi, esi wak_u pe ri; miri pe p_ura, Wak_u pe ri iyesei uri'san ta'pi'pi'se p_ura warawo' esi, esi wak_u pe ri. † 7:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 7:11 Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18

17 Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri. 18 Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturakasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para kusenarin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturaka kuse'nin. 19 Fri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka para iyesi. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyesi. 20 E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyesi e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai. 21 Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayankomanin, inonkato' pe ri iyesi pe iyesi yau, miri ri iku'ki. 22 Apune para kari poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru numo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kari inu' enau para iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri Karai poitoru pe. 23 Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatuu. 24 Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

25 Seri si a'pi'punon kon pona kan: Fri tawon main para ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'. 26 Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atai'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. 27 Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe para pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpai. 28 E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyesi yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pun emari'masa' pe iyesi yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokomanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

29 Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesi, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tano'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesi ino'pu pun kasa; 30 kamoro tauta'kwarakai' tukaransan, tukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe para iyesi kasa; 31 kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tuko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apune para seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

32 Tusewankamai' para iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. 33 E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', tano'pu pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. 34 Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'tanu'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe para a'pi'pun uri'san

usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tusa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari tupun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', pori' pe tutaan'pu ku'to' tauya pi'. ³⁵ Seri ta uya waku pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'matuu kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamu kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tusa' kon apai te'ta'nu'se para.

³⁶ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesei yau waku pe para ri a'pi'pu'n uri'san imari'mato' pe tauya tunkupu'pu pi', miripan uno'somanka'pu yau miripan mari'makapu ta tauya yau, tiwi nukupu i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. ³⁷ E'tane kari ri ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwarukai' para e'tane tiwano' pe ri teseru takonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe para tauya—puse ri uya ri mari waku ku'sa' miri. ³⁸ Miri pi' si, kari a'pi'pu'n uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.‡

³⁹ Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tutaan'pu pi' iko'mamu pu'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyesei miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. ⁴⁰ Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesei miri na'ne' kasa ri iyesei yau, miripan Papa A'kwaru esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Ni'pu Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

¹ Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanu'ni e'tane usi'nukan nito' uya ka'ni. ² Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tani'tunu ye' pan i'tu para ri mari iyesei. ³ E'tane kari ka'pon Papa i'nunka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴ Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi para kuru ri iyesei, miri awonsi'ki taron ni papa tato' ipi' para iyesei, kari ri riken tikin nan ni. ⁵ I'ri pe para papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epu'n po miri pe para non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri “papa

‡ **7:38** Miri pe para, ³⁶ Inu' ri kari waku pe para tensi kupu tauya tukai' tausenuminkasen, miripan uya ri wapiya epopitu, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupu. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nukupu. ³⁷ E'tane kari ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' para ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, miripan uya teseru koneka'pu a'pi'pu'n mari'mato' pe tauya para ri—puse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupu. ³⁸ Miri kasa si kari a'pi'pu'n uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'. * **8:1** I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe para, “Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon,” mukayai'ne' kasa.

ama'" miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri "itepuru ton"), ⁶ e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuipuna, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwinini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kurai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷ E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Taron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pe iyesei tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mura to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. ⁸ E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan para iyesei enta'nan nisa' para iyesei yau, waku pe e'ni para ri iyesei enta'nan nisa' yau.

⁹ E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mura te'san eno'manin pe kuse'nin. ¹⁰ Apune para i'si'mura te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipuremato' iwu' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ani pi'? ¹¹ Miri si, puse ri si i'si'man tonpa, Kurai uma'ta'pu itiwano' pe ru'pu si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. ¹² Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesei a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'man to' ewan tama'tanu'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyesei miri Kurai pi'. ¹³ Miri pe iyesei pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyesei yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

¹ Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pu pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'turawasomasa' otori'san? ² Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe para ri e'tane taron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune para imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

³ Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. ⁴ Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? ⁵ Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tano'pu kon ari tuya'kiri'nokon, taron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas* kasa? ⁶ Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'turawasomasan pe te'san tuku'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

* 9:5 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

⁷ Inu' esi tiwano' pe tũuko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kũre' e' patamanin iteperu napũi'ma pũra? Inu' imanatu e'ku tensisan tikũn non esa' to' manatu e'ku ensii'ma pũra? ⁸ Ka'pon, Papa pũn e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya pũra nai? ⁹ Main, Mosi' namenuka'pũ uya ta: "Paka mata kusenu'tii a'nai' pũro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"† ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? ¹⁰ Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apũne pũra non anũnnin uya anũmu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupũ to' uya eporo tũuya'nokon poken iyaku'pũsa' anũmu tũuya'nokon a'tai. ¹¹ Ina uya si iya'kwarũ ye' patama pe iyesei yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesei ina uya non poron iyaku'pũsa' anũmu pe iyesei yau iwinipai'nokon? ¹² Tũron kon uya seri tũpika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya pũra man. Miri pũra ri, ti'tui' pũra ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe wakũ Kurai ekareei uko'mamũ namai'. ¹³ I'tu auya'nokon pũra pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipũreman nito' iwu' tau te'tũrawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'tũrawasomasan uya ri eporo itũsa' tonpa? ¹⁴ Miri kasa ri, Iteperu uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tũuko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesei wakũ itekare wini.

¹⁵ E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya pũra iyesei. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupũi'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesei utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai. ¹⁶ E'tane ri wakũ itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken pũra iyesei, apũne pũra itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyesei upi'. Isi yau esi wakũ itekare ekama uya pũra iyesei yau! ¹⁷ Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepẽ'pũ ri esi; uiwano' pe pũra iyesei yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesei. ¹⁸ I'ri ken si esi uyepẽ'pũ pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itũrũ uya i'namũra ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' pũra itekare ekama uya iwano'.

¹⁹ Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitorũ pe e'kupũ, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya' to' nepũ uya poken ni te'san. ²⁰ Esuwerũ amũ' pi' Esuwerũ pe ri ena, Esuwerũ amũ' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe pũra ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²¹ Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen

† 9:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4 9:9 1 Temu'ti 5:18 9:11 Ron 15:27 9:13
Isu'taronomi 18:1 9:14 Ma'siu 10:10; Uru' 10:7

kasa ena (main, Papa winon p̄ra e'tane p̄ra ri, e'tane main, K̄rai winon o'noron pe esi), main p̄anon kon ne'nin pe K̄rai piya'. ²² I'si'm̄anon pona i'si'm̄ara ri ena i'si'm̄anon ne'nin pe K̄rai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon am̄' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. ²³ Tanporo seri kup̄u uya wak̄u itekare pikiri, wak̄u p̄reman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

²⁴ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tum̄u e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'p̄u eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'p̄u eponin ye' pe.

²⁵ Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikup̄u pata ip̄u konekasa' aro', k̄ron pe ri epoto' pe t̄uya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikup̄u'nokon seri aro', k̄ron epoto' kon pe inke ri t̄uko'mansen. ²⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kamai' p̄ra ri t̄neporon̄u pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tum̄u pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwar̄u'p̄u panta'manin kasa. ²⁷ Kane, upun sa'mantan̄u'sa' uya, upoitor̄u pe iku'sa' uya, t̄ron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya t̄po uneporon̄u itepe'p̄u eporo uya p̄ra iyesi namai'.

10

Panaman Nito' Esuwer̄u Am̄' Kasa E'ni Namai'

¹ I'tunin pe p̄ra iwesi kon i'se p̄ra e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon am̄' esi'p̄u kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'p̄u parau poro. ² Tanporo to' epa'taisima'p̄u Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau. ³ Tanporo to' enta'na'p̄u miri iya'kwar̄u kiyari pi' ri. ⁴ Miri ri iya'kwar̄u tensisen ni ensi'p̄u to' uya; ap̄ne p̄ra to' uya ri ti' iya'kwar̄u pe te'sen apai ensi'p̄u ta'kiri'nokon ni t̄utisen, miri ti' esi'p̄u K̄rai ri. ⁵ Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'p̄u pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'p̄u mi'tawiri ri rimonon' tau.

⁶ Seri ton si e'kup̄u'p̄u ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uye-wan kon t̄ru namai' to' esi'p̄u kasa. ⁷ Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' t̄wip̄uremasan pe ke'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄u kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon am̄' ereuta'p̄u enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'm̄u'sa'kasa' umanum̄u'p̄u Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.* ⁸ Ekumanpai'nokon p̄ra, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄u kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'p̄u 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan w̄ai yau. ⁹ Itepuru† ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon p̄ra, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄u kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'p̄u

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 **10:3** E'sotas 16:35 **10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 **10:5** Nonpa 14:29-30 **10:6** Nonpa 11:4 * **10:7** E'sotas 32:6 **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18 † **10:9** Itepuru; t̄ron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya K̄rai ta.

ikui amu' pi'. ¹⁰ Ke'naipi'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru uya.

¹¹ Seri ton e'kupu'pu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. ¹² Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai'! ¹³ I'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi tausauroku'pu awiron ni; i'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane i'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokuu Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokuu

¹⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', utionpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipuremato' kon yapai. ¹⁵ Ta'kwarukena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'. ¹⁶ Tenki tato' kokuu pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai man amu' pe pen pe'? Pureti i'kwitu na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun amu' pe pen pe'? ¹⁷ Apune para tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune para tikin nan itekiino amu' pi'.

¹⁸ Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'nanan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? ¹⁹ Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe para papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyese? ²⁰ Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se para esi. ²¹ Itepuru kokuu yawon ensii'ma, iri ton kokuu yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon para iyese; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepuru miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepuru po iwe'to' kon para iyese. ²² Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin

²³ "Tanporon ni esi taku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. "Tanporon ni esi taku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. ²⁴ Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

²⁵ Ti'tui' para ri o' ekurupo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurupo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri, ²⁶ apune para, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne'," † tasa'.

10:9 Nonpa 21:5-6 **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49 **10:16** Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20 **10:18** Ripaiti'kas 7:6 **10:20** Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX)
10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21 **10:23** 1 Koren 6:12 † **10:26** Eren 24:1

²⁷ Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri. ²⁸ E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Seri seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pa," ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'§— ²⁹ kuri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.

I'ri pe iyesi pi' inu' enau para e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya? ³⁰ Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

³¹ Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe para ensi auya ri miri pe para i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyesi pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe. ³² E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'tii, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe para Papa so'sii ri — ³³ uri nusi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

11

1 Unkupunu iku'ti': Kurai nunkupunu kupu uya kasa.

Papa Apuripitu A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

² Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito* pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'naku uya kaisa ri. ³ Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kurai i'pai pe, Papa. ⁴ Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' uya ti'pai kon nama para iyesi miri. ⁵ Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' para uya ti'pai kon nama para iyesi—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyesi. ⁶ Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' para iyesi yau, tanse' aku'to' iya pe iyesi, piyi'nu'nin pe iyesi yau uri'san uya tanse' aku'sa' miri pe para tanse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyesi. ⁷ Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' para iyesi,† Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe

§ 10:28 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune para, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne'," ta. 11:1 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai

3:17 * 11:2 enupan nito'; miri pe para, uko'man ni eseru ton. † 11:7 miri pe para, 4 Warawo' tiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyesi. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'sen inse' para esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyesi—kuri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' para, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinse' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' para iyesi kusan pe inse'.

ri iyese pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe.
 8 Apune para warawo' uye'sa' para iyese uri'san apai, e'tane
 uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, 9 warawo' ri e'ka'sa' para iyese
 uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe.
 10 Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya
 tapanapano ento' ipi' tuto' pe iyese ti'pai pona.

11 Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' para iyese warawo'
 para, warawo' ri e'to' para iyese uri'san para. 12 Uri'san
 uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari
 entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini.
 13 Iiwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyese uri'san ipurema
 Papa pi' ti'pai taniponkai? 14 Inaino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa
 kon para nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyese,
 15 e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri
 pe iyese? Apune para kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipon pe
 itusa'. 16 Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi
 unkurunu kon para ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nukuru.

Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu

17 Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya
 para man, apune para ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku
 kupu pe para ri. 18 Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamara kon
 pe iyese a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai'
 itonpa pe ri. 19 Ikasima poken para ri tapona ri'ne ri si iwe'to'
 kon pe iyese ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron
 kon pe tukai'. 20 Ayamayasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu
 ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni, 21 apune para iyenta'na kon
 koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se
 para ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa. 22 Itiwu' para
 pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon
 itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki
 ipanon ni piyi'nuku auya'nokon? I'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon?
 Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

23 Apune para Itepuru wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nuku
 uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato'
 ewarupiii tau, paretu anamu'pu, 24 tenki ta'pu tauya a'tai,
 i'kwitu'pu iya miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri seri upun, iiwano'
 kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," ta'pu
 iya. 25 Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo ko' anamu'pu iya,
 "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umanu yau; seri iku'ti',
 ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe,"
 tai'ma. 26 Apune para seri paretu iku auya'nokon a'tai miri
 awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pu
 ekama auya'nokon pe iyese iyepu pu'ku pona.

27 Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuu yawon ensinini yawiri para esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imanu pi'. 28 Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyese tiwano' pe, tuyu iku tuya miri awonsi'ki tuyuku ensi tuya rawiri. 29 Apune para inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nukui'ma para uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri. 30 Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'korotaunokon te'san esi i'simara miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'tapu. 31 E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni. 32 Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, oru pokon pe useno'man namai'.

33 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'. 34 Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapui, ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

12

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

1 Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton. 2 I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe para iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikui' autano'mapu kon. 3 Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tusauro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nu'sen pe," ta para iyese, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta para ri iyese Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

4 Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru. 5 Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Itepuru. 6 Moro i'si'tai e'tarawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Papa uya itarawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

7 Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe. 8 Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, 9 taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike, 10 taron ni eke Papa tarawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai* tusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron

* 12:10 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri.

ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe. 11 Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru tarawasooi pe, itasa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

12 Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai esi. 13 Apune para tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuweru amu' miri pe para Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

14 Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. 15 Puta uya ta pe iyesi yau, “Apune para miya' pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta para iyesi, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. 16 Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau, “Apune para en pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta para iyesi, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. 17 Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? 18 E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tupa'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. 19 Tanporo iyesi yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? 20 Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesi, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

21 Itenu uya ta poken para iyesi miya' pi', “I'se para e'ai'!” miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken para iyesi puta pi', “I'se para e'ai'!” 22 Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mura na'ne' i'se para e'ni poken para iyesi. 23 Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tapontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si taron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, 24 taron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru takupu i'se para. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, taron ni e'tane waku pe kuru taku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwi ri iye'tane, 25 ipun e'ta'nuku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tausewankamasan pe. 26 Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

27 Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. 28 Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epitinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tatonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo

tutonpa kon amu' esanon, iu' matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai† tusauro'san. ²⁹ Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tarawasooi kupu pi' to' nai? ³⁰ Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nusauro'an taron ni main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan? ³¹ E'tane eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti'. §

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'nunkan Nito'

¹ Usauroku pe iyesei yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,* e'tane usi'nunka para iyesei yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe para isipona tawipi'se taturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi. ² Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nunkan nito' para esi yau, inu' pe para ri esi miri. ³ Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tunin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,† e'tane usi'nunkan nito' para esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴ Usi'nunkan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nunkan nito' esi miri mannu' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, tautapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. ⁵ Iri pen ni, tupi' riken tausenuminkasen pen, se pe ri tusaakorotasen pen, iri ru'pu ri ko'manu'nin pen. ⁶ Usi'nunkan nito' esi miri iri naporimanu pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'. ⁷ Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸ Usi'nunkan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'pu ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu utito' oton. ⁹ Apune para mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu esi mara ri, ¹⁰ e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepu a'tai, mara te'sen para iyena miri. ¹¹ Mure' esi a'tai, mure pe ri usauroku'pu, mure pe ri usenuminka'pu, mure pe ri e'ku'to' esi'pu. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mure' esi eseru ru'pu ensimasa' uya miri. ¹² Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe.

† 12:28 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. 12:28 E'pe'sas 4:11

‡ 12:30 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § 12:31 eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe para, eke pari tatusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri. * 13:1

ani yai; miri pe para, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri. 13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe para, tautapurisen pe e'to' pe.

Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara p̄ra nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara p̄ra ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Seri ton si osorawawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nunkan nito'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

¹ Usi'nunkan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporu kuru.

² Apune p̄ra kari t̄usauro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe p̄ra e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'nuku p̄ra iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke. ³ E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'san uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka miri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu pe.

⁴ Kari ani yai t̄usauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kari pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti.

⁵ Me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku kon i'se esi. Kari pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† t̄usauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

⁶ Seri si, utonpa ton, uyepe pe iyesi yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupe uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe p̄ra i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe p̄ra usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupe uya 'nokon. ⁷ Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne t̄aturunsan wai amu' yau, sakuwa miri pe p̄ra a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri?

⁸ T̄aronpi' kanan uturumu p̄ra iyesi yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama t̄usewa'nomato' pe? ⁹ Se kasa si iwesi kon. T̄uto'ka'nu'sen pe riken ausauroku kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku i'tu etanin uya. Miri p̄ra iyesi yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku kon miri. ¹⁰ Ikasima poken p̄ra ri iyesi ti'tui' p̄ra main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta p̄ra iyesi. ¹¹ Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nu'sa' uya p̄ra iyesi yau, ka'karan pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'karan pe iyesi. ¹² Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon ani yai t̄usauro'sen ip̄remato' pe iyesi tamaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. ¹⁴ Ani yai ip̄rema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwaru ip̄rema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri p̄ra ri. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe

* **14:2** ani yai; miri pe p̄ra, main yai † **14:5** ani yai, miri pe p̄ra main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri.

ipurema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri ipurema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. ¹⁶ Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyesei yau, nai kasa kari i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma para ri? ¹⁷ Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya para iyesei.

¹⁸ Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tusauro'sen uri ani yai. ¹⁹ E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

²⁰ Utonpa ton, mare kasa iusenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane iusenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pusa' kon pe e'ti'. ²¹ Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,

sunwaron kon mata yai

pusamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,

e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"‡

ta Itepuu uya.

²² Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen.

²³ Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amarasa' yau, miripan kon usauroku yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen § miri pe para apurinin nan pen ewomu yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? ²⁴ E'tane apurinin pen miri pe para inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewomu yau, tanporon kon usauroku yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tnetanu pi', tumakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi', ²⁵ miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apuripitu Eseru

²⁶ Iri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamarasa' kon pe iyesei a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesei, miri pe para usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe para tenpoikasen, miri pe para ani, miri pe para ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyesei so'si meruntitanu'nin pe. ²⁷ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesei yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe para osorawawon kon nusauroku tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai. ²⁸ Enpoikanin para iyesei yau, tiwi tusauro'sen

‡ 14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12
ata'toma'san

§ 14:23 ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe para,

nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

²⁹ Asa'ri miri pe para osorawawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusaurokui, taron kon uya eta tane. ³⁰ Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tausauro'sen ne'pakapui. ³¹ Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyese, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. ³² Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri. ³³ Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tau sewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, ³⁴ uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyese e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyese, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. ³⁵ I'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tutaan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyese pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese uri'san usauroku a'tai so'si tau.

³⁶ Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san? ³⁷ Inu' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru nemeporu'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu. ³⁸ Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri.*

³⁹ Miri pe iyese pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen pe e'paina pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatuu. ⁴⁰ E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupui.

15

Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'

¹ Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananamu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'. ² Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe para iyese yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epton kasa ri.

³ Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nu'ku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi':* Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wena'i, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, ⁴ miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosorawano wai yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, ⁵ miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pas† piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. ⁶ Miri tupo,

* **14:38** Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyese yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii. * **15:3** usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi'; miri pe para, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe para iyese pi' **15:3** Aisaya 53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32 † **15:5** Ke'pas,

miri pe para Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19

isenpoika'pɔ 500 entaino kon ni tatonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, taron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pɔ e'tane. ⁷ Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pɔ Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', ⁸ iu'matɔ pe isenpoika'pɔ upiya' ri niri, ipoken pɔra iyentusa' rɔ'pɔ waraino ri piya'.

⁹ Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paino pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apɔne pɔra Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. ¹⁰ E'tane Papa uya wakɔ nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki wakɔ nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi pɔra pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'tarawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya wakɔ nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. ¹¹ Uri pe ri, miri pe pɔra kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanɔ, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinɔ kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mɔ'sa'kato'

¹² E'tane Kɔrai e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ terikɔ'pɔ apai tawon useka-masa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mɔ'sa'ka pɔra iyese ta? ¹³ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mɔ'sa'ka pɔra iyese yau, Kɔrai ri si e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ pe pɔra iyese miri. ¹⁴ Kɔrai e'mɔ'sa'kasa' pɔra iyese yau, ina nekamanɔ esi miri itarawasooi rɔ'pɔ pɔra miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. ¹⁵ Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tɔsaurɔ'sen pe, apɔne pɔra Papa uya Kɔrai i'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ iyerikɔ'pɔ apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mɔ'sa'kasa' iya pɔra ri iyese, iyeri'sa' kon e'mɔ'sa'ka pɔra iyese yau. ¹⁶ Apɔne pɔra si iyeri'sa' kon e'mɔ'sa'ka pɔra iyese pi', miri a'tai si Kɔrai e'mɔ'sa'kasa' pɔra ri niri si iyese. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai e'mɔ'sa'kasa' pɔra iyese yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai kamo Kɔrai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. ¹⁹ Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kɔrai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri taron kon ka'pon amɔ' pi' e'ni entai ri.

²⁰ E'tane Kɔrai kuru ri nin e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ terikɔ'pɔ apai, kamoro iye'nansa' kon nɔ'san tipiyarɔka pe. ²¹ Apɔne pɔra uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tɔpo e'mɔ'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyepɔ ka'pon poro. ²² Apɔne pɔra tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kɔrai pikiri. ²³ E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kɔrai to' tipiyarɔka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton. ²⁴ Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikɔipɔnɔ ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke

pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanuku tupo. ²⁵ Apune para etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton nonka pu'ku pona i'ta o'koi'. ²⁶ Iu'matu pe inma'tanukunu iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. ²⁷ Apune para, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."‡ Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesi pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kurai o'koi'. ²⁸ Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tulin nu'pu tawo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

²⁹ Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' para iyesi yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para kuru iyesi yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe? ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? ³¹ Wu' kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kurai awiri. ³² Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyesi yau, "Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

apune para awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',"§

ta. ³³ Kisenku'titau: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya waku eseru wanni ma'tanuku," tasa'. ³⁴ Ta'kwaru ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato' ereutanu'ki; apune para moro taron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyitu kon pa.

E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

³⁵ E'tane taron ni uya ri ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyepu?" ³⁶ Nai pe iya'kwaru para ri! Inpimi'pu tauto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken. ³⁷ Iye'pimi a'tai, tapon ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai para parowa ye' ri miri pe para i'ri ye' ri. ³⁸ E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. ³⁹ Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi tapona ri, o' amu' taron ni pe, toron amu' taron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' taron ni pe. ⁴⁰ Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tapona ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorawano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorawano esi taron ni pe ri. ⁴¹ Wu' enu taron ni pe ri itakorawano, kapai taron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' taron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi tapona ri takorawano kon yau.

⁴² Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi taukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi taukita ton pe para; ⁴³ iye'pimi tanamasen pe para ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe tuku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mura, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe; ⁴⁴ iye'pimi tupun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tupun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri. ⁴⁵ Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: “Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,”* tukai; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke. ⁴⁶ Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tupun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru. ⁴⁷ Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuui'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epan poino. ⁴⁸ Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epan poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epan iwano' ton esi miri. ⁴⁹ Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epan poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.†

⁵⁰ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki man uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para ri iyese, miri pe para taukitasen uya taukitasen pen eporo para ri iyese. ⁵¹ Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nanni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon— ⁵² inke para ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune para wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton taukitasen pe para, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon. ⁵³ Apune para taukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, taukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. ⁵⁴ Taukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, taukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: “Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',”‡ tawon.

⁵⁵ “Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?”§

⁵⁶ Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru esi, main, Mosi' winon. ⁵⁷ E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Karai poro.

⁵⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tasen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasoi pona, apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi notan pe pen.

* **15:45** Iseneses 2:7 † **15:49** ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe para, ikasa e'napai'nokon. **15:52** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 ‡ **15:54** Aisaya 25:8 § **15:55** Osey 13:14 (LXX)

16

Purata Amaranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

¹ Seri si purata amaranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'.
² Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon purata mamokatu' ineporonu kon pi' tense, makonekatu', uye'sa' a'tai purata amaranu'to' esi namai'.
³ Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tupi'to' pe uya ananumu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe inturunu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona.
⁴ Utito' pe iyesei yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu

⁵ Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apane para Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke.
⁶ Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe para komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri.
⁷ Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari'iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyesei yau.
⁸ E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Pentik'as pu'ku pona;
⁹ apane para uyena' eke kuru tarawaso mara'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

¹⁰ Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nanto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyesei koro'tau, apane para Itepuru tarawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru.
¹¹ Inu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tai' tewankamai' para upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

¹² Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai para iyesei, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

¹³ Iwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe para, pana' pe e'ti'.
¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nanka kon yau.

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon Satipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' waku ton tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton,
¹⁶ pusamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'taru kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tarawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tarawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri.
¹⁷ Pori' pe esi'pu Satipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apane para intuton kon para na'ne' taru'pu to' uya.

16:1 Ron 15:25-26

16:5 Inkupu'pu 19:21

16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21;

Isu'taronomi 16:9-11

16:9 Inkupu'pu 19:8-10

16:10 1 Koren 4:17

16:15

1 Koren 1:16

18 To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pusamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

19 So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tuya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pare'sira* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta. 20 Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tuya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

21 Uri, Paarū uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

22 Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nanka para iyesi yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!†

23 Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

24 Tanporo ii'nankato' kon uya esi Sises Kurai yau. Amen.‡

* **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, Puri'sa, taron ni pe Pare'sira tato' yai. **16:19**
 Inkupū'pū 18:2 † **16:22** Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki
 ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **16:24** Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen para si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pᵁ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarᵁ ewa'nomato' tᵁuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pᵁ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarᵁ usaurokᵁ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pᵁ tᵁuya to' uya tᵁsapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pᵁ rᵁ'pᵁ otori'pi' era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amᵁre'mᵁra to' uya itato' pe entu'manin nan Kᵁri'san amᵁ Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matᵁ yau'ne Paarᵁ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amᵁ Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarᵁ pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

Tᵁtᵁsen Kᵁri'san amᵁ Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

Paarᵁ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'matᵁ (13:11-13)

¹ Paarᵁ winipaino, Kᵁrai Sises nennoko'pᵁ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakᵁ ton Papa munki amᵁ' pokon pe:

² Wakᵁ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tᵁsewankamai' pᵁra e'nito' Papa, ukᵁipᵁnᵁ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kᵁrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwarᵁ Ne'nin Esa'

³ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kᵁrai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikᵁipᵁnᵁ, usentu'man nito' kᵁipᵁnᵁ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarᵁ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii,
⁴ uya'kwarᵁ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekaman

uyepu uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwaru ne'to' pe, uya'kwaru kon uneporo'pu kon Papa wini ke. ⁵ Kurai ekota'ma'pu i'kwiritu uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kurai awiri uya'kwaru kon uye'sa' anuku. ⁶ Mi awiron ni ekamu uyepu uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwaru kon ne'nin pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwaru ne'sa' pe iyese yau, aya'kwaru kon uye'sa' pe iyese, tūseta'kai' pūra a'kure'tito' nepu iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pu ri mari ipi' a'kure'ti kon pa. ⁷ Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apūne pūra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pu yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwaru uye'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.

⁸ Auro'kasa' ru'pu pe pūra ri iwesi kon i'se pūra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pu pi' Eisa Mure'pu awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pu, ina uya a'kure'tito' entai ri, tūko'mamu kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pu. ⁹ I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane seri e'kupū'pu tūpi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mū'sa'kanin. ¹⁰ Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanu'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kuri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', ¹¹ iwipūremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe* eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipūremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paaru Eseru Usensima'pu

¹² Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya oru pu'ketu poro pūra, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini. ¹³ Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nukunu kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', taron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nuku auya'nokon miri tukai', ¹⁴ seri pe ipu'ku pe ri ina to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵ Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. ¹⁶ Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. ¹⁷ Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pu uya? Miri pe pūra kati, ekonekato' kupu

uya ora eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai, ewai," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸ E'tane i'napai ri tusauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. ¹⁹ Apune para Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'pu uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pu, esi'pu pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'. ²⁰ Tu'ke ri tunku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri Kurai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupu pe. ²¹ Papa kuru ri kari ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kurai yau. Uyanansa' iya 'nokon ni, ²² tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwaru emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tauye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³ Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanu'pai para esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po para ri uye'sa'. ²⁴ Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'tarawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apune para apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

2

¹ Uyeseru koneka'pu uya, taron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kuranpa uya 'nokon namai'. ² Apune para ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesei yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanuku'san. ³ Imenuka'pu uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pu uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pu kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Imenuka'pu uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe i'nanka uya 'nokon.

Tamakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵ Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya para man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru para ri—ipan pe kuru tusauro'se para ri. ⁶ Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon naturu'pu nesii eke pe ri ipona. ⁷ E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesei, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. ⁸ Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon,

† 1:19 Kiri' Sirapanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. 1:19 Inkupu'pu 18:5

i'nunkaka'ti' kanan. ⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. ¹⁰ Inu' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, ¹¹ Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apune para uri'nokon uya tankupuna pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu para iyesi pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Tarawasomanin Nan

¹² Utisa' a'tai si Tarowas pona Kurai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pa uya Itepuru uya mara'ta a'kokasa' esi'pa uiwano' pe, ¹³ usewankaman pi' ri esi'pa, apune para utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya para iyesi pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "Isiri, utiyai'," ta'pa uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pa Ma'sitoniya pona.

¹⁴ E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kurai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nuku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. ¹⁵ Apune para Papa pona ina esi Kurai na'po'nanku'san pe tauki'nansan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. ¹⁶ Taron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; taron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nana' pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri tarawaso kaisa ri? ¹⁷ Tu'ke te'sen kasa para ri, Papa maimu kurapo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kurai yau ina usauroka Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

3

¹ Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe para kati taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe para ipiyapai'nokon? ² Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. ³ Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'tarawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tauko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

⁴ Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau. ⁵ Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

⁶ Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane

* 2:11 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 2:12 Inkupu'pa 20:1 3:3 E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyeru 11:19; 36:26

Iya'kwaru; apune para imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii

⁷ Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesei yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tutuse Mosi' enpitu namai' apune para a'kwa pe iyesei pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. ⁸ Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? ⁹ Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! ¹⁰ A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri para, apune para eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesei yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹² Miri pe iyesei pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni. ¹³ Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. ¹⁴ E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe para ri, apune para seri wai pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' para ri iyesei, apune para Karai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. ¹⁵ Seri wai pu'ku pona ri Papa nunonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. ¹⁶ E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuu winikai', iwon nin si emo'ka. ¹⁷ Miri si Itepuu esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuu A'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepuu wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

4

Mamin Fini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

¹ Miri pe iyesei pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tarawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka para iyesei. ² Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe para Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe para nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. ³ I'ri pe para ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyesei yau, iye'niponti kamoro tuma'tasan pona. ⁴ Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Karai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. ⁵ Apune para tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Karai Itepuu

pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'. ⁶ Apune pura Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"* tawon nu'pu uya taweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kurai emu' yau.

⁷ E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe pura. ⁸ Ina pona ekaman naye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya pura ri iyese; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' pura ri; ⁹ tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe pura ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe pura ri. ¹⁰ Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. ¹¹ Apune pura ina nurinan kon esi tutusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tuma'tasen ina pun yau. ¹² Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'turawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'turawasoma ayau'nokon.

¹³ Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyese pi', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku, ¹⁴ apune pura ina uya i'tu kari ri ri Itepuru i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'mu'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina turu imiri'nokon pokon pe tupa'ya'. ¹⁵ Tanporo seri esi iiwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wai kaisari ri. ¹⁷ Apune pura usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. ¹⁸ Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune pura tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkero' pe ri.

5

Erɯn Pon Uiwɯ' Kon

¹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwɯ', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyese yau, uiwɯ' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkero' nin uiwɯ' kon Erɯn pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen. ² Miri koro'tau ri, a'nɯn ni pi' e'ni, Erɯn pon uiwɯ' kon ke upontikapu kon i'se, ³ epontin nisa' a'tai ipon pura eporon pen ni. ⁴ Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nɯn ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune pura uponka kon i'se pura e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Erɯn pon uiwɯ' kon ke,

* 4:6 Iseneses 1:3 † 4:13 Eren 116:10 (LXX)

tɔuma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. ⁵ Papa si kɔri ri uka'nin nɔ'pɔ kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwarɔ ke emaikasa' pe, tɔuye'ton e'ma takan pe.

⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau pɔra ri e'ni'nokon. ⁷ Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. ⁸ Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai pɔra Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. ⁹ Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe pɔra ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. ¹⁰ Apɔne pɔra usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kɔrai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakɔi', ukaisari'nokon uneporonɔ kon epose'na unku'pɔ kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, wakɔ ri miri pe pɔra iri ri.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Turawasooi

¹¹ Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nɔn ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amɔ' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau. ¹² Iyena'nokon kanan e'tɔpai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tɔutapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tɔutapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹³ I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyese miri; wakɔ pe ina i'pai esi yau, iiwano' kon pe iyese miri. ¹⁴ Apɔne pɔra Kɔrai usi'nɔnkato' uya ina a'kwarɔka pe ri iyese, apɔne pɔra ina uya apuri tikin nan ni eriku'pɔ tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pɔ. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pɔ kamoro si nɔko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamɔ namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kɔri tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' rɔ'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki iye'mɔ'sa'kaka'sa' rɔ'pɔ kanan iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' pɔra iyese miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kɔrai pi' ina usenuminka'pɔ ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupɔ ina uya pen. ¹⁷ Inɔ' ri esi yau Kɔrai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyese miri; penaro' uti'pɔ, emenna' uye'sa'! ¹⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tɔwinikɔi' ukonekanin nɔ'pɔ kon Kɔrai poro miri awonsi'ki tɔpokon pe tɔron kon konekato' pe utɔrawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; ¹⁹ Papa esi'pɔ tɔpokon pe orɔ ekoneka i'se Kɔrai yau, ka'pon amɔ' pi' tɔmakooi ke to' esi tukai' pɔra. Miripan uya tɔpokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. ²⁰ Ina nin si esi seri Kɔrai nennoko'san pe tɔpe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kɔrai iwano' pe:

Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. ²¹ Papa uya tumakooikenan pen ni kuu'p_u makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

¹ Papa pokon pe a'samat_u yau te'turawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, wak_u nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anansa' auya'nokon esi namai' not_un pe. ² Ap_une p_ura ta iya,

“Wak_u pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'p_u uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'p_u uya,”*
ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri wak_u pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paar_u E'to'

³ In_u' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri tur_u ina uya p_ura man, ina turawasooi sapema namai'. ⁴ E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitor_u ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; ⁵ ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpsin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'turawasoman pi', e'nunpai e'ni tane e'nun ni p_ura miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. ⁶ Se ton moronka ina uya, wak_u pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nuk_u yau, t_useta'kai' p_ura e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki manna' pe e'nito' yau; Wak_u A'kwar_u yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'n_ukan nito' yau; ⁷ i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntir_u yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; ⁸ eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama p_ura ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. ⁹ Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mam_u; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe p_ura; ¹⁰ tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kup_u pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe p_ura ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

¹¹ T_uwapu'tii' p_ura ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. ¹² Ina uya ri ii'n_unkato' t_uuya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'n_unkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. ¹³ Umunki am_u' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'p_umt_ukant_u

* 5:21 makoi pe; miri pe p_ura, makoi e'mato' ike pe
Inkup_u'p_u 16:23

* 6:2 Aisaya 49:8 6:5

14 Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samatu ya' ke'pamukantau. F'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe pura, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? 15 F'ri kasa pori' pe Kurai nesii'no Periyaru† pokon pe? F'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? 16 F'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apune pura uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, “To' piyau uko'mamu miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri.”‡

17 “Miri pe iyese pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',
tupona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kusa'pi'pi'tau,

miri a'tai ayanamu uya 'nokon.”§

18 “Ikipunu kon pe e'to' pe,

miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,”*

tasa'.

7

1 Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauron' nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ekorakanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwaru kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku pe e'nito' ya' Papa tanamai' e'nito' wini.

Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe

2 Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya pura man ipoken pura, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya pura man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' pura man. 3 Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. 4 Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anuku.

5 Apune pura ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai pura ri iyese'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nun ni ina yau. 6 E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wanni ne'nin uya ina a'kwaru ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, 7 iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri.

† 6:15 Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ 6:16 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. § 6:17 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41 * 6:18 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Keronokuru 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9. 7:5 2 Koren 2:13

Ina pi' ekama'p_u iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe ipokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

⁸ Fri pe p_ura pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'p_u uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'p_u uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri—⁹ e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'p_u kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'p_u kon pen ni. ¹⁰ Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kup_u, epika'tin nito' winikai' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nep_u. ¹¹ Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe p_ura, inke p_ura ipoken ku'nin pe t_uusenpoikasen pe, t_usakorotasan pe ekam_ura iku'sa' kon pi', tet_uipi'san pe, t_uusi'n_unkasan pe, t_uusewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kup_u ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri wak_u pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. ¹² Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin n_u'p_u pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, wak_u pe kuru ina pi' iye't_usa' kon. ¹³ Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'p_u pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, ap_une p_ura imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' wak_u pe itewan ku'sa' ke. ¹⁴ Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'p_u uya, miripan upiyi'n_u'sa' auya'nokon p_ura iyesi. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'p_u i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki i'n_unkato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikup_u t_uuya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'p_u kon, Tai'tas ereutan_uku'p_u auya'nokon, eke pe inamoto' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁶ Epori'mayai' mararon pe p_ura uyenu yau ikup_u uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

8

Am_ure'm_ura E'nito' Pe Pori'man

¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi wak_u nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' int_ur_u'p_u pi'. ² Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' an_u'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin p_ura to' e'to' ena'p_u am_ure'm_ura e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. ³ Ap_une p_ura ekama uya to' uya it_ur_u'p_u eke pe kuru ri itato' t_uuya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki itato' t_uuya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, ⁴ inke p_ura ina

pi' to' uta'kwaraka'pu waku ton pika'tikapu pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa para to' uya ikupu'pu pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'turu'pu tiwano' kon pe miri tupo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. ⁶ Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupu'pu. ⁷ E'tane tanporon ni kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupu'pu kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nunka auya'nokon yau*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

⁸ Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nunkato' kon i'tupitu' i'se esi, taron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. ⁹ Apune para i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenasas' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. ¹⁰ Natitaine' wapiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itanin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iwano' kon pe seri yau. ¹¹ Seri si tarawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. ¹² Apune para miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon para na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³ Ina e'to' i'se esi pen taron kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikupu kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe. ¹⁴ Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, ¹⁵ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Kuri eke pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru para iyese, miri awonsi'ki kuri aiko pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyese pen,”† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pu Koren Pona

¹⁶ Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. ¹⁷ Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripitunu waku itekare pi' iye'tarawasoma pi'. ¹⁹ Miri entai kuru, so'si amu' uya anansa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tatusen

8:4 Ron 15:26 * **8:7** Taron ni imenukasa' uya, i'nunka uya 'nokon yau, tawon esi. † **8:15** E'sotas 16:18

ari ina uya koro'tau ina naturunu Itepuru nama tauya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

²⁰ E'sapeman nito' para iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tatusen pe taron kon naturu'pu tarawasoma eseru. ²¹ Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

²² Miri pona, to' a'kiri tatonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paino pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune para eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon. ²³ Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton natiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe. ²⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe to' i'nankati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

¹ Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai para ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. ² Apune para ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' natitain' waipiya si'kiri itaru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon tarunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. ³ E'tane pusamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Apune para inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyese yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe para iyeporo kon pe iyese a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu —imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu —apune para ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. ⁵ Miri pi' pusamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amare'mara inturunu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tanin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, inturunu kon esi aya'kwarakasa' kon pe para.

Amare'mara E'pin Ni

⁶ Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amare'mara ipinnin uya amare'mara ri eporo. ⁷ Tukaisari'nokon to' naturu'i tewan kon yau itato' pe tauya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intapai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itanin i'nanka. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku

turawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri. ⁹ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Tantaranu ta'na'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,”*

tawon. ¹⁰ Kuri ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pūreti ke, uya ri mari itaru miripan uya eke pe ite' amuranaku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anumu kupu eke pe. ¹¹ Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mura te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

¹² Seri epika'tin nito' maku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki amū' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanaku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. ¹³ Apune pura turawaso maku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amū' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato' kon anta'nakunu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki to' ipūremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune pura eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. ¹⁵ Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri inturu'pu pi'!

10

Paaru Uya Turawasooi Wapu'ti

¹ Eke pe pura miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaraka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'man inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! ² Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon amū' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tūsenuminkasan. ³ Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non naku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. ⁴ Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa pura. Miri kasa pura, Papa meruntiru esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin. ⁵ E'sei'pi'nito' enku'naku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se pura te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anumu ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri pura e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

⁷ Ipu'ro'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.* Kurai iwano' pe inu' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari. ⁸ Apune pura Itepuru meruntiru

* **9:9** Eren 112:9 **9:10** Aisaya 55:10 * **10:7** Ipu'ro'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe pura, Ipu'ro'po amū' pi' enpi'ti'.

ina repa'pua iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesei yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen. ⁹ Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai para e'ai'. ¹⁰ Apune para taron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesei yau i'si'mara ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notan ni," ta. ¹¹ Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nuku e'pai iyesei karetaai wanni yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane para unku'ton kon pe iyesei miri yau e'ni a'tai.

¹² Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe para taron kon tautapurisan eseru akiri teseru kon to'ka'napitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke para ri to' esi. ¹³ Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. ¹⁴ Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' para iyesei yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune para si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu ipiya'nokon. ¹⁵ Tupu'ku kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen taron kon nukupu'pu tarawaso pi' tautapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,† miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupunu e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, ¹⁶ ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune para ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai para ina esi pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'. ¹⁸ Apune para ka'pon tiwano' pe tautapurisen pi' waku ta para iyesei e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinu pi' riken.

11

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Mara ru'kwi iya'kwaru para e'ai'ne' yau akure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' ituto' pe uya usauro'sa', Kurai ena', a'pi'pan kuru uri'san pe ituto' pe uya itena'. ³ E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' iku'i uya I' enku'ti'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tasa' kon Kurai ena' apai. ⁴ Apune para inu' ri uyeru pe iyesei yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe para taponaron ni akwaru

† **10:15** Miri pe para, **13** E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke-i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. **14** ... **15** Ina utapuri para iyesei i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' taron kon ni tarawasooi ru'pu pi' ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 9:24 **11:3** Iseneses 3:1-5, 13

anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananamu'pu kon warai pen, miri pe para taponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke para ri iya' iyena kon. ⁵ E'tane usenuminka para iyese aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. ⁶ Waku pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tusauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

⁷ Makoi pe pe' iyese'pu u'tito' ayanannin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe para? ⁸ Taron ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwiri ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'pu pen, apune para Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe para enkurumu'pu, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. ¹⁰ I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanaku para ri iyese. ¹¹ I'ri pe iyese pi'? Apune para ii'nanka uya 'nokon para iyese pi' pe'? I'nanka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! ¹² Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro taweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'pains kon tautapurito' kon yau.

¹³ Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tarawasomanin nan, Kurai nen-noko'san pe te'ku'san. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe para, Se'tan* ni e'kupu a'kwa inseruu pe. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe para, ipoitoru ton e'kupu pe iyese a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupunu nuwarinpanu pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' Paarū Utapurito'

¹⁶ Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru pan pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwaru pan kupu pe, mara ru'kwiri utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. ¹⁷ Seri iwano' wannu pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pan kasa. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupunu kasa, uri niri utapuri. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iya'kwaru panon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe para aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe para ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe para awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe para iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon. ²¹ Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mara kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

I'ri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru pan kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. ²² Ipuru amu' pe pe' to' esi?

11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18

*

11:14 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru

ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epura'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. ²³ Kurai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau para ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoma'pu, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. ²⁴ 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tumo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya. ²⁵ Osoruwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pu yai ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pu, osoruwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'pu uta'morapitu'pu, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wai ennoko'pu uya parau kau, ²⁶ utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennananin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. ²⁷ E'turawasomasa' man, e'turawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'numu para; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari para e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon para. ²⁸ Tanporon piyapai, wai kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'. ²⁹ Inu' esi i'si'mura, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mura usi'tu para? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti para ipikiri?

³⁰ Utapuri pe iyese yau, utapuri ri i'si'mura e'to' enpoikanin pi'. ³¹ Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe para esi. ³² Tamaskas yau kopuna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pu, uri a'sito' pe. ³³ E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pu, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pu.

12

Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku

¹ Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton para ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. ² Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kurai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wai'piya utikaa'pu seri itosoruwano Epan pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tupun tau ri nawon miri pe para tupun tau para ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyese—Papa uya i'tu. ³ I'tu uya si, puse ri ka'pon—tupun tau miri pe para tupun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyese, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — ⁴ utanumu'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya

ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. ⁵ Kuri ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mara riken e'to' pi' utapuri. ⁶ Utapuri pe iyesei yau, iya'kwaru pua pe esi pen, apune para i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyesei. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uri tuku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe para ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷ Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'taru'pu upun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. ⁸ Osoruwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. ⁹ E'tane, "Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apune para umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau," ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyesei pi', utapuri miyari pari pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mara e'to' pi', Kurai meruntiru eretato' pe upona. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesei pi', Kurai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune para i'si'mara esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'

¹¹ Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru para enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauro'tui'no e'tane, apune para aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe para ri sa'ne e'tane. ¹² Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kui'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi—e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. ¹³ Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya para iyesei pi' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

¹⁴ Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kuranpai'nokon itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune para iimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune para mare amu' esi tasanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. ¹⁵ Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' iinanka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' uinanka auya'nokon? ¹⁶ Iyesei'pu na'ne' kasa si iyesei yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se para esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta! ¹⁷ Kinyennakata'tui pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini? ¹⁸ Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe'

* 12:7 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

iyennaka'pua kon iparataai kon mo'kato' pe tauya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tankupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

¹⁹ Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pua kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ina naku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe. ²⁰ Enari'nanyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyese i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nanyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tusakorotasan ni, tapoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyese. ²¹ Enari'nanyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupa pi' tesi'pua kon.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

¹ Seri si itosoruwano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpai'nokon uti. "Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pua esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyese,"* tasa. ² Apanamakaa'pua uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para taron kon ni, ³ ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'man pen kari ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyese i'koro'tau'nokon. ⁴ Apune para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pua i'si'man yau, e'tane si iko'mama Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mara e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mama ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

⁵ Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Kurai esi ayau'nokon?— iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipara iyese? ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'naku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' para iyese. ⁷ Seri si ina iparema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupa auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupa kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni

* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

tane. ⁸ Apune p̄ra i'ri ri kup̄ poken p̄ra ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken. ⁹ Ina epori'ma i'si'm̄ra tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ip̄remato' nin si esi miri wak̄ pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁰ Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon p̄ra esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntir̄ apuri uya namai'—umeruntir̄ Itepuru uya urepa'p̄ ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tan̄'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'mat̄ Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹ Iu'mat̄ pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Wak̄ pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni isenuminkato' e'ti', t̄usewa'nomai' p̄ra iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'n̄nkan miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹² Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' wak̄ eseru yau ata'su'kati'. ¹³ Tanporo wak̄ ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴ Tiwi eke ri wak̄ Itepuru Sises K̄rai n̄nonka'p̄, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'n̄nkato', miri awonsi'ki Wak̄ A'kwar̄ amat̄ pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

WakꞰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꞰsen pe koro'tau EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen ka'pon amꞰ' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pꞰ man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. PaarꞰ uya to' eseru'ka'pꞰ miri i'se e'nito' pe pꞰra seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꞰ' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pꞰ yau, ka'pon amꞰ' uye'sa' esi'pꞰ, miripan kon uya PaarꞰ ewa'noma'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pꞰ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyesi tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nꞰnonka'pꞰ.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. PaarꞰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pꞰ pe tesa'to' wa'kutꞰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꞰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyesi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pꞰ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matꞰ airo'nan isa'ta yau, PaarꞰ uya enpoikasa' Kuri'san amꞰ' nꞰkupꞰ e'kupꞰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

PaarꞰ meruntirꞰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11–2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꞰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1–4:31)

IꞰ' enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki to' tꞰrawasooi (5:1–6:10)

Iu'matꞰ (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta PaarꞰ Uya

¹ PaarꞰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꞰ' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pꞰra ka'pon nennoko'pꞰ pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ, i'mꞰ'sa'kanin nꞰ'pꞰ iyeriku'pꞰ apai nennoko'pꞰ winipaino—² miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

³ Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukupunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁴ Kuri ri Sises Kurai iye'tusa' ru'pu umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukupunu kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁵ Kuri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

Turon Ni Itekare Pen

⁶ Usewansiukasa' man inke pura kuru ri iki'manin nu'pu kon waku nonkasa' Kurai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon taponaron ni itekare winikui—⁷ itekare pari pen kuru ri winikui'. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon esi waku Kurai ekareei wauka i'se. ⁸ E'tane pura ri, ina miri pe pura inseru Epan poino uya ri turon ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii! ⁹ Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takapu uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya turon ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, ananumu'pu kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!

¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe pura Papa uya kati? Miri pe pura ka'pon amu' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amu' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai poitoru pe pura ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paarui Ki'ma'pu

¹¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen. ¹² Ka'pon wini uneporo'pu pen ni, miri pe pura uyenu'pasa' ru'pu ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kurai uya enpoika wini uneporo'pu.

¹³ Apune pura eta'pu auya'nokon uko'mamu'pu Esuweru amu' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'pu uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'pu. ¹⁴ Esuweru amu' eseru yau ukiiyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'pu utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. ¹⁵ E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'pu entu'pu si'kirif miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'pu iya waku nonkasa' tauya wini, esi'pu pori' pe ¹⁶ tamu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'pu uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, ¹⁷ utisa' pura ri iyese Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'pu inke pura Arepiya pona, emennu'pu tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

* **1:6** eke waku Kurai nunonka'pu; miri pe pura, eke waku innonka'pu **1:13** Inku'pu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Inku'pu'pu 22:3 † **1:15** entu'pu si'kirif; miri pe pura, usan ewan apai **1:16** Inku'pu'pu 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18

18 Miri awonsi'ki osorawau wai'piya tupo, uti'pu Surusiran pona Pi'ta[‡] enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'pu 15 kaisa ri wai. 19 Taron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya para iyese—Isens riken, Itepuru akon. 20 Inai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. 21 Miri tupo uti'pu Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. 22 Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si amu' Kurai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya para iyese'pu. 23 Uyekareei riken eta'pu to' uya, "Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nu'pu man tapurisen ima'tanuku i'se te'sa' ru'pu ekareei ekama pi'," tawon. 24 Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya uri uriya'.

2

Paaru Anamu'pu Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

1 14 kaisa ri wai'piya tupo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pu Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pu uya uya'kiri. 2 Isenpoikasa' ru'pu maimu eiku pe uti'pu itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'pu uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apune para enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe para eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi para na'ki ko, tukai'. 3 E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pu a'kwaruka'pu pen ni tuyen pi'pi puturukato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. 4 Seri eseru usenpoika'pu, apune para enakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pu ina uya i'tu para i'ri kan to' uyee'pu tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyee'pu ina nukupanu miri pe para ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises numo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. 5 Mara ru'kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pu ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon waku itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

6 Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pu uya taron ni pe ri to' kupu para iyese uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wannu aimenka para iyese—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' para iyese. 7 Taron ni pe, to' uya ene'pu urepasa' itekare ekamato' tarawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen* pana ya', Esuweru amu'† pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pu itarawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. 8 Apune para Papa, Pi'ta e'tarawasomato' yau tarawaso pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tarawasooi yau niri e'tarawasoma'pu, miripan ni mari esi'pu utarawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana

‡ 1:18 Pi'ta; miri pe para, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau 1:18 Inku'pu'pu 9:26-30

2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 * 2:7 Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe para, tuyen kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon pen † 2:7 Esuweru amu'; miri pe para, tuyen kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon; v. 8-9 niri.

ya'. ⁹ Isens, Pi'ta‡ miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anansan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tatonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'naku tauya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyese a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'. ¹⁰ To' uya riken ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan tuku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pu inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu

¹¹ Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apune para ipoken para kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. ¹² Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uyepu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyese'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'wauka'pu, apune para enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputuruka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. ¹³ Turon kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

¹⁴ Inairon itekare poro para to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, "Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa uko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa para. I'ri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaruka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?

¹⁵ "Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', 'Esuweru amu' pen tumakooikena' nan' pen. ¹⁶ E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anamu. Miri kasa iyese wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apune para main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka para iyese waku pe.

¹⁷ "Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyese yau, tumakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri turawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyese mi? Kane ku! ¹⁸ Unma'tanuku'pu ami uya pe kanan iyese a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika. ¹⁹ Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. ²⁰ Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu para iyese, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, ui'nankanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu uiwano' pe. ²¹ Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main

‡ 2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe para Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri. 2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22

poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyese yau, Kurai uma'ta'pu pe iyese notan pe ri!"[§]

3

Apurito' Miri Pe Pura Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

¹ Imiri'nokon pu'punon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. ² Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'? ³ Pu'pura kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nakupunu wini? ⁴ I'rito' pe pura ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? I'ri ku'nin pe ri iyese'pu miri. ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tuturawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe pura ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

⁶ E'pura'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."^{*} ⁷ Ito'ka'nu'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi E'pura'an munki amu' pe tukai'. ⁸ Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pu E'pura'an pi': "Tanporon kon tapataron kon paremato' uya oton iporo,"[†] tukai'. ⁹ Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon paremasa' E'pura'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

¹⁰ Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tauta'sii' te'san esi pa'nu'nisa' o'no, apune pura iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nu'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu pi' te'san pen,"[‡] tukai'. ¹¹ Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya pura iyese Papa enu yau, apune pura, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"[§] tasa' iya. ¹² Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kuri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu ri miri wini,"^{*} tasa'. ¹³ Kurai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nu'nisa' apai, ipa'nu'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apune pura iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nu'sa' kon kamoro yai pi' isinkasa' kon,"[†] tukai'. ¹⁴ Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, E'pura'an paremasa' ru'pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Kurai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu

[§] 2:21 Taron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pu i'ma'ka v.14 airi. * 3:6

Iseneses 15:6 3:6 Ron 4:3 3:7 Ron 4:16 † 3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18

‡ 3:10 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § 3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4 * 3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

† 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23

15 Utonpa ton, apune wai kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe para itonpa'ti para iyesi miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri. 16 Usauro'nisa' ru'pu ton usekama'pu Epura'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa' para iyesi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imare,"[‡] tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kura ri si esi Kurai. 17 Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa ri wai'piya tupo isekamasa' ru'pu uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon amu' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pu kuka para iyesi, ikupu tukai' usauro'ni'pu eno'manin pe. 18 Apune para Papa uya repan nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' ru'pu wenai iyesi pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' tauya yau, Epura'an repa'pu iya ike tausau'ro'sa' poro.

19 Fri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru'pu Epura'an pa ru'pu uyepu pona ri. Papa uya main taru'pu inseru amu' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wanni ena' ka'pon amu' enakan pe. 20 Tikin nan niken Papa, § miripan main uye'sa' para iyesi iwinipai kuru.

21 Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tasa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no main wini. 22 E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo oru esi makoi na'si'pu pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi', iye'tasa' ru'pu pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kurai yau, e'tuto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

23 Seri apurito' uyepu rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pu, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pu, apurito' usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. 24 Miri yau Main e'tasa' esi'pu esa' wanni pe uyanin kon pe Kurai piya,* ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. 25 Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no para e'ni'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Amu'

26 Tanporo Papa munki amu' pe iwesi kon Kurai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, 27 apune para tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Kurai ya' epontisa' miri Kurai ke. 28 Miri yau Esuweru para ri iyesi, Esuweru pen para ri, poitoru para ri, a'sisa' pen para ri, warawo' para ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san para iyesi, apune para tikin ni iwesi kon Kurai Sises yau. 29 Kurai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epura'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'pu epoton kon pe.

‡ 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 3:17 E'sotas 12:40 3:18 Ron 4:14 § 3:20

Tikin nan niken Papa; miri pe para, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin * 3:24
 uyanin kon pe Kurai piya; miri pe para, Kurai uyepu pu'ku pona ri. § 3:29 Ron
 4:13

4

¹ Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anannin esi pi' mare pe ri mari, poitoru kasa para tapona ri iyese pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane. ² Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyese ikupunu nukuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri. ³ Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu oru eseru o'noro. ⁴ E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tumu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu, ⁵ kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. ⁶ Apune para imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tumu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tukipi'nunsen, "Apa,* Papai," tukai'. ⁷ Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anannin pe.

Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

⁸ Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon para iyese a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe. ⁹ E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe para ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'manon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? ¹⁰ Eke ton pe te'sen ton wai amu', miri awonsi'ki kapu amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wai'piya ton kupu auya'nokon! ¹¹ Uyewankamayai', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'makasa' uya pi'.

¹² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon para ri man. ¹³ Mi'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, apune para takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya. ¹⁴ Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane i'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe para upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanaku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseru'pe pe esi kasa ri, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri. ¹⁵ I'ri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, iyenu kon ni mamo'katu'no uyena' ituru kon pa. ¹⁶ Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

¹⁷ Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tawinikui'no kon, e'tane wakuto' pe para ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikui'no kon pe kuru. ¹⁸ Waku pe ri iyese miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. ¹⁹ Umunki amu' ru'kwi,

* 4:6 Apa; miri pe para, Papai Arami' maimu yau. 4:7 Ron 8:15-17

itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona,²⁰ ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune pura ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

²¹ Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paina kon, i'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai main uya ri tasa'? ²² Apune pura iye'menukasa' esi, Epura'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki taron ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. ²³ Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.

²⁴ Seri ton amu' anumu pe iyesi i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune pura pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wupu winon, apiyo' ton pe tumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru. ²⁵ Ekaru si esi Sainai Wupu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyesi, apune pura tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyesi pi'.[†] ²⁶ E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe pura ri, kari ri si kari ri usan kon. ²⁷ Apune pura iye'menukasa':

“Epori'maki tumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,

mure amu' entun'nin pen;

eke pe iki'pi'nunki,

imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;

apune pura tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'

tutaan'pu kenan entai,”[‡]

tukai'.

²⁸ Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupu tukai' munki pe. ²⁹ Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe. ³⁰ E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? “Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apune pura poitoru pe te'sen mure uya inu' enawon pen mure pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anumu pen miri,”[§] tawon. ³¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe pura, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Pura E'nito' Kurai Yau

4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 † **4:25** iyesi ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe pura eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. ‡ **4:27** Aisaya 54:1 **4:29** Iseneses 21:9 § **4:30** Iseneses 21:10

¹ Apiyo' pe p̄ra e'nito' pe K̄rai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika't̄au kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'm̄kanse.

² Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paar̄ uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi putur̄ka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, K̄rai esi miri in̄' pe p̄ra ri ipona'nokon. ³ Ekamakap̄ uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon am̄' t̄ayun kon pi'pi putur̄kanin nan pi', to' t̄arawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon main aw̄iri to' e'to' pe iyesi. ⁴ Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe K̄rai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon wak̄ nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai. ⁵ E'tane apurito' wini ina enurik̄ kuru seri Iya'kwar̄u poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. ⁶ Ap̄ne p̄ra K̄rai Sises yau iputur̄ka miri pe p̄ra iputur̄ka p̄ra ri e'ni esi miri not̄an pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe t̄ausenpoikasen usi'n̄nkan nito' poro.

⁷ Wak̄ kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tum̄ kon esi'p̄. In̄' uya ken iyereutan̄k̄'p̄ kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? ⁸ Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyep̄ p̄ra ri iyesi miri k̄ri iki'manin kon n̄'p̄ wini. ⁹ "Aiko ru'kwi ri p̄rowa a'sarutan̄'nin e'tarawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau." ¹⁰ Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, t̄aron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. K̄ri iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'p̄ pe e'ma miri, in̄' pe ri ken nai. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, iputur̄ka pi' ri mari usaurok̄ yau, i'ri pe ken iyesi pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukup̄ ri mari? Miri pe iyesi pi' si, kurusu' uya ikin̄antan̄'nito' useno'ma'p̄. ¹² Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri t̄a'ma'kai' ak̄'p̄it̄u pi'!

¹³ Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe p̄ra iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru* kup̄ pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'n̄nkato' kon yau. ¹⁴ Tanporo main am̄rasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "It̄onpa i'n̄nkaki imiri pe misi'n̄nkayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tukai'. ¹⁵ Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwar̄u Wini

¹⁶ Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwar̄u wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi miri. ¹⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ra i'naino esi Ita'kwar̄u kaisaron pe p̄ra ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwar̄u esi i'naino kaisaron pe p̄ra ri n̄ri. T̄ausewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kup̄ auya'nokon poken p̄ra ri. ¹⁸ E'tane Ita'kwar̄u esi pe iyesi yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

5:9 1 Koren 5:6 * 5:13 iri eseru; miri pe p̄ra, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 n̄ri. † 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:17 Ron 7:15-23

¹⁹ I'naino makoi tarawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', ²⁰ papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipareman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amure' pe e'nito', iseseru yau para e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito', ²¹ miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa tauko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ananto' oton pen ni.

²² E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nankan nito', pori' pe e'nito', tau sewankamai' para e'nito', tau seta'kai' para e'nito', manna' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito', ²³ isi pe para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tau se'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main para ri iyesi miri. ²⁴ Kamoro Karai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona. ²⁵ Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon. ²⁶ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon para, tonpa tasakoropai' para, tikintai' para e'nipai'nokon.

6

Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'

¹ Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nana'poi i'si'man yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai para itupito' ri mari esi. ² Itonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Karai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri. ³ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau inu' pe tesi tukai', inu' pe para ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri. ⁴ Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tapo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon pe tau si'tui' para, ⁵ apune para tukaisari'nokon tau wari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

⁶ Inu' ri tenupato' anannin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamai tenupanin ena'.

⁷ Kisenku'titau: Papa esi inu' nusapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya tanpimi'pu ri anamu miri. ⁸ Kari ri ti'naino ku'nin tapori'manin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanaku; kari ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkeru' uko'man nito' eporo iya. ⁹ Useta'kanpai'nokon para man waku eseru ku'tane, apune para itepe'pu ananto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' para iyesi yau. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

Iputuraka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

¹¹ Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

¹² Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaraka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturakapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai kurusukuui wenai.

¹³ Kamoro nin iputurakapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri para ri. Tutapurito' kon pe iputurakapitu i'se 'nokon to' esi.

¹⁴ Atapuripai para e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona ora e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona.

¹⁵ Iputurakato' miri pe para iputurakato' pen esi i'ri pe para ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri. ¹⁶ Tusewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

¹⁷ Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokama i'se para e'ai', arane para Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i ru'pu man upi'.

¹⁸ Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon uya waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi ise-wankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amꞰranꞰto' pi' a'samꞰtꞰ ya', tanporon ni EpꞰn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, KꞰrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꞰ' ekama'po pe ri niri iyese to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꞰ' enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises KꞰrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tꞰusauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tꞰusaurokꞰ wini Papa ikꞰipꞰnꞰ uya tꞰmunki ton anꞰnsa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises KꞰrai tꞰmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ wini. Ipikiron pe iyese airi ipan pe tꞰnmenuka'pꞰ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' KꞰrai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samꞰtꞰ pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amꞰ' esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni KꞰrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, KꞰrai i'pai pe; miri pe pꞰra iuti tamisen kasa, KꞰrai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pꞰra no'pꞰ kasa, KꞰrai itaan'pꞰ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' KꞰrai poro. Tanporon ni usene KꞰrai usi'nꞰnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pꞰra e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

KꞰrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3–3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (4:1–6:20)

Iu'matꞰ (6:21-24)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

WakꞰ ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon† KꞰrai Sises yau:

1:1 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:1** TꞰron ni imenukasa' ton yau, E'pe'sas pon kon pꞰra iyese. † **1:1** tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan

² Wak_u n_unonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, uk_uip_un_u kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K_urai winon.

Iya'kwar_u Pe P_ureman Nito' K_urai Yau

³ Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises K_urai k_uip_un_u iwano' pe, wak_u pe up_uremanin n_u'p_u kon tanporon ni iya'kwar_u pe p_ureman nito' Ep_un po e'ni pata yau K_urai yau. ⁴ Ap_une p_ura uyan_unsa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wak_u pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe p_ura tenu yau. T_uusi'n_unkato' yau ⁵ t_umunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'p_u iya pena[‡] Sises K_urai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri. ⁶ Ikuu'p_u iya tapuripi'to' pe, wak_u nonkasa' t_uuya pi', i'n_um_ura ri T_umu t_uni'n_unkana yau. ⁷ Iyau e'man nito' esi im_un_u poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri ⁸ upona'nokon it_usa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo t_upu'ket_u miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'n_u'to' pokon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai t_unkup_un_u teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'p_u iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'p_u r_u'p_u K_urai yau. ¹⁰ Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Ep_un pon miri awonsi'ki non pon am_uran_u'nin pe tikin ni itesa', k_uri ri k_uri ri K_urai.

¹¹ K_uri ri yau ri niri utan_un ni'p_u'nokon pena,[§] inkuu'p_u iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni t_urawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri, ¹² ina, wapiya K_urai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'p_u K_urai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, wak_u iyepika'tito' kon eka-reei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'ku'ti'p_u kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' r_u'p_u ipi' Wak_u A'kwar_u, ¹⁴ it_usa' uneporon_u kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri —eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

Tenki Tapit_u Miri Awonsi'ki Ip_ureman

¹⁵ Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'p_u uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki wak_u ton i'n_unkato' auya'nokon, ¹⁶ ereutasa' p_ura ri iyese ipi'nokon tenki tapit_u pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ip_uremato' ri esi uyenu yau. ¹⁷ Uri'nokon epuru Sises K_urai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ik_uip_un_u, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ket_u miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwar_u ke, * wak_u pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁸ Ip_urema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu

‡ 1:5 tenu yau. T_uusi'n_unkato' yau t_umunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'p_u iya pena; miri pe p_ura, tenu yau t_uusi'n_unkato' yau. T_umunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'p_u iya pena.

§ 1:7 Koro'se 1:14 § 1:11 utan_un ni'p_u'nokon pena; miri pe p_ura, eponin pe enan ni'p_u'nokon pena * 1:17 A'kwar_u ke; miri pe p_ura, a'kwar_u ke

kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe intarunu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'turawasoma pe ri, ²⁰ inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tauya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po e'ni pata yau; ²¹ inni ri tanporon ni esa' wanni pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. ²² Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, ²³ ipun pe si te'sen, kuri ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

2

Nurine Iyenasas' Kurai Yau

¹ Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri para miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau, ² iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau. ³ Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu. ⁴ E'tane apune para eke pe ui'nunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen, ⁵ uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri para e'nito' yau. Inai ri kuru iyese, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epan pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau, ⁷ enpoikato' tauya seri entakan naye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nanke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau. ⁸ Apune para waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa natarunu miri — ⁹ turawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'. ¹⁰ Apune para Papa turawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau waku turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

1:20 Eren 110:1 **1:22** Eren 8:6 **1:23** Koro'se 1:18 **2:1** Koro'se 2:13

* **2:3** umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe para, upun kon pi'

Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe para iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak'u'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon" tukai' tauseasa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupanu tupun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)— ¹² iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' para ri miri awonsi'ki Papa para ri seri non po. ¹³ E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai manu poro.

¹⁴ Apune para kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri, ¹⁵ tupun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tauya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tauya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman para si iyese taku'se; ¹⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya. ¹⁷ Iyee'pu miripan uya tausewankamai' para e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'. ¹⁸ Apune para iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikupanu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

¹⁹ Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe para iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, ²⁰ itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe. ²¹ Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau. ²² Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

3*Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin*

¹ Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

² Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tarawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. ³ Seri tonan

tawon usenpoika'p_u uyena', to'ken n_u'kw_i imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. ⁴ Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'n_uk_u auya'nokon K_urai n_ukup_un_u tonan tau ennin pe esi, ⁵ ka'pon am_u' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' r_u'p_u pen t_uron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwar_u wini wak_u ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am_u' ena'. ⁶ Seri tonan tawon, wak_u itekare poro Esuwer_u am_u' pen esi Esuwer_u am_u' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'k_u pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikup_u tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe K_urai Sises yau.

⁷ Seri itekare poitor_u pe iyenas_a' r_u'p_u uri Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' t_up_uana'pano e'tarawasoma poro. ⁸ Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki am_u' o'koi' kuru, seri wak_u nonkasa' ke urepa'p_u: Esuwer_u am_u' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke K_urai iwano' ekamanin pe. ⁹ Uyan_um_u'p_u tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin n_u'p_u, n_ukuu'p_u iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe p_ura tanporon kon ena'. ¹⁰ Iteseru esi'p_u seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ket_u enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wann_i ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Ep_un eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, ¹¹ inker_o' ri mirito' pe ta'p_u iya r_u'p_u inenuka'n_uk_u'p_u K_urai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. ¹² Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin p_ura miri awonsi'ki en wann_i yau te'se. ¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'n_unse p_ura iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ip_ureman Nito'

¹⁴ Miri wenai Ik_uip_un_u rau e'sekunka, ¹⁵ Ik_uip_un_u tanporon kon a'sam_ut_u yawon kon apurinin nan Ep_un miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. ¹⁶ Ip_urema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe t_uku'to' apai imeruntitan_u'to' kon pe iya t_up_uana'pano ke Ta'kwar_u poro ayau'nokon, ¹⁷ miri kasa si, K_urai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ip_urema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'n_unkan nito' yau, ¹⁸ t_up_uana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, wak_u ton am_ut_u pe, ito'ka'n_u'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri K_urai usi'n_unkat_o' esi, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'n_unkan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri —autar_u'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

²⁰ Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ip_u'k_u i'tu p_ura ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, t_umeruntir_u awiri ne'tarawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon, ²¹ iwano' pe eke pe

iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

4

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

¹ A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mama kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. ² Mi pe te'ku'san pe para kuru e'ti', i'si'man yaino kon pe e'ti'; tausea'kasan pe para, iusi'nanka kon pi' itonpa kon tupa'ka'tii' e'ti'. ³ Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tausewankamai' para e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. ⁴ Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru — iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai— ⁵ tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; ⁶ tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kaupanu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

⁷ E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. ⁸ Miri wenai ta iya:*

“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',

a'sisa' kon ari'pu iya ta'kiri,

miripan uya repa nito' tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',”†

ta iya. ⁹ (I'ri ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa'” ta? Iu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyesi non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.‡ ¹⁰ Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka'enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.) ¹¹ Kuri ri uya taron kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe, ¹² Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe, ¹³ tikin ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pasa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai mare' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nuna'popitunu, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setunu uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen. ¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, usi'nankan yau i'nairon pi' tusauro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri. ¹⁶ Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 * 4:8 ta iya; miri pe para, ta Papa uya † 4:8 Eren 68:18

‡ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe para, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya'

tiwano' pe usi'nunkato' yau, isi'kaisa ri taturawasooi kon kupu to' uya ke.

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

¹⁷ Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantu seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi para tausenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa. ¹⁸To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'na'to' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'na'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apune para to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'na'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini. ¹⁹To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tasa' iri ku'to' pe tauya'nokon ipan pe ri tause'se'tito' kon ni tanonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' para ri iri ton kupu.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kurai i'tunin pe iyena'pu kon pen. ²¹I'nai ri eta'pu auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pu kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri. ²²Iyenupa'pu kon, iuko'mamu'pu kon eseru pi', penaro' iyaseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nama'tanaku'pu; ²³emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusennuminkato' kon yau; ²⁴emenna' iyaseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

²⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tusauro'sen pe tatonpa pokon pe, apune para tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai. ²⁶"Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatuu." S Wai enu u'ti tane ke'tau ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, ²⁷miri awonsi'ki makoi puta yen oton ku'ku'tau. ²⁸Kuri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'turawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repantin pe te'to' pe.

²⁹ Iri ri usauro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken taron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe. ³⁰Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa A'kwaru ku'pokoitanu'tau aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. ³¹Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. ³²Mannu' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kurai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

1 Miri pe iyese pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nunkanu ton imunki pe, 2 miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansan pe usi'nunkan nito' yau, Kurai uya ui'nunkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

3 E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe para iri ri, miri pe para mental e'nito', apune para seri ton esi ipoken para ri waku ton Papa munki amu' iwanu' pe. 4 Miri pe para iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru para ri usauro'nito' miri pe para iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. 5 Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe para iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe para mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe* epton kon pe para ri. 6 Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune para miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona. 7 Miri pe iyese pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tau.

8 Apune para imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepu yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, 9 (apune para iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) 10 miri awonsi'ki Itepu pori'manin anwarinpati'. 11 Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi tarawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tau, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'. 12 Apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitu yau. 13 E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, 14 apune para iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nansen, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,”
ta iya.

15 Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'para pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, 16 waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune para wai ton man iri pe ri. 17 Miri pe iyese pi', iya'kwaru para ke'tau, e'tane Itepu eseru tato'ka'nu'se. 18 Waain pi' ke'taripatau, miyari ri tause'se'tii' para ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'. 19 Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipareman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepu pi', 20 tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipunu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.

21 Isiyena' te'tuse e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 * 5:5 esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe para, esi para iyese Kurai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa † 5:9 iweyu, miri pe para iya'kwaru 5:16 Koro'se 4:5 5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17

No'p_u Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'p_u Ton

²² No'p_u ton, ataan'p_u kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'turu kon pe ri. ²³ Ap_une p_ura taan'p_u esi no'p_u i'pai pe, K_ur_ui esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, t_up_un, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. ²⁴ So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa K_ur_ui ena', miri kasa no'p_u ton e'tuto' pe iyese tataan'p_u kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

²⁵ Taan'p_u ton, ino'p_u kon i'n_unkati', K_ur_ui uya so'si i'n_unkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, ²⁶ waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoruka t_uuya wini[‡] tuna ke t_umaimu wini, ²⁷ ituto' pe t_uuya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe p_ura ri, miri pe p_ura itepikiri p_ura ri, miri pe p_ura i'ri ri ima'tak_ui p_ura ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe p_ura. ²⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'p_u ton uya t_uno'p_u kon i'n_unkato' pe iyese t_up_un kon i'n_unka t_uuya'nokon pe ri. K_uri t_uno'p_u i'n_unkanin usi'n_unka ri miri. ²⁹ In_u' ken t_up_un ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' K_ur_ui kasa— ³⁰ ap_une p_ura ipun p_u'ku pe e'ni pi'. ³¹ “Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukup_una miri awonsi'ki tasan ninto' pe iyese, miripan ena t_uno'p_u ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,”^S tasa'. ³² Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usauroku seri K_ur_ui miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. ³³ Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'p_u kon i'n_unkato' auya'nokon pe iyese misi'n_unkayat_ui'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'p_u uya tataan'p_u namato' pe iyese.

6

Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

¹ Mure am_u', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, ap_une p_ura seri esi ipokena' pe. ² “Ikup_una miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki”—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— ³ “waku pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamu pa seri non po,”* tawon. ⁴ Ikup_una ton, imunki kon t_usakoropai' p_ura e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

⁵ Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nanse to' pi', waku pe itewan, K_ur_ui maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. ⁶ To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen waku tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane K_ur_ui apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kup_u pi' iyewan kon apai. ⁷ Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon am_u' pen, ⁸ ap_une p_ura i'tu auya'nokon

5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ‡ 5:26 ikoruka t_uuya wini; miri pe p_ura, ikorukasa' t_uuya wini S 5:31 Iseneses 2:24 6:1 Koro'se 3:20 * 6:3 Isu'taronomi 5:16 6:4 Koro'se 3:21 6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25

Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma waku inkuu'pu pi', poitoru pe te'sen miri pe para inu' enawon pen ni.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kusenari'patuu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kari asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epan pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

Papa Amataai

¹⁰ Iu'matu pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau. ¹¹ Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'. ¹² Apune para pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki man pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi ora meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. ¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. ¹⁴ Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokuruu kon pe iworopai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe, ¹⁵ a'ta kon temaikai' tusewankamai' para e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kayasa' pe. ¹⁶ Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pure ton i'ni'panaku kon pa. ¹⁷ Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarakooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwaru, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki iparemati' Iya'kwaru yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' para ri ipareman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri iparemai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

¹⁹ Upona niri iparemati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mara tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, ²⁰ kari ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Iparemati' enari'mara ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

²¹ Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwi miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi. ²² Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

²³ Tusewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. ²⁴ Tiwi waku

nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'nankato' to'
uya usenkusa' para na'ne' nan enakan pe.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ nono pꞰ'kꞰ Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san tꞰron kon KꞰri'san pe e'ni tꞰrawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakandin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wannu yau e'nito' enna'pi'nꞰnka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises KꞰrai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pꞰra iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon KꞰri'san amꞰ pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tꞰrepato' ike rꞰ'pꞰ pi' tꞰpika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amꞰre' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' KꞰrai pokon pe esi Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pꞰ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ iwano' awiri e'ni nꞰkupꞰnꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa nꞰtꞰrꞰ'pꞰ kamoro KꞰrai pokon pe tꞰuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kꞰi'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wannu yau e'nito', a'samꞰtꞰ pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri KꞰri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetꞰ'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nꞰnkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

KꞰrai yau uko'man nito' (1:27–2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pꞰrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1–4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matꞰ (4:21-23)

1 Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises K_urai poitor_u ton winipaino,

Tanporo wak_u ton a'samut_u pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises K_urai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

2 Wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, uk_uip_un_u kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K_urai winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ip_ureman Nito'

3 Tenki tapit_u uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapit_u uya 'nokon kaisari ri. 4 Tanporo ipona'nokon ip_urema yau, tiwiri ri ip_urema pori' pe esii'ma, 5 ap_une p_ura utonpa pe iwesi kon wak_u itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'p_u si'kiri seri p_u'k_u pona ri, 6 seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, k_uri wak_u t_urawaso piya'tinin n_u'p_u ayau'nokon uya ikup_u iu'mat_u p_u'k_u pona, Sises K_urai uyep_u weyu p_u'k_u pona.

7 Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, ap_une p_ura uyewan yau ikup_u uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe p_ura e'wa'kut_u yau miri awonsi'ki wak_u itekare meruntitan_uk_u uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. 8 Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri K_urai Sises usi'n_unkato' ike ke.

9 Seri seri ip_uremato': iusi'n_unkato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, 10 miri si wak_u pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe p_ura miri awonsi'ki esuken K_urai weyu p_u'k_u pona, 11 ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetan_uk_un_u ke itaru'tisa' pe t_uuye'sen Sises K_urai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

Paar_u I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Wak_u Itekare Usekama Kup_u

12 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u upi' uya miyari ri wak_u itekare usekama ku'sa' man. 13 Miri moron n_u'p_u pe tensen pe tanporo kop_una pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri K_urai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi. 14 Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' t_uusauro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe p_ura miri awonsi'ki enari'm_ura.

15 I'nairi ri iyesi t_uron kon uya K_urai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki t_usakorota kon pe, e'tane t_uron kon uya ekama wak_u pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. 16 Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikup_u usi'n_unk_un_u nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tusa' esi wak_u itekare wapu pe. 17 Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'p_u K_urai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai

ri p̄ra ri, ekam̄n ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.*
 18 E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyese? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi
 ye' ri eseru wann̄i miri pe p̄ra i'nairo' yau, K̄rai ekareei
 usekamasā'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, 19 i'tu uya wenai
 iwip̄remato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises
 K̄rai a'kwaru wini, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin
 pe.† 20 Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe p̄ra,
 e'tane enari'ke' p̄ra e'to' seri pe siya ri K̄rai namato' pe
 upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe p̄ra eri'to' yau. 21 Ap̄ne
 p̄ra uri pona, uko'man ni pe K̄rai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni
 esi eporo pe. 22 Ap̄ne p̄ra uko'mam̄ pe iyese yau upun
 yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'turawasoma ta
 e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anam̄ uya? I'tu
 uya p̄ra ri iyese! 23 Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai
 ri esi miri awonsi'ki K̄rai a'kiri e'to' pe, wak̄ pe kuru ri
 nin; 24 e'tane miyari ri iiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to'
 pe iyese, 25 Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai'
 miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupu kon pa
 miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau,
 26 miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupu
 kon, K̄rai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'kato' pe uri pikiri.

27 Fri ri e'ku'tane, iiwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri K̄rai
 ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyep̄ iyense'na'nokon, miri pe
 p̄ra eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri p̄ra ri iye'tane i'tu uya
 ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin
 nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', 28 tenari'nunse p̄ra i'ri
 pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukup̄nu pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya
 ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti
 tane, Papa wini. 29 Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', K̄rai iwano' pe
 apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyese
 itiwano' pe, 30 miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman
 pi' uyenta'taine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon
 uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

2

K̄rai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe P̄ra Pataka

1 Iuko'manto' kon K̄rai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri
 awonsi'ki isi'nankato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya
 Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nankena' pe miri awonsi'ki
 isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon am̄ pokon pe. 2 Miri pe iyese
 pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe p̄ra pori' pe
 uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenunkai', tausi'nankai' miri awonsi'ki

* 1:17 Turon ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri. † 1:19
 upa'kanin pe; miri pe p̄ra, upika'tinin pe. 1:30 Inkup̄pu 16:19-40

tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. ³ Amure' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tuu miri pe para ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupu'ma waku pe iyentai'nokon. ⁴ Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵ Iyaseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

⁶ I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane

Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyesi'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

⁷ e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,

i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anamu'pu iya,

ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

⁸ Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',

se pe ri iyena'pu

miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyesi'pu —

kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya anamu'pu kakai' kuru ri

miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

¹⁰ miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,

Epu' yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri

awonsi'ki non o'non kon,*

¹¹ miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi

Itepuru pe,

Papa Iku'punu ku'to' eke pe kupu pe.

E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipara esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon tarawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetipitu kon, e'tititika pe ri, ¹³ apune para Papa e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' para miri pe para te'sei'pi'se para, ¹⁵ miri si waku pe, iri para miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tauko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tama'takui ke para. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau; ¹⁶ to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune para enpoika iya miri utarawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' para iyesi notan pe.

¹⁷ E'tane i'ri pe para ri iyesi use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon. ¹⁸ Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

* **2:10** non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. **2:11** Aisaya 45:23 (LXX) **2:15** Isu'taronomi 32:5

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises yau, e'kup_u kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. ²⁰ Inu' p_ura ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin. ²¹ Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises K_urai iwano' pi' pen ni nin. ²² Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi tuk_uip_un_u a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' wak_u itekare tarawasooi yau. ²³ Miri pe iyesi pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kup_u seri inke p_ura i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kup_u ensa' uya a'tai upi'. ²⁴ Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

²⁵ E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'purotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'p_u kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. ²⁶ Ap_une p_ura iyenpai'nokon iyesi miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' p_ura ri iyesi, ap_une p_ura takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyesi'p_u, ima'taiwa'p_u ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'p_u ipi', k_uri ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesi namai' pokoi ke. ²⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' p_ura iye'to' pe. ²⁹ Mereutanu'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon am_u' k_uri ri waraino kon manamatai', ³⁰ ap_une p_ura ima'taiwa'p_u ri K_urai tarawasooi pi', isi ri t_uuma'tato' annau ri iyena'p_u upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikup_u poken p_ura iyesi pi'.

3

Pun Kup_u Pen En Yau

¹ Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'p_u ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpok_umato' p_ura man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyesi.

² Kamo pero am_u' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon am_u' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan. ³ Ap_une p_ura uri'nokon kamoro iputur_ukasa' ton, t_uwip_uremasan Papa A'kwar_u awiri, K_urai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kup_u pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen— ⁴ uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: ⁵ itun pi'pi iputur_ukasa' 8 pan w_ui a'tai, ka'pon am_u' Esuwer_u pon kon pe, Pensiman r_uko' pe, Ipuru am_u' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; ⁶ ipan pe

inku'paino pe e'to' pi', so'si amu' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nanonka'pu awiri e'ni pi', ima'takuu para.

⁷ E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya para iyesei tukai' ito'ka'naku uya Kurai uriya' ri si. ⁸ Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'naku uya teposen pe para ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kurai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kuri ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pu uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya ⁹ kuri ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tauye'sen, e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tauye'sen. ¹⁰ Kurai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, ¹¹ miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikui' Utin

¹² Tanporo seri ton ananka'sa' uya pen, miri pe para waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaraka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. ¹³ Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' para iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupu uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tapu'tika'nu'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaraka urawiri te'sen ekare pi', ¹⁴ teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaraka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epan winikui' Kurai Sises awiri.

¹⁵ Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pusa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki taron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' taron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. ¹⁶ Utinpai'nokon eporo'pu uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

¹⁷ Taron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pu kupu pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupu'pu kasa tauko'mansan enti'. ¹⁸ Apune para wapiya tapitu pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapu uya akaramai'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamu Kurai kurusukuui eyaton pe. ¹⁹ To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. ²⁰ E'tane uri'nokon esi Epan pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Kurai uyepu miri wini, ²¹ imeruntiru uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tapun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

¹ Miri pe iyesei pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nankanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan

miri awonsi'ki uyaruko karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'mu'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwi!

Panaman Nito'

²Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sinti'ki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau. ³Imiri, uisakon pe te'tarawasomasen* ekama'po uya p̄samoro uri'sami'si am̄ ipika'tiki uya'kiri wak̄ itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taron kon e'tarawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

⁴Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapu uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! ⁵Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe para iwe'to' nusenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man. ⁶I'ri pi' ri kisewankamatuu, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwipurema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakunu kon itati' Papa ena'. ⁷Miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'nu'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁸Iu'mat̄u pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri wak̄ pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri wak̄ pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe para tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'. ⁹I'ri ri uwinipai iusenupa'pu kon pi' miri pe para ananumu'pu kon miri pe para ineta'pu kon miri pe para inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pan ni e'to' pe pipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai para iyese'pu. ¹¹Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune para isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe. ¹²I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' para ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe para iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe para ipura e'nito' yau. ¹³I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

¹⁴E'tane wak̄ pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekaman yau esi koro'tau. ¹⁵Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena wak̄ itekare to'ka'nuku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' para iyese uri tarepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken; ¹⁶Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu

* 4:3 uisakon pe te'tarawasomasen; miri pe para, awiron Sisikos—itese'. 4:15
2 Koren 11:9

pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon. ¹⁷ Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. ¹⁸ Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'purotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tutusen pe iyesi, tanansen ye' use'man nito' pe iyesi Papa pori'manin pe iyesi. ¹⁹ Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Kurai Sises yawiri.

²⁰ Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta

²¹ “Miyari,” ka'ti' Kurai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amu' upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man. ²² Tanporo waku ton, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwu' tawon kon.

²³ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai iwano' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau. Amen.†

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wai enu uyeꞰ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pꞰ PaarꞰ nꞰmꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ pen ni, e'tane PaarꞰ e'ku'to' itesa' pe pꞰ'kꞰ yau iyese'pꞰ, tꞰrawaso amꞰ' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorꞰ Eisa yau. PaarꞰ uya i'tusa' esi'pꞰ moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amꞰ' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyese "iya'kwarꞰ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyese tawon nan. Miri pirikꞰ pe, pꞰsamoro ti'sa amꞰ' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyese iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturꞰkato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki tꞰron ni ton ni.

PaarꞰ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kari'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narꞰ esi Sises KꞰrai esi epika'tin nito' tꞰnin pe kuru miripan nin si seri tꞰron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. KꞰrai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapꞰ iya tꞰpiya'. KꞰrai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupꞰ. PaarꞰ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyese Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nꞰ'pꞰ Koro'se pona PaarꞰ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pꞰrata ke te'mai' pꞰra tꞰtꞰrawasomasen iwano' pe PaarꞰ uya tꞰnenno'ton tꞰkaretaai menuka'pꞰ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

KꞰrai tꞰrawasooi eseru (1:9–2:19)

KꞰrai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20–4:6)

Iu'matꞰ (4:7-18)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

² WakꞰ ton miri awonsi'ki tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon* tonpa ton KꞰrai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon.†

* **1:2** tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan † **1:2** Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon; tꞰron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uyeꞰpuru kon Sises KꞰrai winon ta.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

³ Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kɛɪpɛnɛ pi', ina ipurema ipona'nokon a'tai, ⁴ apune pɛra Kurai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakɛ ton i'nɛnkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— ⁵ apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nɛnkan nito' Epɛn po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pɛ kon nɛ'pɛ i'nairon main yau, wakɛ itekare ⁶ ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri wakɛ itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pɛ auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wakɛ nonkasa' to'ka'nɛkɛ'pɛ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. ⁷ Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa rɛ'kwɛ E'pa'pɛras wini, Kurai apiyo' pe tɛusaurokɛ'pɛ awiri te'tarawasomasen ina pe ri, ⁸ miri awonsi'ki ekama'pɛ iya ina pi' iusi'nɛnkato' kon esi Iya'kwarɛ uya ikupɛ kon ke.

⁹ Miri wenai, iyeta'pɛ kon tɛuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tɛwɪpɛremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tɛuya'nokon ayara'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwarɛ ipu'ketɛ miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nɛ'to' poro ereutanɛ'sa' ina uya pɛra ri iyesei. ¹⁰ Ina ipurema seri pi' iuko'mamɛ kon pa Itepuru enu yau wakɛ pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan porɪ'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri wakɛ tarawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', ¹¹ imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntirɛ ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tɛuseta'kai' pɛra iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki porɪ' pe esii'ma ¹² tenki ta pi' Ikɛɪpɛnɛ pi', ikonekanin nɛ'pɛ kon wakɛ ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wannɪ pe anamɛ pi'. ¹³ Apune pɛra ewarupi meruntirɛ apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tamu, tɛni'nɛnkanɛ e'to' esa' wannɪ pe ya, ¹⁴ kɛri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',[‡] upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kurai E'to'

¹⁵ Kurai esi tɛusensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. ¹⁶ Kɛri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pɛ: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tɛusensen miri awonsi'ki tɛusensen pen, apono' amɛ', pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pɛ iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyesei, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samɛtu pe. ¹⁸ Tɛpun, so'si i'pai pe iyesei; miri awonsi'ki ipurakon pe

1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 [‡] **1:14** umakooi kon use'masa'; tɛron ni ton emennɛ'pɛ imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' mɛnɛn poro ta. **1:14** E'pe'sas 1:7

iyesi, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyesi eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. ¹⁹ Apune pura Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tumiri ri esi pi' iyau, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kari ri imanu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tausewankamai' pura e'nito' ku'sa'.

²¹ Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pu kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apune pura iri kupu auya'nokon pi'. ²² E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tupokon pe, Karai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, ituto' kon pe tauya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe pura, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai pura— ²³ miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tautamai' pura, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pu. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paar, enasa' ipoitoru pe wenai.

Paar E'tarawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

²⁴ Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai, iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipura na'ne' Karai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. ²⁵ Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa naturu'pu unku'punu pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon ituto' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri — ²⁶ ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'. ²⁷ To' ena' enpoikato' pe tauya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru am' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Karai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

²⁸ Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon am' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tuto' pe waku pe Karai yau. ²⁹ Seri pu'ku pona e'tarawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'tarawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2

¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'tarawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri. ² Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tausei'nankai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Karai si. ³ Kari ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri. ⁴ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu'

uya ri waku pe ri tausauro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Apune p̄ra ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane p̄ra ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Karai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man Nito' Karai Eseru Yau

⁶ Miri pi', Karai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti', ⁷ iyau tumisitali' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenupa'p̄ kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanuku'i.

⁸ Tense e'ti', inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Karai pi' p̄ra ri.

⁹ Apune p̄ra Karai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe, ¹⁰ miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Karai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'. ¹¹ Karai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon* nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Karai uya iku'sa', ¹² iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'p̄ kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'p̄ kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'p̄ iyeri'sa' apai.

¹³ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturakasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'p̄ kon‡ Karai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'p̄ iya, ¹⁴ iye'menukasa' ru'p̄ main tunka'nuku'p̄ iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winikui' ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'p̄ iya kurusu' pona tupokapi'se. ¹⁵ I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se§ annau to' piyi'nuku'p̄ iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri iyaseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe p̄ra inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'p̄ pi' ri iwipurema kon wini, emenna' pe kapui epa'ka pi' iwipurema kon wini ri, miri pe p̄ra Sapa' weyu wini ri. ¹⁷ Seri ton esi miri tuye'ton a'kwaru'p̄ pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Karai yau. ¹⁸ Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe p̄ra

* **2:11** iri iyaseru kon; miri pe p̄ra, ipun kon **2:12** Ron 6:4 † **2:13** amakooi kon; miri pe p̄ra ipun kon ‡ **2:13** Papa uya nurine ikuu'p̄ kon; miri pe p̄ra, Papa uya nurine ukuu'p̄ kon **2:13** E'pe'sas 2:1-5 **2:14** E'pe'sas 2:15

§ **2:15** I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se; miri pe p̄ra, Karai emo'ka'p̄ tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntiru piyapai. **2:16** Ron 14:1-6

iku'nin, kuse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe para te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipureman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tunene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru para ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanuku sepan ni teseru ke. ¹⁹ I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

²⁰ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kurai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyese pi' iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? ²¹ "Kusanumu! Kusanpai! Kusa'pitui!" tawo'nan ni mari. ²² Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. ²³ Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se para miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tupun kon ma'tanuku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya para iyese.

3

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

¹ Miri si'kiri Kurai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon itati' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kurai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'. ² Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. ³ Apune para iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kurai pokon pe Papa yau. ⁴ Kurai, iuko'manto' kon* ipi' usenpoika a'tai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe para iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mental iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. ⁶ Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.† ⁷ Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'ta'tui wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai. ⁸ E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. ⁹ Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tuu, penaro' iyese kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, tuka'nin nu'pu kasa. ¹¹ Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru para ri iyese, itun pi'pi

2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 3:1 Eren 110:1 * 3:4 iuko'manto' kon; miri pe para, uko'manto' kon † 3:6 uyepu na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta. 3:9 E'pe'sas 4:22 3:10 Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24

puturakasa', itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen para ri iyese, isenu-pasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,‡ poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen para ri iyese, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

12 Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanamu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nankasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nankena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'man yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tausea'kasen pen ke. 13 Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tauseutu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. 14 Tanporo seri ton paro'pona, usi'nankan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amaranu'nin waku pe isipona.

15 Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyese' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. 16 Tiwi Kurai Maimu nuko'mamu ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tapu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. 17 Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

18 No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

19 Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nankati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tau.

20 Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

21 Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tusakoropai' para e'ti', to' emiya'numu kuse'nin.

22 Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. 23 Fri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, 24 i'tu auya'nokon ke imamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyep'e'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri. 25 Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu

‡ 3:11 Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. 3:13 E'pe'sas 4:2, 32 3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20

3:18 E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 3:19 E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 3:20 E'pe'sas 6:1 3:21 E'pe'sas 6:4 3:22 E'pe'sas 6:5-8

uya tunkuu'p_u epe'p_u epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kari ri Papa.

4

¹ Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon am_u' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki wak_u ke, ap_une p_ura i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Ep_un po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

² Tiwiri ri tawip_uremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. ³ Ina pona ri mari ip_uremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'. ⁴ Ip_uremati' wak_u pe tato'ka'na'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe. ⁵ Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kup_u auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; wak_u pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'. ⁶ Tiwi wak_u nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon am_u' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'mat_u Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

⁷ Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kw_i kari ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u pe e'ni tonpa Itepu ru yau. ⁸ Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emak_u tukai' i'tu kon pa, * miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na. ⁹ Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kw_i, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayau'ro'kato' kon epokaa'p_u auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tai'.) ¹¹ Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. P_usamoro riken Esuwer_u am_u' e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tauya'nokon. ¹² E'pa'p_uras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitor_u miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ip_ureman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'm_u'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'p_usa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. ¹³ Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'tarawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. ¹⁴ Utonpa kon nu'kw_i, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki

3:25 Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:1** E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:5** E'pe'sas 5:16 **4:7**

Inkup_u'p_u 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * **4:8** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta. **4:8** E'pe'sas 6:21-22 **4:9** Pairiman 10-12 **4:10** Inkup_u'p_u 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkup_u'p_u 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 **4:12** Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23

Temas miyari ta pi' man. ¹⁵ Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶ Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tupo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentai', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatai'.

¹⁷ A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

¹⁸ Uri, Paaru, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutai'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pꞰ eke kuru pata Roman amꞰ nono Ma'sitoniya po. PaarꞰ uya so'si pata'ti'pꞰ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tꞰpo. E'tane ri, inke pꞰra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ wini tikintasan wakꞰ pe itekare PaarꞰ nekamanꞰ KꞰri'san ekareei EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen koro'tau, EsuwerꞰ amꞰ eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. PaarꞰ a'kwarꞰka'pꞰ to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. EmennꞰ'pꞰ, Koren eposa' iya tꞰpo, PaarꞰ uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'tarawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tꞰmiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pꞰ.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pꞰ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mꞰra KꞰri'san amꞰ miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nankato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitꞰ iya tꞰuko'manto' eseru rꞰ'pꞰ pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitꞰ iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ so'si tau iye'seposa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'pokapꞰ kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapꞰ kanan nꞰne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ? PaarꞰ uya si seri weyu anꞰmꞰ to' pana'tipi'to' e'tarawasomato' pe tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitꞰ (1:2–3:13)

Pana' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ nꞰkupꞰnꞰ pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan KꞰrai uye'to' pi' (4:13–5:11)

Iu'matꞰ pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matꞰ (5:23-28)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino, Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

* 1:1 Kiri' SirꞰpanas, Sairas tato' tꞰron ni pe. 1:1 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:1 † 1:1 TꞰron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon ta.

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

² Tiwiri tawiparema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon. ³ Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikupurema rau tenu kon yau itarawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'tarawasomato' kon usi'nankan nito' wini tautari'nunpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyeypuru kon Sises Kurai yau apana'ti kon wini.

⁴ Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nankan ton, ayanansa' iya 'nokon, ⁵ apune para ina uya waku itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Waku A'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'naku auya'nokon ina nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya ina nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nukupu'pu ton kupu'pu ekaman ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru natu'pu ike ke. ⁷ Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. ⁸ Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare para man miri enta'. ⁹ Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tauko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Imu uye'pu Epu ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kuri ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tauye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

2*Paru E'tarawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po*

¹ Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notan pe iyesi'pu pen. ² Mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tapika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. ³ Apune para ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe para iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe para ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. ⁴ Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to'

kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. ⁵ I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' p̄ra iyese porī' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti p̄ra iyese ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. ⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu i'se ina esi'p̄ pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe p̄ra inu' yan ni.

⁷ K̄rai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon p̄rata wini, e'tane i'si'm̄an yaino kon pe ri ina esi'p̄ i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton t̄munki mainanpa pi' kasa.* ⁸ Ina uya ipan pe ri i'n̄nka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri porī' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'p̄, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri t̄nin pe iyena'nokon, ap̄ne p̄ra ina i'n̄n pe iyenasā' kon wenai. ⁹ Utonpa ton, mi'tuyat̄i'ne' kasa ri ina e't̄rawasoma'p̄ sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki w̄i nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'tak̄ui p̄ra ri ina esi'p̄ imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. ¹¹ Ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'p̄ kon, t̄munki ton panama ik̄ip̄an̄u uya kasa, ¹² ipori'map̄itu kon, aya'kwar̄ kon ne'p̄itu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe t̄pokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

¹³ Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', ap̄ne p̄ra itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekaman̄, apurip̄ auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nakoneka'p̄ pe p̄ra ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e't̄rawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. ¹⁴ Ap̄ne p̄ra imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'p̄ Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, K̄rai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'p̄ kon, Esuwer̄ amu' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'p̄ ru'p̄ kasa ri mari. ¹⁵ Kamoro ri Esuwer̄ amu' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton t̄'ka'p̄, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'p̄. Seri kup̄ to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. ¹⁶ Ina uya itekare ekama i'se p̄ra to' esi'p̄ Esuwer̄ amu' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri t̄makooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ip̄'ku pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'mat̄u pe ri.†

* 2:7 T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'm̄an yaino pe, isan uya t̄m̄are kup̄ kasa mana' pi' ta. 2:14 Inkup̄'p̄ 17:5 2:15 Inkup̄'p̄ 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † 2:16 iu'mat̄u pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, enuka'sa'.

Paaru E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina p̄ra ipiyau'nokon iyesi'p̄a a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'p̄a. ¹⁸ Ap̄ne p̄ra itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paaru uya iku'kaa'p̄a miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'p̄a uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan[‡] uya ina ereutanu'p̄itu'p̄a. ¹⁹ Ap̄ne p̄ra i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe p̄ra aro', karon tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyep̄a a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe? ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3

¹ Miri a'kure'ti t̄uya'nokon poken p̄ra iyesi pi', waku pe kuru iyesi tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'p̄a. ² Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'p̄a, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa* K̄rai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, ³ miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utanpokuma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. ⁴ I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon am̄u' uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'p̄a awiri ri iye'kup̄a, mi'tuyat̄ai'ne' ri. ⁵ Miri wenai, a'kure'ti uya poken p̄ra iyesi pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'p̄a uya. Enari'n̄am̄u'p̄a i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'tarawasoma'p̄a ru'p̄a na'ki esi notan pe ri tukai'.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanu

⁶ E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon t̄auti t̄apo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'n̄ankato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminkap̄itu' kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. ⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'p̄a ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'm̄u'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. ⁹ Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya? ¹⁰ Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki

[‡] 2:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 3:1

Inkup̄a'p̄a 17:15 * 3:2 T̄aron ni imenuka'sa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa ta; t̄aron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta. 3:6 Inkup̄a'p̄a 18:5

wai nai ri ina iparema'pu ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipara na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

¹¹ Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon. ¹² Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' naku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. ¹³ Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanuku, waku pe, imakooi para iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

¹ Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairi ri iyese, miri awiri ri mako'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri. ² Apune para miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntiru yau i'tu auya'nokon.

³ Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: eku-man nito' tuku'se para; ⁴ akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe e'nito' awiri, ⁵ niki' pe para Papa punon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; ⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tatonpa ku'nin ipoken para miri pe para ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apana-maka'ta'tuine' kasa. ⁷ Apune para Papa uya uki'masa' kon para iyese iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', kari seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

⁹ Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon para ri ina man, apune para Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tuisi'nunkasan pe. ¹⁰ I'napai ri si tuisi'nunkasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. ¹¹ Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon para e'paine kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'tarawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, ¹² wai kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to'

pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe para tausewankamasan pe taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' panon kon. ¹⁴ Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pu, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pu; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

¹⁵ Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepu pu'ku pona uya iye'nansa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni. ¹⁶ Apune para Itepuru u'tito' oton Epan apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taronpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Karai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton wapiya. ¹⁷ Miri tapo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

5

Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

¹ Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon para ina man, ² apune para i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau. ³ Ka'pon amu' uya, "Ewankamanin para man; isi yau para e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau para ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainanto' oton pen.

⁴ E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. ⁵ A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, wai munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para. ⁶ Miri wenai, taron kon kasa para e'nipai'nokon iye'nansa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon. ⁷ Apune para kamoro te'nansan, e'namu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. ⁸ E'tane wai enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nankato' ya' tenai' upuropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa. ⁹ Apune para Papa uya

uyanansa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe taya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro. ¹⁰Iyeriku'pa uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyesi yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. ¹¹Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon amu' taporimapi'se, tapika'tipi'se e'ti', maku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

¹²Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'turawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. ¹³To' turawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nunkaka'ti' mara ri para. Tusewankamai' para itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

¹⁴Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'munkaka'ti', i'simura te'san ipika'tika'ti', kisetakatuu tanporon kon pi'. ¹⁵Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatuu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amatu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

¹⁶Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; ¹⁷tusetakai' para iparemati' miyari ri; ¹⁸tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

¹⁹Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenku'nu'tuu; ²⁰Pu'kena' amu' neka-manu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri. ²¹Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. ²²Tanporon i'sitaino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

²³Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tusewankamai' para e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumu' tama'takuu ke para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. ²⁴Kari iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

²⁵Ina tonpa ton, ina pona iparemati'.

²⁶"Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'suka pe.

²⁷Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatui' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

²⁸Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kᵁrai uye'kapᵁ pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pᵁ moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pᵁ. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarᵁ namenuka'pᵁ kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isaurokᵁ. Paarᵁ uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pᵁ, Kᵁrai uyepᵁ rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kᵁrai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tᵁnmenuka'pᵁ ennin nan esi i'se tᵁnapurinᵁ kon yau merunti pe ekaman yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'tarawasomasan pe Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki iye'tarawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki wakᵁ ku'to' kupᵁ pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitᵁ (1:3-12)

Kᵁrai uyepᵁ pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kᵁri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matᵁ (3:16-18)

¹ Paarᵁ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,

So'si pe Papa, ukᵁipᵁnᵁ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kᵁrai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

² Wakᵁ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tᵁusewankamai' pᵁra e'nito' Papa Ikᵁipᵁnᵁ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kᵁrai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Iᵁpᵁreman Nito'

³ Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyese Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese, apᵁne pᵁra apurito' auya'nokon ni epamᵁ miyari ri. Itonpa kon amᵁ i'nunkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. ⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tᵁutapuri kon pe Papa munki amᵁ auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekaman yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pᵁra Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

⁵ Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nᵁ'pᵁ pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa

* 1:1 Kiri' Sirᵁpanas, Sairas tato' tᵁron ni pe. 1:1 Inkupᵁ'pᵁ 17:1

e'to' esa' wannì pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwe-nai mekota'mayat'ai'ne'. ⁶ Papa kùri ri wakù ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nà'san kota'manin kùri ri iye'ma kon pe. ⁷ Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanukù, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epàn poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinserehhi ton pokon pe niri. ⁸ Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. ⁹ To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntirù piyapai ¹⁰ iyepù tapuripi'to' pe wakù ton tamunki amù' yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nà'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apàne pàra ina nekamanù ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹¹ Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina ipàrema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya wakù pe iwesi kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayat'ai'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tameruntirù wini wakù pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'. ¹² Seri pi' ri mari ina ipàrema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, wakù nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kùrai nànonka'pù awiri.†

2

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tàuye'ton

¹ Uyepuru kon Sises Kùrai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amàran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton, ² i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amù' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina nàmenuka'pù ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amù', “Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa,' tasa' to' uya,” tawon. ³ Inù' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apàne pàra Itepuru Sises uyepù rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amù' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupù a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon amù' ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, tàuma'tato' ya' ri kùri ri ka'pon uti miri. ⁴ Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amù' nàkupànà papa pe, miri pe pàra tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri rà'pù pe iyereutato' oton

1:9 Aisaya 2:10 † **1:12** eke wakù Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kùrai nànonka'pù awiri; miri pe pàra, eke wakù Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kùrai nànonka'pù awiri. **2:1** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17

* **2:3** Tàron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; tàron ni ton uya, ka'pon tamakooikenan ta.

Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, "Papa ri uri," tase'na.

⁵ Iyenu kon yau para pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitu'pu uya ipi'nokon? ⁶ I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kari ri Iri Ye' ko'manaku iye'to' pe para, tawayu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. ⁷ Apune para ama'ai te'sen main awiri para e'nito' meruntiru esi e'tarawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kari ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kari ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pona. ⁸ Miri tapo nin si, kari ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tanta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton tawayepu a'kwarii ke. ⁹ Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† tarawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo ennakanin eke tutarawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ni ennakanin enpoikato' oton, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri iri ke ka'pon amu' ennakato' iya oton tuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apune para i'nairon i'nankato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tupika'tinin kon. ¹¹ Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. ¹² Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nu'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nanka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'kati'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nankanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyese Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune para itipiya si'kiri ri ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi' ‡ ipika'tito' kon pe tuya waku a'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinu kon i'napairon poro niri. ¹⁴ Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Karai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu§ tamaimu kon wini miri pe para tukaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶ Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Karai tamiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukupunu kon, ui'nankanin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' tuya wini ina repasa' iya inkeror' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki waku e'ku'nito', ¹⁷ iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru'titui'nokon tanporon ni waku taku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki waku pi' usauro'nito' yau.

3

Ipureman Nito' Ekama'po

† 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 2:13 ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe para, apune para Papa uya ayanansa' kon wapiyaro' kon twotori'san pe § 2:15 ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu; miri pe para, uyeseru kon. Apune, 3:6 niri enka'ki.

¹ Iu'matu pe ri, utoŋpa ton, iparemati' ina pona, Itepuŋu maimu utito' pe inke paŋa miŋipan e'to' pe taŋamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. ² Miri awonsi'ki iparemati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apane paŋa tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

³ E'tane Itepuŋu esi tausauroku'pa awiron, miŋipan uya imeruntitanaku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. ⁴ Itepuŋu man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pa kon kupu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupu auya'nokon, tukai'. ⁵ Tiwi Itepuŋu iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kare'ti'pa to'ka'nu'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

⁶ Itepuŋu Sises Kurai ese' yau, utoŋpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pa kon awiri paŋa taŋuko'mansan utoŋpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'. ⁷ Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pa kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyese, ina enkurumu paŋa ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. ⁸ Inu' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' paŋa iyese te'mai' paŋa, e'tane ru'ku ina e'turawasoma'pa sa'man pe kuru ri wui nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. ⁹ Seri kasa ina e'turawasoma'pa, anmainanpanu kon pe paŋa ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tauya'nokon pe ikupu kon pa. ¹⁰ Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tatai ina, "Ka'pon e'turawasoma paŋa iyese yau kasenta'nanin," tawon.

¹¹ Ina uya eta tuŋon kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumu to' e'turawasoma paŋa; taŋonpa kon amu' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi. ¹² Itepuŋu Sises Kurai ese' yau seri kasa taŋuko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'turawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amu' tanpokumai' paŋa.

¹³ E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nantau waku eseru kupu pi'. ¹⁴ Inu' ri nin si esi yau ti ina namenuka'pa anapuripai paŋa, ti'tui' me'tui'. Ipokon pe ke'tau, iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne. ¹⁵ E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe ku'ku'tau, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

Ipoiŋi Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁶ Seri nin si ti, tiwi taŋusewankamai' paŋa e'ni Epuru tamiri pe irepai'nokon taŋusewankamai' paŋa e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuŋu nesii.

* **3:5** Tiwi Itepuŋu iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kare'ti'pa to'ka'nu'nin pe; miri pe paŋa, Iparema Itepuŋu uya ipika'tito' pe tausi'nankasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises taŋuseta'kasen pen kasa.

¹⁷Uri, Paaru uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matu pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

¹⁸Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kꝰri'san moine Eisa Mꝰre'pꝰ winon esi'pꝰ Esuwerꝰ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikꝰipꝰnꝰ esi'pꝰ Kiri' pe. Paarꝰ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꝰ itekare ekamai' itito' tꝰrawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paarꝰ Numenuka'pꝰ Kareta usaurokꝰ osorꝰwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuwerꝰ amꝰ miri awonsi'ki Esuwerꝰ amꝰ pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyese seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꝰ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini tꝰron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pꝰra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matꝰ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꝰ pe Sises Kꝰrai poitorꝰ pe miri awonsi'ki itꝰrawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki itꝰrawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' itꝰrawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

¹ Paarꝰ, Kꝰrai Sises nennoko'pꝰ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kꝰrai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

Wakꝰ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra e'nito' Papa, Ikꝰipꝰnꝰ miri awonsi'ki Kꝰrai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ Ikupꝰ pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꝰ apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', ⁴ panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tꝰtamokori kon pi' ri te'tuse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa tꝰrawasooi kasa pꝰra ri, apurito' winon.

⁵ Seri apiyontin nito' neporonu esi usi'nankan nito', tauye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki waku pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. ⁶ Turon kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. ⁷ Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tauusauroku kon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tauya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi.

⁸ I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi waku pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau. ⁹ I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kwi'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa para tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan, waku ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukupunu kon miri pe para tusan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe, ¹⁰ tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tauwaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitoru ton karupo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usauroku tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken para na'ne' waku usenupan nito' piyapai, ¹¹ waku Papa ekareei tanamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' intaru'pu.

Itepuru Uya Waku Nonkasa' Paarua Ena'

¹² Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Karai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tamaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya taturawasooi ya'. ¹³ Iri pe ri tapi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para i'tu uya para iyesi uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya para ri iyesi uya iku'sa' wenai. ¹⁴ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'taru'pu upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Karai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

¹⁵ Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Karai Sises uyee'pu non pona tamakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. ¹⁶ E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tamakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Karai Sises uya tapu'ku kenan pen ni tauseta'kai' para te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epton kon nenton pe. ¹⁷ Seri si kin inkeru', teri'sen pen, tausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸ Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'pu ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau, ¹⁹ waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan

pi' tauta'sii'. Taron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tauya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'. ²⁰ Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', iri pe tausauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

¹ Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tausennasen pe, tauwipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'—² kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tauusewankamai' pura uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tatau pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau. ³ Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin, ⁴ tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. ⁵ Apune pura tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kuri ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises, ⁶ tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri. ⁷ Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.

⁸ Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anamu i'se esi ipareman pi', sakoro miri pe pura e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri pura. ⁹ Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai pura, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipuru'tisa' i'pai pe pura miri pe pura koru miri pe pura mokon miri pe pura epe'kena' ipon pe pura, ¹⁰ e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

¹¹ Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe. ¹² Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe pura warawo' entai eke pe ta uya pura man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese. ¹³ Apune pura Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si. ¹⁴ Miripan Atan ennakasa' pura iyese; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tumakooi ke. ¹⁵ E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tau'se'se'tito' kon ke.

* **1:20** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **2:7**

2 Temu'ti 1:11 **2:9** 1 Pi'ta 3:3 **2:13** Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 **2:14** Iseneses 3:1-6

* **2:15** epika'tito' oton; miri pe pura, uto'panto' oton

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

1 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyesei yau tarawaso amu' epuru* pe, eke ri tarawaso i'se iyesei miri. 2 Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyesei isapemato' ipikiri para, tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe para, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tanamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwa' tau, enupanin pe, 3 e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe para, isi ye' pe para e'tane i'si'man yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe para, parata i'nankanin ye' pe para. 4 Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesei miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tumaimu awiri ennin pe tanamai'ma waku pe. 5 (Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya para, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) 6 Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyesei a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. 7 Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesei itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,† e'to' pe iyesei miri kasa ri mari tanamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe para, miri awonsi'ki waku pe para ri te'se parata eponin nan pe para. 9 To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan. 10 Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesei; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe para ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'tarawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

11 Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton‡ e'to' pe iyesei, uri'sami'si amu' tanamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tausauro'san ye' pe para e'tane mentaino kon pe para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

12 So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyesei tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, miripan e'to' pe iyesei waku pe tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwa' tawon kon esa' pe. 13 Kamoro waku pe iye'tarawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' para ri iyesei.

14 Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupunu pe te'sen menuka uya, 15 uko'mamu pe iyesei yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' kon pe tuko'manto' kon eseru kupu Papa

* **3:1** tarawaso amu' epuru, miri pe para opaseru, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesei tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. **3:7** Tai'tas 1:6-9 † **3:8** So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe para ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesei tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. ‡ **3:11** to' no'pu ton; miri pe para, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu'

iwu' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. ¹⁶ A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri:

Tupun ke^S isenpoika'pu,*

Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu ipokena' pe,

Inseru amu' uya ene'pu,

Itekareei usekama'pu tupataron kon koro'tau,

Itapuri'pu non po,

Itanumu'pu a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti Nuku'ton Ekama

¹ Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'pu po ri taron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. ² Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyepu waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu i'tunin nan pen ni. ³ Ka'pon amu' emari'ma namai' to' kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pu tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanumu'ri. ⁴ Apune pura tanporon Papa nukaa'pu esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyese tanurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anumu' pe iyese yau, ⁵ apune pura ipuremasa' pe iyese Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ke.

⁶ Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyese yau utonpa kon ena', waku pe kuru Kurai Sises poitoru pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. ⁷ Ennakan nito' ri Papa pun ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. ⁸ Apune pura pun enupato' esi tepe'pu ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pu esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

⁹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanunsen kuru ri ¹⁰ (miripan pi' e'turawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tasa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

¹¹ Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. ¹² Tenu yau pura ri inu' ri iku'nin mare' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausauroku yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nankato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe esuken iwe'to' yau. ¹³ Uyepu pu'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa'

^S 3:16 Tupun ke; miri pe pura, Ka'pon pe
Papa usenpoika'pu

* 3:16 isenpoika'pu; miri pe pura,

itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. ¹⁴ Irepa'p_u k_useno'mai, iyena' itusa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatu kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'p_u ipona.

¹⁵ Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkup_u ento' pe. ¹⁶ Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, ap_une p_ura iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'p_u Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiiyi' Am_u, Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman

¹ Isi pe kiiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikup_u pe iyesei kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, ² no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe p_ura.

³ Kamoro itaan'p_u ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki. ⁴ E'tane itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u esi yau tumunki ke miri pe p_ura t_upayan ke, tiwi p_usamoro wapiya apurito' t_uuya'nokon enpoikai tam_u kon mainanpa t_uuya'nokon wini t_usan kon miri awonsi'ki t_unonan kon e'makap_u pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe. ⁵ Itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' t_usa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mam_u ewarupi miri awonsi'ki w_ui kaisa ri ip_ureman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' t_upika'tito' pe iya. ⁶ E'tane itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u esi yau utin pi' pori' pe t_uku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesei miri nurine ri iye'tane. ⁷ Seri ton to' nukup_u ke ka'pon am_u auro'kaka'ki ri niri, in_u ri esi namai' t_upokonomasen pe. ⁸ In_u ri esi yau t_utonpa ton mainanpanin pe p_ura, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyam_u ton, apurito' t_uuya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

⁹ In_u ri itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u ese' kuse't_unin itaan'p_u ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe p_ura miri entai iw_uipiyaai iyesei a'tai riken, t_usauroku'p_u t_utaan'p_u ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'p_u,* ¹⁰ wak_u inkuu'p_u pikiri ti'tusen, m_ure am_u emo'ka pi', wak_u pe ka'pon am_u kup_u pi', wak_u ton p_uta koruka pi', ekam_un yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' p_ura ri wak_u ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'p_u pe riken te'sen e't_uru.

¹¹ Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'p_u ima'tasa' kon, to' ku't_uru miri rupi ton asi' pona, ap_une p_ura i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai K_urai ena' to' e't_usa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. ¹² Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nep_u to' uya t_upona'nokon, ap_une p_ura

* **5:9** t_usauroku'p_u t_utaan'p_u ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'p_u; miri pe p_ura, tikin ni itaan'p_u e'sa' ru'p_u

wapiya ikup_u uya ta'p_u t_uuya'nokon i'kw_i'sa' to' uya. ¹³ Miri riken pe p_ura, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kw_i'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, t_uusauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'. ¹⁴ Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_u'p_u ton emari'makap_u i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiw_u' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usaurok_u upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' p_ura. ¹⁵ Ap_une p_ura t_uron kon itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_u'p_u ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan† pikiri t_utisan pe.

¹⁶ In_u' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_u'san esi yau, tiw_i to' pika'tii so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'p_u ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

¹⁷ Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan wak_u pe esi miri isipona kuru t_unamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te't_urawasomasan. ¹⁸ Ap_une p_ura imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mata k_usemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te't_urawasomasen esi tepe'p_u eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon. ¹⁹ So'si epuru* pi' usauro'nito' k_usetai, asa'ron kon miri pe p_ura osor_uwawon kon ennin n_u'san esi a'tai riken metai'. ²⁰ Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, t_uron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

²¹ Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki K_ur_ui Sises uya miri awonsi'ki an_unsa' kon inser_u am_u' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kup_u auya i'se esi te'menkai' p_ura miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' k_u'kup_u.

²² T_uusenutii' miya' t_uto' yau, miri awonsi'ki t_uron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

²³ Esuken tuna k_usensii, e'tane mara r_u'kw_i waain an_unki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

²⁴ T_uron kon ka'pon am_u' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane t_uron kon makooi usenpoika emenn_u'p_u. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari wak_u kup_u usene, miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe isene p_ura na'ne' uko'mam_u p_ura ri iyesi te'so'nanse.

† 5:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4 § 5:18 Uru' 10:7 * 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe p_ura Erata, miri pe p_ura P_urespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau t_uponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki t_uponaron kon K_uri'san am_u' so'sii ton esi t_uponari'ne iteseru, p_use ri warai itepuru t_urawasooi pi'. 5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

6

¹ Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pumakanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese ipan pe tesianon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tauseuro'san esi namai'. ² Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesianon uya mara to' namato' pe para iyese, apune para isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyese, apune para to' tarawasooi ru'pa wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton ni'nunkanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Purata Inunkato'

³ Inu' uya ri enakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe para, ⁴ esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'naku para ri iyese. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupa miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tausenuminkasan.

⁶ E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. ⁷ Apune para i'ri ne'sa' para ri iyese non pona, miripan i'ri ari para ri iyese iyapai. ⁸ E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tapon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyese. ⁹ Ka'pon amu' ipurataa'ike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. ¹⁰ Apune para purata i'nunka esi tanporo ri iri ton purakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mentai purata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu' tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarua Uya

¹¹ E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainanki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nunkan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'man yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. ¹² Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku pe. Aka'nero' pe para uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. ¹³ Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tunin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tausekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya ¹⁴ seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai para miri

awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁵ Kuri ri kuri ri tawayu a'tai ri Papa nane'ton—Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wanni, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, ¹⁶ kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tuko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe para nenenu pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷ Kamo ipurataa'ike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se para miri pe para te'ku'to' kon taru to' uya namai' turataai kon pi', apune para tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe para ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tato' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. ¹⁸ Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku to' nukupunu yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amare'mura to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe. ¹⁹ Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amaranuku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe naye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰ Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, ²¹ taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tᵁpika'tinin pe iyese pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tᵁni'tunᵁ Sises Kᵁrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakᵁ itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nᵁ'pᵁ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tᵁrawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tᵁkota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pᵁra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Wakᵁ ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanᵁnin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitᵁ imenukanin nᵁ'pᵁ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nᵁnkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tᵁkota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitᵁ miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panamana (2:14—4:5)

Paarᵁ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matᵁ (4:19-22)

¹ Paarᵁ, Kᵁrai Sises nennoko'pᵁ Papa eseru wini, ikupᵁ uya tukai' usauro'nisa' rᵁ'pᵁ uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kᵁrai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, umu rᵁ'kwᵁ enakan:

Wakᵁ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tᵁsewankamai' pᵁra e'nito' Papa, Ikᵁipᵁnᵁ miri awonsi'ki Kᵁrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

³ Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitᵁnᵁ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pᵁ kasa, wakᵁ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wᵁi kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupᵁ uya ipᵁrema yau. ⁴ Aukaramᵁ'pᵁ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe. ⁵ Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' ᵁrowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan

ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya. ⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. ⁷ Apune p̄ra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwaru wanni ke repan nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwaru wanni ke, t̄usi'nankasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', kipiyit̄ai uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe p̄ra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntir̄u wini, ⁹ upika'tinin n̄'p̄u kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin n̄'p̄u kon waku pe uko'man nito' ya'—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'p̄u ri miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa'. Seri waku nonkasa' e't̄ur̄'p̄u K̄rai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ¹⁰ e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon K̄rai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tan̄'nin n̄'p̄u, miripan uya teri'se p̄ra uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe an̄nsa' uri. ¹² Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyit̄u pen, apune p̄ra i'tu uya unapuri'p̄u, miripan esi tena' unnonka'p̄u* miri Iteperu uyep̄u weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

¹³ Ineta'p̄u uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'n̄nkan nito' pokon pe K̄rai Sises yau. ¹⁴ Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku it̄sa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku A'kwaru uya t̄pika'tii' uyau'nokon n̄ko'manyai'ne'.

¹⁵ I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

¹⁶ Tiwi Iteperu n̄sentu'mai Oni'si'poros iw̄u' tawon kon pi', apune p̄ra inke r̄'kwi ri uya'kwaru ne'pi'nin pe iyese pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' p̄ra iyese pi'. ¹⁷ Miri kasa p̄ra, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyese'p̄u uyeporo t̄uaya pona ri. ¹⁸ Tiwi Iteperu n̄akup̄ai Iteperu winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Iteperu weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'p̄u iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

¹ Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau K̄rai Sises yau na'ne'. ² Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin n̄'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' it̄uki waku pe iku'nin nan ka'pon am̄' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe t̄aron kon kanan enupanin nan pe. ³ Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon

1:5 Inkup̄'p̄u 16:1 1:11 1 Temu'ti 2:7 * 1:12 tena' unnonka'p̄u; miri pe p̄ra, uyena' innonka'p̄u

pe Kurai Sises soisaai waku ye' pe. ⁴ Inu' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe para e'ni tarawasooi kupu para iyese, apune para tanannin nu'pu inpori'mapai tesi wenai. ⁵ Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen taron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pu aro', karon eporo para iyese, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. ⁶ Sa'man pe te'tarawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pu epoto' pe iyese umi apai. ⁷ Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apune para Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku pa.

⁸ Iyenu yau Sises Kurai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pu. Seri seri uyekareei, ⁹ miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nu'pu kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe para ri. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anansa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kurai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

¹¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kurai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,

ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

¹² Imoronkasa' pe iyese yau,

ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyese yau,

unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

¹³ Imaimu awiri para e'ni yau,

uyauro'ka'pu tauya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyese,

apune para tausauroku'pu pu'tika'nu'nin pe para tesi pi'.

Tarawaso Ye' Waku Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

¹⁴ To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyese, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanu'nin pe ri. ¹⁵ Waku pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'taru pa waku tato' iya ipi' pe, tarawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. ¹⁶ Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apune para kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. ¹⁷ Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'nuku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, ¹⁸ i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya taron kon uya apurito' ma'tanuku. ¹⁹ Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

²⁰ Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirapa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yai miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. ²¹ Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoruka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku tarawaso ku'nin pe iyese miri.

²² Ainanki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nankan nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. ²³ Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitu, apune para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. ²⁴ Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe para iyese isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, manna' pe iye'to' pe iyese tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tupa' e'nito' anannin pe para e'ne' pe. ²⁵ Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyese i'si'man yai, e'kupu'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya, ²⁶ miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau

¹ E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau. ² Tumiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nankato' oton, parata i'nankanin nan pe, tautapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tusan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para, ³ usi'nankan nito' para, tauseutu'masen pe para, iri pe taron kon pi' tauseuro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe para, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nankanin nan pe para ri, ⁴ eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupu'ma, inke para ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, taporimanin kon i'nankanin nan pe Papa i'nanka pe ekama tane— ⁵ Papa uya tasa' pi' tesa' kon tukai' to' e'kupu e'tane imeruntiru nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi'pitu.

⁶ Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wanni ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru panon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke tause'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' para ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se napininpanu ton, ⁷ tiwiri ri tause'napasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. ⁸ Isanes miri awonsi'ki

Isanpures* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'p_u kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon am_u' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. ⁹ E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri ap_une p_ura iya'kwar_u p_ura to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paar_u Uya

¹⁰ E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mam_u eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', t_useta'kai' p_ura e'to', usi'n_unkato', imoronkato', ¹¹ ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' p_ura ri iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u upi' Antiyo', Ai'konian miri awonsi'ki Rest_ura po, ukota'mato' moronka'p_u uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'p_u tanporo miri ton apai. ¹² I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon K_ur_uai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyese, ¹³ iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'p_u miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'p_u yawiri ri iko'manki, ap_une p_ura to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'p_u ton, ¹⁵ miripan m_ure pe iwesi'p_u si'kiri imenukasa' wak_u itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwar_u ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' K_ur_uai Sises apurito' auya poro. ¹⁶ Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nukuu'p_u pe Ta'kwar_u wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe t_uko'mansen pe, ¹⁷ Papa poitor_u pe te'sen utapuruui'tito' pe wak_u pe kuru tanporon wak_u tarawaso iwano' pe.

4

¹ Papa miri awonsi'ki K_ur_uai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: ² Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe p_ura ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—t_useta'kai' p_ura kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukup_un_u ke to' enupa'. ³ Ap_une p_ura iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon am_u' uya wak_u usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa am_u' am_uran_u'to' oton to' uya t_upana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. ⁴ T_upana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikai'. ⁵ E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man

* **3:8** Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures—Seri ese' ton e'seporo p_ura iyese miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'p_u asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin n_u'san Esuwer_u am_u' ari i'se iyese a'tai Isi' yapai. Ap_une E'sotas 7:11-22 enki. **3:8** Isi'kiyer_u 7:11 **3:11** Inkup_u'p_u 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tarawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupunu itarawasooi iku'ka'ki.

⁶ Apune para iu'matu pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. ⁷ Eto'sa' ri man waku pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man. ⁸ Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arakooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wai a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

Tupi' Ri Isauro'to'

⁹ Inke para pari upiya' isi'ki, ¹⁰ apune para Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri ora i'nanka tauya pi'. Kare'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pu Taruma'siya pona. ¹¹ Uru' riken man upiyau. Iuyepu a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apune para upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' utarawasooi yau. ¹² Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas pona. ¹³ Iuyepu a'tai, upon puro'pon manepui' unnimip'pu Tarowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, manepui'.

¹⁴ Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamura uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe. ¹⁵ Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamura ikupu iya namai', apune para ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

¹⁶ Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, ina' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se para e'ai' miri wenai. ¹⁷ E'tane Itepuru esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanuku'pu, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mata apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri. ¹⁸ Itepuru uya ri umo'ka' miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyenpa'ka Epun po esa' wanni pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ Miyari ka'ki Pare'sira* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'. ²⁰ Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turo'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. ²¹ Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10

4:12 Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkupu'pu 20:6

4:14 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * **4:19** Kiri' pe Puri'sa, Pare'sira pi' ri taron ni pe **4:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 **4:20** Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kɛratiya miri awonsi'ki tan-
poro utonpa kon amɛ' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. ²² Itepuru
nesii aya'kwarɛ a'kiri. Wakɛ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pen ekonekasa' Kuri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pꞰ PaarꞰ tonpa pe itarawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tarawasooi yau. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine Kuri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' rꞰ'pꞰ miri yau so'si tarawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kuri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Taron ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matꞰ pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tausewankamai' pꞰra miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nꞰ'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tarawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tarawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matꞰ (3:12-15)

¹ PaarꞰ, Papa poitorꞰ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kurai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanamꞰ'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—²apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ³ tnanamꞰ'pꞰ iweyu a'tai tamaimu si enpoika'pꞰ iya isekamato' pe tanturꞰ'pꞰ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pꞰra e'nito', Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Tarawasooi Kuri' Po

⁵Iwenai inimi'pꞰ uya na'ne' Kuri' po esi'pꞰ isuraikakapꞰ pa iye'nonkasa' pꞰra iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa

ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananankapui* ukataine' kasa ipi'. ⁶ Itepuu e'to' pe iyese ipokonomato' ipikiri p̄ra, tikin nan t̄ano'p̄a taan'p̄a pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe p̄ra te'san pe p̄ra. ⁷ T̄arawaso am̄u' epuru† esi pi' Papa t̄arawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri p̄ra iye'to' pe iyese—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe p̄ra, inke p̄ra t̄usakorotasen pe p̄ra, te'taripasen pe p̄ra, isi pe p̄ra, p̄rata epoto' pe t̄uya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen. ⁸ E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon am̄u' ku'nin pe wak̄u pe tiw̄u' tau, wak̄u pe te'sen i'nunkanin pe, tiwano' pe t̄ause'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, wak̄u pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. ⁹ Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyese tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, t̄aron kon pori'manin pe wak̄u usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken p̄ra iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

¹⁰ Ap̄ane p̄ra tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon am̄u' man, t̄usauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturaka tawon nan kon. ¹¹ To' ne'pakapui, ap̄ane p̄ra tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanuku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki p̄rata epoto' pe t̄uya'nokon ni nin ipoken p̄ra ri. ¹² Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "K̄ari' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene am̄u' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon." ¹³ I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyese pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, wak̄u pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, ¹⁴ miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru am̄u' pantomu miri pe p̄ra kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. ¹⁵ Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri n̄uma'tanuku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan p̄ra ri iyese to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanusa' iri uya. ¹⁶ Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kup̄u, e'tane t̄ankup̄anu kon wini i'tunin pe p̄ra to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wanni pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri wak̄u kup̄u poken p̄ra ri.

2

T̄upata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

¹ Wak̄u usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki.
² K̄iyi' am̄u' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi

* **1:5** mananankapui', miri pe p̄ra m̄anp̄aremakapui' † **1:7** T̄arawaso am̄u' epuru, miri pe p̄ra opaseru, miri pe p̄ra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau t̄aponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki t̄aponaron kon K̄ari'san am̄u' so'sii ton esi t̄aponari'ne iteseru, p̄use ri warai itepuru t̄arawasooi pi'. **1:9** 1 Temu'ti 3:2-7

namai', tūnamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tūuse'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki wakū pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nūnkan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

³ Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amū' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tūuko'mamū kon yau, tūtonpa kon teseru'tii' tūusauro'san pe pūra miri pe pūra waain otori pe pūra, e'tane wakū pi' enupanin pe. ⁴ Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tūtaan'pū kon miri awonsi'ki tūmunki kon i'nūnkanin nan pe, ⁵ tiwano' kon pe tūuse'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri rū'pan pe pūra, ari'kena' pe tiwū' kon tau te'tūrawasomasan pe, mannū' pe, miri awonsi'ki tūtaan'pū kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inū' uya ri. ⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tūuse'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki wakū inkupūnū wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tūnamasen pe, ⁸ wakū pe amaimu, teno'masen pe pūra, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apūne pūra iri pe ri to' usauro'to' pūra iyese pi' upi'nokon. ⁹ Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe pūra, ¹⁰ to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe pūra, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tūusensan pe, tanporon to' nūkupūnū yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amū' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹ Apūne pūra wakū nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amū' ena'. ¹² Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentali kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wannī pe tūuse'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tūuko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, ¹³ enuri'ni koro'tau wakū e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kūrai usenpoika, ¹⁴ iye'tūsa' rū'pū tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorūkato' kon pe tūuya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amū' itiwano' ton kuru, wakū inku'pai kuru te'san.

¹⁵ Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntirū ke inenupanū ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inū' ri tenu yau pūra iku'nin.

3

Wakū Pe Te'sen Kupū

¹ Ka'pon amu' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, waku pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, ² inu' ri teseru'tii' tusauro'san pe para, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe para miri awonsi'ki taron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amu' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe para.

³ Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pu iya'kwaru para, Papa maimu awiri para, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu uya pori' pe ukupu tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pu'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁴ E'tane nin si mannu' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nanke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, ⁵ upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekoruka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Waku A'kwaru wini ekonekan ke, ⁶ inturu'pu eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, ⁷ iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon waku nonkasa' iya wini, inturu'pu anannin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausauroku i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tasan pe waku pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amu' esi miri waku ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe waku pe.

⁹ E'tane iya'kwaru para entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wanni ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kusa'pi'pitui, apune para seri ton esi waku pe ku'nin pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo para ri iyesi iwini. ¹⁰ Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'na'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tapo nin si, kisa'pi'pitui. ¹¹ I'nai ri iyesi ta auya puse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tamakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'matu pe

¹² Inke para Aru'timas, miri pe para Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke para iwa pari misipai' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apune para miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. ¹³ Tanporo ikupu auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya. ¹⁴ Utonpa kon amu' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tasan pe waku ku'nin nan pe, wai kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tauko'mansan pe para i'ri kupu'ima para ri.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon upiyawon kon “miyari,” nıkayan ipi'. “Miyari,” ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nunkanin nan pi'.

Wakə nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta Paar_u Nennoko'p_u Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'p_u en yawon kuru K_uri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai p_ura Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'p_u. P_use ri si ain_unsa' esi'p_u tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si Paar_u eposa' esi'p_u miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. Paar_u uriya' Onisimos ena'p_u K_uri'san pe. *Kareta Paar_u Nennoko'p_u Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe t_upoitor_u pokon pe, Paar_u n_una'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutan_u'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane K_uri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripit_u (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'mat_u (23-25)

¹ Paar_u, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises K_urai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon n_u'kw_i miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, ² A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tam_urapi'sen iiw_u' ta' enakan:

³ Wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t_usewankamai' p_ura e'nito' Papa, uk_uip_un_u kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K_urai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ip_urema Nito'

⁴ Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ip_urema a'tai uyenu yau ikup_u uya pi', ⁵ ap_une p_ura iusi'n_unkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K_urai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo wak_u ton i'n_unkato' auya eta uya pi'. ⁶ Ip_urema apurito' auya ekam_u auya yau wak_u pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'n_uku pa tanporon wak_u ton K_urai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. ⁷ Iusi'n_unkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'n_unpasa' iya ri, ap_une p_ura imiri, utonpa, uya wak_u ton ewan to'pan_u'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe Paar_u Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', K_urai yau ri enari'm_ura e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikup_u uya pen.

⁹ E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nankan nito' eseru poro ikup_u pa anansa' uya. Uri si Paar_u pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kurai Sises iwano' pe. ¹⁰ Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'p_u i'sen yau esi koro'tau. ¹¹ Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe p_ura ri iyese'p_u iwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyese, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹² Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. ¹³ Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'p_u yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau wak_u itekare wenai. ¹⁴ E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai p_ura esi'p_u ewai' tasa' auya p_ura iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kup_u pa iwano' pe imiri ta'kwarakai' p_ura. ¹⁵ Ipiyapai na'ki iti'p_u pe iyese aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inker'o' pe ri— ¹⁶ poitor_u pe pen, e'tane poitor_u pe tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kw_i. Ru'kw_i kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kw_i pe kuru ipi' iyese miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

¹⁷ Isakon pe si ukup_u auya yau, ereutan_u'ki si uri ereutan_uka auya pe ri. ¹⁸ I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe p_ura iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki. ¹⁹ Uri, Paar_u uya seri menuka uyemiyat_u ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. ²⁰ I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'pan_u'ki Kurai poro. ²¹ Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikup_u auya unekama'po'p_u entai kuru ri.

²² Seri riken pe: Uiw_u' oton iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', ap_une p_ura e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwip_uarema'p_u kon ei'nin pe.

²³ E'pa'p_uras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kurai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' t_uuya ennoko pi' man iyena'. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki e't_urawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan.

²⁵ Wak_u nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai uya nesii aya'kwar_u kon piyau.

* **1:10** Onisimos esi Tapurisen Ye' ta e'kwa pe. **1:10** Koro'se 4:9 **1:23** Koro'se 1:7; 4:12 **1:24** Inkup_u'p_u 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Koro'se 4:10, 14; 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' e'menuka'p_u tamu'kuru' tawon kon K_uri'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai K_uri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapit_u to' uya apurito' yau Sises K_urai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika t_uuya wini kuru. Seri kup_u t_uuya pi' osor_uwawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyet_u'kapit_u: wapiya, Sises esi inker_o' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' r_u'p_u i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ik_uip_un_u pi' tekota'mato' t_un_umoronka'p_u poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' am_u' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inser_u am_u' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Iti-sakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inker_o' ri use'man nito' t_urawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' t_urawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosor_uwano pe, Sises poro apur_inin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' t_ur_u, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' r_u'p_u iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru am_u' ip_uremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe t_un_umenuka'p_u ennin nan panama iya apurito' t_uuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'mat_u p_u'k_u pona, Sises pi' tenu kon t_ut_use, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau t_uku'to' kon eporo t_uuya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: K_urai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe K_urai e'to' inser_u am_u' entai (1:4–2:18)

Eke pe K_urai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1–4:13)

Eke pe K_urai e'to' use'man nito' t_urawasomato' iya yau (4:14–7:28)

Eke pe K_urai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1–9:22)

Eke pe K_urai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23–10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1–12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ip_ureman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'mat_u main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseṛu Amu' Entaino

¹ Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pu pu'kena' amu' poro taron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, ² e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tumu wini, tnanamu'pu tanporon ni anannin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pu iya na'ne'. ³ Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kari ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorukato' taru tupo, iyereuta'pu Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epun po. ⁴ Miripan si ena'pu eke pe inseṛu amu' entai, tese' tnanamu'pu esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵ Apune para, nai kari warai inseṛu pi' ken Papa,
 “Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikupunu pe enasa',”*
 tawon? Miri pe para kanan,
 “Ikupunu pe e'to' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,”†
 tawon? ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timarewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,
 “Tiwi tanporo Papa inseṛu ton napuripitu,”‡
 ta'pu iya. ⁷ Inseṛu amu' pi' tusauroku a'tai,
 “Uinseṛu ton kupu uya a'setun pe,
 upoitou ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,”§
 ta iya. ⁸ E'tane si Imu pi',
 “Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,
 miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuu pe.
⁹ Ipoken e'nito' inankasa' auya, ipoken para e'nito'
 ewaruma'tisa' auya;
 miri pe iyese pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa
 ton epoi,
 imiri takarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,”*
 ta iya. ¹⁰ Tasa' iya ri mari,
 “Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton tarawasooi ru'pu ton
 pe.
¹¹ Tuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;
 tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.
¹² Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;
 pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.
 E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,
 iukii'pamu pen ni,”†
 ta iya. ¹³ Nai kari warai inseṛu pi' ken,
 “Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini
 iyeyaton non taru uya pu'ku pona

* 1:5 Eren 2:7 † 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Karono'karu 17:13 ‡ 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX) * 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX)

a'ta apon pe,"‡
 tawon Papa? ¹⁴ Inseṛu amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton
 e'turawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito' eponin nan
 apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse
 e'nipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyese namai'. ² Apune pura
 inseṛu amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyese yau iyawiri e'nito'
 kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe miri
 awonsi'ki iyawiri pura e'nisa' uya ipoken ni takota'mato'
 eposa' yau, ³ nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainan ni eke ri
 epika'tin nito' anansa' pura iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito',
 wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasa'
 etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'. ⁴ Papa uya ri kanan
 ekamasa' miri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri
 awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura eke tuturawasooi ton ke, miri awonsi'ki
 Waku A'kwaru nutupitanu ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa

⁵ Inseṛu amu' ena' oru tūye'ton nonkasa' iya pura iyese,
 itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'ni na'ne'nokon ipi'. ⁶ E'tane, moro
 ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai ri:

"Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,
 miri pe pura ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?"

⁷ Mara ru'kwi aiko pe ikoneka'pu auya inseṛu amu' o'no;
 aruko'ti'pu auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inam-
 ato' ike ke;

⁸ miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pu auya i'ta o'koi',"*
 tawon. Tanporon ni nonka tūuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri
 nonkasa' pura iyese innonka'pu pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tan-
 poron esa' pe ene pura ri iyese. ⁹ E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara
 ru'kwi aiko pe inseṛu amu' o'no ikonekasa' ru'pu, itaruko'tisa'
 si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apune pura uma'tan
 nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini
 tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

¹⁰ Waku pe ri Papa esi'pu tu'kan kon tamunki amu' nee'pu
 iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri kari ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki
 iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pu
 waku pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. ¹¹ Asa'ri ri kari waku
 pe ka'pon amu' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro waku pe
 ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamutu pe. Miri wenai, Sises
 ipiyitu pura iyese takon non pe to' esaku tūuya pi'.

‡ 1:13 Eren 110:1 * 2:8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX)

12 “Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';
 iyamurasa' kon rau ayapuripitu pe userenka miri,”†
 ta iya. 13 Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
 “Apurito' uya pe iyese miri.”‡
 Miri awonsi'ki,
 “Seri yau e'ai', Papa naturu'san mare amu' pokon pe,”§
 takapu iya.

14 Kamoro si mare amu' esi pi' ka'pon amu' pe, tupun ke miri
 awonsi'ki tumunu ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'pu, tumu'ta wini
 uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe
 tuuya, 15 kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke'
 pe tesi kon wini mo'ka pe. 16 I'nai ri sa'ne si iyese inseru
 amu' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epura'an payan ton pika'ti iya.
 17 Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pu tanporon yau
 ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe
 use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe
 tesi yau, ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi
 apai.* 18 Apune pura kuri ri niri ekota'ma'pu Makoi uya i'tupitu
 a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitunu ton pika'ti iya miri.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

1 Miri pe iyese pi', waku ton utonpa ton, Papa
 nuki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare
 ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito'
 tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu. 2 Tanannin pi'
 tusauroku'pu awiri iyese'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa tusauroku'pu
 awiri tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau. 3 Sises i'tusa' esi'pu eke pe
 tnamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tnamato' eporo
 kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. 4 Apune pura tanporo iuti ton
 amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin
 pe. 5 Mosi' esi'pu tusauroku'pu awiri ipoitoru pe tesi pi'
 tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito'
 ipi' pe te'sen. 6 E'tane Kurai esi tusauroku'pu awiri imu pe,
 Papa iwu' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwu' pe,
 uta'sin nisa' pe iyese yau enari'mura e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki
 e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman Apurinin Pe Pura E'ni Namai'

7 Miri si, Waku A'kwaru nikayai'ne' kasa:
 “Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,
 8 iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,

† 2:12 Eren 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18 * 2:17 ka'pon
 amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe pura, Papa uya kota'man
 nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. 3:2 Nonpa 12:7

iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pɛ kon kasa,

ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,

⁹ ikai'pɛnɛ kon amɛ' uya ui'tupitɛ'pɛ miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'pɛ na'ne' yau, miripan kon uya unku'pɛnɛ ene'pɛ 40 kaisa ri wai'piya yau.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki, 'Tɛutano'masen ni to' ewan, uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya pɛra ri iyese,' ta'pɛ uya.

¹¹ Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usaurokɛ'pɛ kuru ri, 'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ta'pɛ uya,'* tawon.

¹² Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe inɛ' ri kɛse'nin, apurinin pe pɛra itewan tera'tisen pe Papa tɛuko'mansen piyapai.

¹³ E'tane wɛi kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', "Seri pe," tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanɛkɛ kon namai'. ¹⁴ Kɛrai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' rɛ'pɛ pɛ'kɛ pona. ¹⁵ Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:

"Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

iyewan kon kɛ'sa'mantanɛ'tɛu

iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pɛ kon a'taino kasa,"† tawon.

¹⁶ Inɛ' yan uya eta'pɛ miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pɛ? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai? ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inɛ' yan pi' isakorota'pɛ 40 kaisa ri wai'piya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki inɛ' yan pi' Papa uya usaurokɛ'pɛ to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tɛumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nɛ'san pen? ¹⁹ Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomɛ poken pɛra iyese'pɛ, apɛne pɛra to' uya apuri pɛra iyese pi'.

4

Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amɛ' Umoronka'to'

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo poken pɛra auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'. ² Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekamasa' miri, to' esi'pɛ na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pɛ esi'pɛ i'ri pe pɛra ri to' pona, apɛne pɛra kamoro etanin nɛ'san uya a'si'sa' pɛra iyese'pɛ apurito' tɛuya'nokon pokon pe. ³ Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nɛ'san ewomɛ miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa, "Miri si ekama'pɛ uya usakorota pe usaurokɛ yau,

* **3:11** Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † **3:15** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **3:18** Nonpa 14:1-35

'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' '*
 tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non
 e'kaa'p_u si'kiri. ⁴ Ap_une p_ura isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin
 w_ui pi' se ton main yau: "7 pe iku'nin w_ui yau Papa ereuta'p_u
 tanporo tuturawasooi ton apai,"† tukai'. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki seri
 na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, "To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni
 umoronka'to' ya'," ta.

⁶ Moro ri iyese taron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umor-
 onka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon
 nu'san ewonsa' p_ura iyese, ap_une p_ura main awiri p_ura to' esa'
 pi'. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya kanan taron ni w_ui taka'sa',
 "Seri pe," tato', emennu'p_u kuru ri isauroku'p_u Tepi' poro,
 wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,
 iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu't_u,‡"

tukai'. ⁸ Ap_une p_ura Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa'
 yau, Papa nusau'ro'kap_ui'no pen kanan taron ni w_ui pi'. ⁹ Moro
 ri iyese Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki am_u' iwano';
¹⁰ ap_une p_ura inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan
 umoronkap_u miri tiwano' tuturawasooi apai, tuturawasooi
 apai Papa esi'p_u kasa. ¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', ewon nito' kon
 pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri
 uta'mo'ka pe iyese namai' Esuweru am_u' nukuu'p_u main awiri
 p_ura te'se rimonu' tau pikiri te'se.

¹² Ap_une p_ura Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki
 iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iy_i supara entaino, ewan miri
 awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'p_u miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri;
 ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni.
¹³ I'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu p_ura ri iyese
 Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po
 ri kari usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin Epuru

¹⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' turawasomanin
 epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Ep_un pona,§ Sises, Papa
 Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito'
 pi'. ¹⁵ Ap_une p_ura use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru
 upi'nokon i'si'mara e'ni pi' tausentu'masen pen pe p_ura te'sen
 esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau
 ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'p_u —e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'p_u
 pen. ¹⁶ Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon
 uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku

* **4:3** Eren 95:11; ap_une, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † **4:4** Iseneses 2:2 ap_une, v. 10 niri
 enka'ki. ‡ **4:7** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **4:8** Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 **4:10**

Iseneses 2:2 § **4:14** Ep_un pona; miri pe p_ura, Ep_un awiri

nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

5

¹ Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikui' te'sen, to' nataranu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. ² I'si'man yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya para na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki natano'mayai'ne' nan, apune para tumiri esi pi' i'si'mara e'nito' yau. ³ Seri wenai tumakooi iwano' pe tause'mato' taru iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe ri niri itaru iya.

⁴ Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anamu para iyese tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa. ⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, Kurai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;

seri pe ikuipunu pe enasa' seri,”*

ta'pu. ⁶ Turon ni airi,

“Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inkeror pe ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”†

tasa' iya.

⁷ Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyipuremapitu'pu, isenapitu'pu eke pe tuku'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kari, tapika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune para iye'tasa' pi' Papa ena'. ⁸ Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini, ⁹ waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya, iyena'pu nin si inkeror pe ri epika'tin nito' parakon pe tanporo tumaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, ¹⁰ miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹ Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken para ri sa'man pe ri iyese, apune para tinin pi' ri tausenupasan pe iwesi kon. ¹² Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! ¹³ Inu' ri mana' pi' nuko'manyai'ne', mare pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'na'sa' iya para ri mari. ¹⁴ E'tane

sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pasa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tuya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe Kurai pi' usenupan nu'pu taninse, iyaku'pasa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupanu taka'pai'nokon para, * miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito',² epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',† miya' tato' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon.³ Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyese yau.

⁴ Iye'kupu poken para iyese kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san, Epan pon repan nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tupo.⁵ Inai ri iyese kamoro waku Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tuye'ton pana'pano.⁶ Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau, i'nai ri iyese to' na'po para iyese, apune para‡ tama'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapu kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nu'kapu ri mari.

⁷ Non inke ri tupa'na' se' yau. Iu'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe.
⁸ E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tupa'nu'se' yau. Iu'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe.

⁹ Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri waku iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—waku ton epika'tin nito' pikiri naye'ai'ne'.¹⁰ Papa kari ri ipoken para iyese ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; iturawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nu'kato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'atui'ne' pu'tika'naku iya pen ni.¹¹ Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matu pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri.¹² Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se para ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tusetak'ai' para ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

In'airon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'pu Iku'to' Pe Tuya

¹³ Papa uya Epara'an auro'ka a'tai tanku'ton pi', tunesa'ton eke tentaino para iyese pi', tumiri pe ri iye'sesaku'pu,¹⁴ "Uri pe kuru ri iparema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanu'ti uya,"§

* **6:1** Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupanu taka'pai'nokon para; miri pe para, twotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai † **6:2** epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe para, ekorakan nukupanu. ‡ **6:6** apune para; miri pe para, koro'tau. **6:8** Iseneses

tukai'. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si t̄useta'kai' p̄ra tenuriku t̄apo, Ep̄ra'an uya si iye'kup̄u tukai' tauro'kasa' r̄u'p̄u eporo'p̄u.

¹⁶ Ka'pon am̄u' uya t̄ankup̄u kon ekama eke pe ten-tai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' r̄u'p̄u meruntitan̄ku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutan̄ku. ¹⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ra t̄anekama'p̄u usensima p̄ra iyesei tukai' epton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, t̄usauroku'p̄u akonoma'p̄u iya ikup̄u uya kuru tukai'. ¹⁸ Papa uya seri kup̄u uya tasa', miripan e'kup̄u kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima p̄ra iyesei, ap̄ne p̄ra kasi pe Papa esi poken p̄ra iyesei. Miri pe iyesei pi', uri'nokon yain̄nsa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' an̄m̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. ¹⁹ Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwar̄u kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewon-sen siya ri iwapu enta', ²⁰ Sises, ewom̄u'p̄u urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasas' si Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru inkeru' pe, Mer̄u'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

7

Mer̄u'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' T̄rawasomanin

¹ P̄use ri Mer̄u'kisite' esi'p̄u Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Ep̄ra'an eporo'p̄u iya kin am̄u' ewa'noma t̄apo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan p̄rema'p̄u iya, ² miripan repa'p̄u Ep̄ra'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'ni esa'," ta e'kwa pe. ³ K̄ari ri mu r̄u'p̄u miri pe p̄ra kamoro imunki r̄u'san ta poken p̄ra ri iyesei Mer̄u'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'p̄u p̄ra ri miri pe p̄ra iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' p̄ra ri iyesei, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe moro ri iyesei inkeru' pe ri.

⁴ Eke pe kuru ri iyesei'p̄u, tapai: Ep̄ra'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'p̄u 1/10 kaisa ri teyatōn non enapai t̄anmo'ka'p̄u ke! ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe iyenasas' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya am̄ran̄u'to' pe ka'pon am̄u' piyapai—t̄atonpa kon am̄u' ri—Ep̄ra'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane. ⁶ P̄use ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'p̄ukasa' p̄ra ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Ep̄ra'an wini am̄ran̄ku'p̄u iya miri awonsi'ki ip̄rema'p̄u iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton n̄u'p̄u esa' pe te'sen. ⁷ Ikasima p̄ra, aiko p̄rema'p̄u eke pe te'sen uya. ⁸ Tikin nan esi 1/10 am̄ran̄ku' teri'san kon ni ka'pon am̄u' uya; e'tane t̄aron ni

pe kari, nurine iyesei tato' uya amaranaku. ⁹ Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyesei, Ripai kari ri 1/10 amaranaku pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pu Epara'an poro, ¹⁰ apune para Meru'kisite' uya Epara'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pu tutamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

¹¹ Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyesei yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'turu'pu ka'pon ama' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si taron ni kanan use'man nito' tarawasomanin uyepu i'se e'ni'pu — Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? ¹² Apune para si Eran poro use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyesei. ¹³ Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi taponaron ni taron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tarawasomasa' para iyesei use'man nito' apon po. ¹⁴ Apune para i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' ama' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' para ri iyesei use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi waku pe tenka'sen pe ri, taron ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesei yau, ¹⁶ kari use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntiru wini. ¹⁷ Apune para isekamasa': "Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"*

tukai'.

¹⁸ Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apune para i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe para iyesei pi' ¹⁹ (apune para main uya i'ri konekasa' para iyesei waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

²⁰ Iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonepitu'pu iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri para. ²¹ E'tane Sises ekoneka'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pu iya ipi' a'tai:

"Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya tasa',

miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

'Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri.' †

tasa' iya. ²² Apune para seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

²³ Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'pu, apune para uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamu tutarawasooi kon kupu pi' poken para ikupu wenai; ²⁴ e'tane si, Sises uko'mamu pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe para nin si

* 7:17 Eren 110:4 † 7:21 Eren 110:4

use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin ye' pe iyesei. ²⁵ Miri pe nin si iyesei pi', kamoro Papa piya' t̄uyey'san t̄uporo pika'ti iya miri tenuka'n̄u'se kuru,‡ ap̄ane p̄ara tiwiri ri t̄auko'mamu pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

²⁶ P̄use ri warai nin si use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri —kuri waku pe na'ne', i'ri iri pan ni, esukenan ni, tamakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'. ²⁷ T̄aron kon use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa p̄ara iyesei, w̄hi kaisari ri use'man nito' ton t̄rawasomato' iya p̄ara iyesei, wapiya tamakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄u' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye't̄ur̄u'p̄a tikin ite'kwa t̄anakonomaton pe p̄ara ri t̄amiri pe use'man nito' ike pe. ²⁸ Main uya i'si'm̄anon ka'pon am̄u' an̄um̄u use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'p̄a t̄apo, uya Imu an̄um̄u'p̄a, iyekonekasa' waku pe inkero' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

¹ Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: P̄use ri warai use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' r̄u'p̄a enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Ep̄an po, ² te't̄rawasomasen ip̄areman nito' iw̄u' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄a, ka'pon ni'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄a pen.

³ Tanporon kon use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru pe an̄ansa' uya asa'ri ri t̄ut̄usen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike t̄ur̄u, miri kasa ri si p̄use ri nat̄aton ni mari esi'p̄u. ⁴ Non po iyesei yau, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe p̄ara ri iyesei miri, ap̄ane p̄ara moro ka'pon am̄u' esi pi' t̄ut̄usen t̄anin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. ⁵ To' e't̄rawasoma Ep̄an pon ip̄areman nito' iw̄u' a'kwar̄u'p̄a tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesei pi', Mosi' panama'p̄u miri ip̄areman nito' iw̄u' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' w̄h' po enpoika'p̄u na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"* tukai'. ⁶ E'tane Sises t̄rawasooi ineporo'p̄u esi eke pe Mosi' t̄rawasooi entai, waku kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya t̄ant̄aton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e't̄usa' waku ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

⁷ Ap̄ane p̄ara wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau waku pe, t̄aron ni ne'warinpai'no pen ni. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'p̄u t̄amunki am̄u' pi', miripan uya ta'p̄a, "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,

‡ 7:25 tenuka'n̄u'se kuru; miri pe p̄ara, tiwiro' pe 7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 8:1

Eren 110:1 * 8:5 E'sotas 25:40

emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu
Esuweru amu' pokon pe,

miri awonsi'ki Isuta amu' pokon pe.

⁹To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pu

ekonekan nito' waraino pen,

to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pu uya a'taino

to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,

apune para tamiri'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai

tusauroku'pu kon awiri para to' esi'pu,

miripan kon piyapai era'ti'pu,

ta Itepuru uya.

¹⁰Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuweru amu' pokon
pe,

miri pata'pu pe, ta Itepuru uya,

Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'

miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,

miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹¹Seri enta' ka'pon uya tatonpa enupato' oton pen,

miri pe para ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru
i'tuki, tukai',

apune para tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton

sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

¹²Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,

miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen
ni miri enta',”†

tasa'.

¹³Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini “emenna,” tukai',
wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe para; miripan si tapurisen
pe para te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe te'sen para iyena seri
pe ri.

9

Apuripitu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

¹Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'pu, teseru ke Papa
apuripi'to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' seri non
pon kanan. ²Ta'porin i'mu'sa'ka'pu. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa'
tau raan'pu apon esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tepuru miri awonsi'ki
ipuremasa' pureti; seri esaku miri Waku Pata, tukai'. ³Isakon
pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esaku esi'pu Ipan
Waku Kuru Pata, tukai', ⁴miri yau koru pun konekasa'
use'man nito' apon a'po'nan kiri'nunpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki
koru ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan koru
pun konekasa' samaku pe yau “mana” tato' to' yu pe iye'sa'

† 8:12 Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX)

9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30

9:3

E'sotas 26:31-33

ru'pu esi'pu, Eran yuu iyenparakutasa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' ekonekan nito' apon ton. ⁵ Miri iten puro'po ika'sa' ton inseru amu' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pu, iri pe e'ni'pu apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.* E'tane seri ton ekama poken para man tanporo seri pe.

⁶ Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ewomu isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tuturawasooi kon ku'se'na. ⁷ E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wuipiya yau, man esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesi tantuton pe tumakooi epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi epe'pu pe to' nukupu'pu i'tui'ma para ri. ⁸ Waku A'kwaru uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' para iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro' taponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'. ⁹ Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tatusen, use'man nito' ike itusa' ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' para iyesi. ¹⁰ Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesi'pu, ekorukan pe ri—kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurai Manu

¹¹ Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne. ¹² Kapirita manu miri awonsi'ki paka mare manu wini iye-womu'pu pen; e'tane iyewomu'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri tamanu wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose. ¹³ Kapirita amu' manu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' manu miri awonsi'ki paka mare po'tisa' urumiru'puu taru'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san‡ korukanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po. ¹⁴ Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai manu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke para Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unku'punu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,§ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

¹⁵ Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupu' tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tatusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si

9:4 E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi

10:3-5 * 9:5 ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe para, pi' wanni usentu'man apon.

9:5 E'sotas 25:18-22 9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6 9:7 Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 † 9:11

iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe para, seri ya' tauye'ton. ‡ 9:13 iri pe te'san; ike'ike

pe te'san kasa te'san 9:13 Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § 9:14

Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe para, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai.

tuma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukupu'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

¹⁶ Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wannu karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyese, ¹⁷ apune para inonkasa' anunto' pe iyese, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane para. ¹⁸ Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupu para iye'pitu'pu miri man e'kwansa' para iye'tane. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki man amu'pu iya tuna amutu pe, tatariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike. ²⁰ "Seri seri ekonekan nito' man, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,"* ta'pu iya. ²¹ Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupu yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya man ke. ²² I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoraka i'se man ke, apune para man utisa' para iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man para ri iyese.

²³ Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyese'pu Epan pon patakanin ekorakato' pe iyese'pu seri ton use'man nito' ton ike man ke, e'tane si Epan po'nan kuru nin si ekorakato' pe iyese seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. ²⁴ Apune para Kurai ewonsa' para iyese Epan pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epan pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pu, seri pe si tausepoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. ²⁵ Miri pe para Epan pona iyepa'ka'pu e'tupi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' wapiya kaisa ri tumanu pen ni esa' pe. ²⁶ Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tnakonomaton pe para ri nin, pata weyu u'matu a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tumiri ke tause'ma ke. ²⁷ Ka'pon eriku tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tupo eseru aimenkato' epton pe, ²⁸ miri kasa si Kurai e'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tarawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kurai E'turu'pu Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

¹ Main, Mosi' winon esi waku ton tuye'sen a'kwaru'pu pe ri—tuye'ton kapisin pe iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro a'ko

* **9:20** E'sotas 24:8 **9:21** Ripaiti'kas 8:15 **9:22** Ripaiti'kas 17:11 **9:28** Aisaya 53:12

pe Papa apuripi'se tauye'san koneka iya para iyesei waku pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wai'piya kaisari ri. ² To' konekanin pe iyesei yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pu nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoruka'pu nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tumakooi ke to' nusi'tui'no pen ni. ³ E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wai'piya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe, ⁴ apune para paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita manua uya makoi mo'ka para ri iyesei ke.

⁵ Miri pe iyesei pi', tauyepu a'tai seri non pona, Karai uya ta'pu:

“Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu,
e'tane upun inkoneka'pu;

⁶ iyepori'ma para iyesei'pu
ipo'ti pe tutusen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe
tutusen pi'.

⁷ Miri a'tai ta'pu uya, 'Moro ri e'ai',
Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa'
na'ne' kasa upi' kareta amon pi', ”*

ta'pu iya. ⁸ Ta'pu iya wapiya, “Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen, ipo'ti pe tutusen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu, pori' pe para iwesi'pu ipi',” ta'pu iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). ⁹ Miri a'tai, “Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na,” ta'pu iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' wahuaka'pu iya ipikiron pata pe. ¹⁰ Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, waku pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Karai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

¹¹ Wai kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tutarawasooi kon kupu; miri ri mari akonomapitu pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni. ¹² E'tane nin puse ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe taru'pu siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini. ¹³ Miri si'kiri, iyenuriku si ti'ta apon pe teyatnon non koneka enupikiri, ¹⁴ apune para tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro waku pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya waku pe inkeror' pe ri.

¹⁵ Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

¹⁶ “Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'
miri tapo, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',
to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya.”†

¹⁷ Miripan piriku iya:

* **10:7** Eren 40:6-8 (LXX) **10:11** E'sotas 29:38 **10:12** Eren 110:1 † **10:16**
Iseremaya 31:33

“To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri para to' nakupanu

kupau uya pen uyenu yau,”‡

ta iya. ¹⁸ Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' para ri iyese miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon

¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Wakau Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises manu wini, ²⁰ emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si, ²¹ eke si use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwau' esa' pe, ²² uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' wakau pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorakanin kon pe iri ku'nin nu'pa pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorakasa' pe esukenan tuna ke. ²³ Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanu kon pi', apune para isauro'sa' ri esi tausauropu awiron pe ri. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' tausenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tausei'nankasen pe miri awonsi'ki wakau ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. ²⁵ Amurapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon para, taron kon nononkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari pari apune para Iweyu e'seporo enkapu auya'nokon pi'.

²⁶ Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anankapu tapo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' para iyese miri, ²⁷ e'tane enari'nun nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. ²⁸ Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'pu usentu'man para ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon uya tanene'pu kon iri kupu iya ekamasa' pi'. ²⁹ Fri' kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyese, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri takonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' manu ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki wakau nonkasa' Iya'kwaru uya sape-manin nu'pa tukai', mi'tuyatuu? ³⁰ I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pu, “Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,”§ miri awonsi'ki kanan, “Itepuru uya tamunki amu' eseru aimenka.”* ³¹ Isi pe ri iyese Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

³² Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. ³³ Taron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapi'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon; taron ni a'tai kamoro

‡ 10:17 Iseremaya 31:34 10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyeru 36:25 10:27

Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) 10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 10:29 E'sotas 24:8

§ 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:35 * 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14

miri kasa tuku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon. ³⁴ Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapitu'pu kon, imamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tuku'mansen iwano' kon esi pi'.

³⁵ Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kuseno'matuu; eke pe iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri. ³⁶ Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyese te'nonkai' para, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pu ru'pu iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. ³⁷ Apune para seri pe iwa'ne ri, "Tuu'ye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emenna'pu iyepu pen.

³⁸ E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini.
Tesi'pu ya' iyenna'posa' yau,
pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,"†
tasa' iya. ³⁹ E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurito' Iwini

¹ Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyese tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyese tato' entane para ri. ² Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pu miri.

³ Apurito' wini ito'ka'naku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai. ⁴ Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tause'mato' tu'pu Papa ena' waku Keen naturanu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe inturanu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

⁵ Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tuuya namai'; iye'seporo para ri iyese'pu, apune para Papa uya anamu'pu. Apune para itanamu rawiri, apuripitu'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'. ⁶ Apurito' para iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya para iyese, apune para inu' ri ipiya' tuuye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyese moro iyese tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tawarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

⁷ Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tapanama a'tai tausensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tuuya pi' a' kaa'pu iya tamatu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa uya tanamu kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anannin pe apurito' iya wini.

† 10:38 Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX) 11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 11:4
Iseneses 4:3-10 11:5 Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) 11:7 Iseneses 6:13-22

⁸ Apurito' wini Epura'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tautito' pe pata tūpata'se' pe itaton ya', uya apuri'pū miripan uti'pū, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma pūra ri. ⁹ Apurito' wini tūpata oton koneka'pū iya usauro'nisa' rū'pū ipi' nono yau, ka'kūran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pū, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamū'pū miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' rū'pū ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, ¹⁰ apūne pūra eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'pū miri awonsi'ki inami'pū enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

¹¹ Apurito' wini Epura'an, ipan pe kūyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken pūra ri—to' ri umu'ta'pū, apūne pūra tūsauroku'pū awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. ¹² Miri kasa si pūse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pū miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken pūra ri, siriki amū' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

¹³ Tanporo pūsamoro ka'pon amū' uko'mamū ri esi'pū apurito' wini tūma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' rū'pū eporo'pū to' uya pen ni; to' uya ri ken ene'pū innonsi'ki miripan ereutanūku'pū to' uya. To' uya ekama'pū seri non esi tūpata kon pe pūra tukai'. ¹⁴ Ka'pon amū' miri tawon nan esi tūpata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. ¹⁵ Tūnniminū kon tūpata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pū nesii'no. ¹⁶ E'tane ru'ku, wakū kuru pata, Epūn pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa ipiyitū pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tūpi', apūne pūra to' pata konekasa' tūuya pi'.

¹⁷ Apurito' wini Epura'an, Papa uya ti'tupitū a'tai, uya Aisi' tūrū'pū tūuse'mato' ike pe. Kūri ri si usauro'nisa' rū'pū eponin nū'pū esi'pū tikin nan niken tūmu ke use'man pi', ¹⁸ Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepū miri,"* tasa' e'tane. ¹⁹ Epura'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mū'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mū'sa'ka'pū iy-erikū'pū apai kasa ri si.

²⁰ Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa pūrema'pū miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

²¹ Apurito' wini Seko' uya terikū a'tai Isole' munki amū' pūrema'pū to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tankasa' tūteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitū'pū.

²² Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe tūweyu esi pi', isauroku'pū Esuwerū amū' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tūyi'pū rū'pū ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pū iya.

11:8 Iseneses 12:1-5 **11:9** Iseneses 35:27 **11:12** Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12

11:13 Iseneses 23:4; 1 Karonō'kūras 29:15; Eren 39:12 **11:17** Iseneses 22:1-14

* **11:18** Iseneses 21:12 **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40 **11:21** Iseneses 47:31
(LXX); 48:1-20 **11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19

²³ Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamu'pu osorawau kapui iyentu'pu awonsi'ki, apune para waku pe ru'kwi iyese ene'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi'pu kin maimu pi' to' enari'namu para ri.

²⁴ Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pu, tausemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mare ta i'se para tapi'. ²⁵ Papa munki amu' pokon pe takota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pu, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tauko'mamu namai' aka'ne' pe ri. ²⁶ Kurai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tauya ke, apune para tepe'pu inepopai tesi pi'. ²⁷ Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pu iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' para; sa'man annau ri apune para tausensen pen ensa' tauya pi'. ²⁸ Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaruka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, man pai'pai'mato' pe mara'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanu'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amu' mare ma'tanaku namai'.

²⁹ Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'naku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

³⁰ Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wai iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma tapo.

³¹ Apurito' wini Reyapu, parata pikiri tekumasen, wini para iyese'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune para, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanu'sa' iya pi'.

³² I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu para man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansun pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroku weyu, ³³ apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kap'i'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamara te'san tarawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' mata a'kopi'nin nu'san, ³⁴ apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainansa' kon; i'si'mara to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisaai amu' entai kuru. ³⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tatonpa kon e'mu'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. Taron kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tanonka kon i'se para to' esi pi', waku te'mu'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe tauya'nokon te'san teriku kon tapo. ³⁶ Taron kon uya tapatakapi' kon moronka'pu tari'po'pitu kon, taron kon auronpitu'pu pariki'si ta' to' tapitu'pu to' uya. ³⁷ To' wini'pu ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pu saka ke

11:23 E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12 **11:28** E'sotas 12:21-30 **11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31 **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21 **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25

11:32 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7; 1 Sanweru 16:1-1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1-25:1 **11:33** Taniyeru 6:1-27

11:34 Taniyeru 3:1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37 **11:36** 1 Kin Amu' 22:26-27; 2 Karono'kurus 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6

a'sa'məyai; supara ke to' wini'pə. To' upinimə'pə karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe—³⁸ non esi'pə wakə pe pəra ri to' pona. To' usari'pə te'ma ke pəra ri rimonota awiri, wə' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

³⁹ Tanporo pəsamoro apuripitə'pə to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inə' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' rə'pə eporo'pə pen ni. ⁴⁰ Papa uya miri entaino kuru wakə konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakə pe.

12

Papa Uya Təmunki Amə' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyese pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupə tənene'pə kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manəkə kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nipai'nokon ikupə uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kəmasa' na'ne' awiri. ² Sises pi' uyenu kon tətuse e'nipai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nə'pə miri awonsi'ki wakə pe ikonekanin nə'pə, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tərau kurusu' moronkanin nə'pə, ipiyi'nito' tənamai' pəra ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netə wini iyereuta'pə. ³ Seri moronka'pə iya pi' tewa'noma tane təkakooikena' nan ka'pon amə' uya pi' isenuminkati', iusetaka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

⁴ Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imənə kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon pəra man. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amə," tawon pu'tika'nə'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' kə'kupəi,

iyewan kə'mo'kai iyaseremekə iya a'tai,

⁶ apəne pəra Itepuru kəri ri tənini'nəkanə ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,

miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon təmu pe tənənəmənə ton kota'ma iya,"*

tawon.

⁷ Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika təmunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inə' moro mure esi'pə ikupənə nəkonekanə pen main awiri iye'to' pe? ⁸ Main awiron pe təkonekasan pe pəra iwesi kon yau (təron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), pərau pe ri nin iwesi kon

miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. ⁹ Tukupanu ke-
nan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi'
nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epan pon
Kupanu wanni ena' e'tan nito' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki uko'man
nito' pe! ¹⁰ Ukupanu kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka
kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe tupa'na' nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane
Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon waku pe uku'nin
kon pe, waku pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. ¹¹ Main
awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai waku pe pona wanni iyese
pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennu'pu ipokena' awiri
te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito'
aku'pi'naku iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', kukuku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri
awonsi'ki i'si'mun iyese'mu kon imeruntitanu'ti'. ¹³ "Isi'kaisa ri
a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',"† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitu
namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

¹⁴ Tausi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' para tanporon kon
ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku
pe te'san pe para esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene para iyese.
¹⁵ Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya puremeku
namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kusa'tanin ekaman ku'ton
miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe. ¹⁶ Enti' inu' ri esi
namai' tekumasen pe, miri pe para Papa i'tunin pe para I'sa
kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu
kuru karapo'pomanin kasa. ¹⁷ Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatui'ne'
kasa, seri si tupa'remato' eporo i'se iyese a'tai, inurunpa'pu
si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken para iyese'pu, tukaranse
tupa'remato' warinpa tane iya ri.‡

¹⁸ Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo'
nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan
a'setun; ¹⁹ taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe para main usetato'
ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai para ya', ²⁰ apune para
tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tauya'nokon poken para iyese
pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyese yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyese,"§
tawon. ²¹ Nari'pa' ri iyese'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etuipitu utititima pi'
man,"* ta'pu miri pi'.

²² E'tane Sayan Wupu pona iuye'sa' kon, Epan pe te'sen
Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan
kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamrasa' kon piya'

12:12 Aisaya 35:3 † **12:13** Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX) **12:15** Isu'taronomi
29:18 (LXX) **12:16** Iseneses 25:29-34 ‡ **12:17** tanepononu warinpa tane
iya ri; miri pe para, tupa'remato' eporo i'se iye'tane. **12:17** Iseneses 27:30-40

12:19 E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § **12:20** E'sotas
19:12-13 * **12:21** Isu'taronomi 9:19

iuye'sa' kon, ²³ iyimurewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epan po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pu ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya', ²⁴ Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' taneporo'pu tanin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tusauro'sen Eperu man entai.

²⁵ Enti' kuri tusauro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To ainamu poken para iye'sa' yau, kuri non po tapanamanin kon tanurunpai', miri o'koi' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epan poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? ²⁶ Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupu tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"† tasa' iya. ²⁷ Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tausi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tausi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

²⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tausi'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, ²⁹ apune para, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"‡ tasa' iya.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

¹ Tausi'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. ² Kipu'tika'tau ka'kuran amu' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanuku'pu miri i'tui'ma para. ³ Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon taku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe takota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

⁴ Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tumaimu ru'pu kon awiri, apune para temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'. ⁵ Parata wenai tauta'kwarakai' para iko'manti', iyenu'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apune para Papa uya,

"Inimi uya para kuru iyesei;

inonka uya para kuru iyesei,"*

tasa'. ⁶ Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

"Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'namu para ri iyesei.

I'ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupu?"†

ta'nokon.

12:24 Iseneses 4:10 12:25 E'sotas 20:22 † 12:26 Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ 12:29

Isu'taronomi 4:24 13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * 13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8

13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5 † 13:6 Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

⁷ Iyepuru kon amũ' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nũ'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamũ'pũ otori'pi pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. ⁸ Sises Kũrai kũri ri, kũri ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' rũ'pũ, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkerõ' ri.

⁹ Ti'tui' pũra ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Wakũ pe ri iyese uyewan kon umeruntitato' pe wakũ nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. ¹⁰ Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'tũrawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹ Use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru uya o' mũnũ rũ'pũ ari Ipan Wakũ Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pũ pe tũtũsen, e'tane nin ipun nũ'pũ po'ti inni ri pũroroi apai. ¹² Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pũ e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mũra'taai pũroroi entau, wakũ pe tũmunki amũ' ekonekato' pe tũmũnũ wini. ¹³ Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nũ'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. ¹⁴ Apũne pũra seri yau inke tũuko'mansen eke upata kon pũra iyese, e'tane tũuye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—mũta tũrawasooi wini itese' pi' tũsauro'sen. ¹⁶ Wakũ ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon kũ'pu'tika'nũ'tũu, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. ¹⁷ Iyepuru kon amũ' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tũse e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tũusekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' tũrawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe pũra, miri uya ipika'ti kon pũra iyese.

¹⁸ Ina pona ipũremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi wakũ pe, ekaman ku'sa' ina uya pũra miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri wakũ pe tũnamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe. ¹⁹ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwipũrema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke pũra.

²⁰ Tiwi Papa tũsewankamai' pũra e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' mũnũ poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mũ'sa'kanin nũ'pũ, kũri ri eke kuru karimeru amũ' Pa'simanin, ²¹ irepai'nokon tanporon wakũ ton ke i'se iye'to' kupũ kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon nũtũrawasomai tũpori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Kũrai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

²² Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apũne pũra to'ken nũ'kwĩ ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

²³ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

²⁴ Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amu' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amu' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

²⁵ Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amaranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe para e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tauseta'kai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru anupitu usennakan pe para ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri para entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1–5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

¹ Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kurai poitoru winipaino,

12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

² Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, ³ apone para i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu. ⁴ Entakato' tatarawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se para ri. ⁵ Ipu'ketu para itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi,

itunin amure' pe para esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tausakorotai' para. ⁶ E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma para, apune para kuri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nuposi'manu nupininpanu kasa. ⁷ Kuri ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tauya Itepuru winipai tukai'; ⁸ ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi miri, inkupunu esi miri petenan pe para.

⁹ Entu'manin akon wanni ne'kupui mi pe eke yau tesi pi'. ¹⁰ E'tane imaminke' ne'kupui mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune para wana' ipuru uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. ¹¹ Apune para wui enu uyepu punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanuku; itipuru uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta taturawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

¹² Pori' kuri ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arakooi, karon tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan pi'.

¹³ "Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utusa'," ku'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tusa' a'tai, apune para Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kuri ri; ¹⁴ e'tane ka'pon e'turu i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

¹⁶ Kisenku'titu, utonpa ton nu'kwi. ¹⁷ Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repa nito' esi ka'tawini tauye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kupunu winipai, tausensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu usensimapitu kasa. ¹⁸ Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe* usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

¹⁹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke para etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tausauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tausakorotasan pe, ²⁰ ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu para iyesi. ²¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se para Papa Maimu ananti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinkasa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

²² Waku main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken para. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. ²³ Inu' ri esi a'tai main

1:11 Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX) * **1:18** wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe para, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' namenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imarewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pasa' anamu e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe p̄ra, k̄ri ri esi miri ka'pon, wana-mari ya' tem̄' ennin kasa, ²⁴ miripan uti t̄usene'p̄ t̄po, inke p̄ra ri miri kasa tesi tukai' t̄usene'p̄ pu'tika'n̄k̄ iya. ²⁵ E'tane k̄ri ipoi ri tenu t̄t̄se wak̄ main, mo'kanin wannin ennin miri awonsi'ki t̄uko'mansen seri kup̄ pi' t̄neta'p̄ t̄pu'tika'n̄'se p̄ra e'tane ikup̄ pi'—k̄ri ri uya wak̄ epoto' oton miri t̄nkup̄n̄ yau.

²⁶ In̄' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe t̄uko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma p̄ra, k̄ri ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napur̄n̄ esi not̄n pe ri. ²⁷ Wak̄ kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi p̄n Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, uk̄ip̄n̄ kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'p̄ ima'tasa' kon t̄mainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya t̄ma'tan̄'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

¹ Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai apur̄nin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke't̄u. ² Ka'pon uyep̄ pe iyese yau ayam̄rasa' kon koro'ta', kor̄ pun konekasa' irimuui pe, wak̄ ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyep̄. ³ K̄ri kuru wak̄ pe iyepontipi'sa' kup̄ auya a'tai wak̄ pe, “Se kuru wak̄ ayapon,” tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', “Mi airi e'soto'ka',” miri pe p̄ra, “Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau,” tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ⁴ iye'menkasa' kon pe p̄ra pe' me'ku'at̄u miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken p̄ra iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

⁵ Etati', utonpa ton n̄'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san an̄nsa' p̄ra nai apur̄ito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' ru'p̄, esa' wannin pe te'to' an̄nnin pe ti'n̄nkanin nan e'to' pe? ⁶ E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko't̄u ta' ipi'si'nin kon? ⁷ Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye't̄sa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe t̄usauro'san pen?

⁸ Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, “It̄onpa i'n̄nkaki, misi'n̄nkayai'ne' kasa,”* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri. ⁹ E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tan̄k̄ kon miri, miri Main i'kw̄'nin pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁰ Ap̄ne p̄ra in̄' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi

* 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe. ¹¹ Apune para kari ri, "Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,"[†] tawon uya ri mari, "Inu' ri ku'wini,"[‡] tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe para ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

¹² Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, ¹³ apune para Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe para kari isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Tuku'sen

¹⁴ Waku pe pe' iyese, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupu yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupai'ma para? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? ¹⁵ Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe para uri'san esi yau ipon para, miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inanumanu iti'kiyari para, ¹⁶ itonpa kon uya ta pe iyese yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe para iko'manki, waku pe mata're'tii'," e'tane i'ri kupai'ma para ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyese? ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu uya isakon'ti para iyese yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyese.

¹⁸ E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyese, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu ikupai'ma para enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu ikupai'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'. ¹⁹ Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwaru ton, isi'nukai'ma ipi'.

²⁰ Iya'kwaru panon imiri'nokon! Ini'tupai pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupai'ma para e'ni esi notan pe?[§] ²¹ Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu pen pe' inkupu'pu wenai Aisi' tamu tasa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? ²² Ene auya'nokon inapurinu miri awonsi'ki inkupanu e'tarawasoma'pu isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupanu uya nin si inapurinu enuka'nu'sa' miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupanu wini, inapurinu wini riken pen.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu inkupu'pu wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya taron ni awiri pi' pen pe'?

[†] 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 [‡] 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

[§] 2:20 notan pe; miri pe para, iyeri'sa' pe 2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14 * 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 Karono'karus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8. 2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21

26 Pun, iya'kwaru pun esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri para esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

1 Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tau, apune para uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. 2 Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken para te'sen pe para tausauroku yau, waku pe kuru iyese miri, tupun ni si esa' pe iyese.

3 Kaware mata ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. 4 Miri pe para eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. 5 Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tautapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. 6 Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyese upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

7 Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansan pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya, 8 e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka para iyese. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyese, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyese.

9 Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'nuku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. 10 Miri ri mata apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! 11 Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? 12 Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe para kare' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku epa'ka pen ni niri.

Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu

13 Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tauko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se para tunkupunu ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen. 14 E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amure' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritau, miri pe para i'napairon pi' kasi kukatuu. 15 Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti para iyese Epan poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni,

Makoi winon ni. ¹⁶ Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo para e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

¹⁷ E'tane ipu'ketu, Epan poi tuuye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito', tuisi'nankasen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. ¹⁸ Tausewankamai' te'san i'ni'pana'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau para te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pusa' anamu.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

¹ I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi? ² I'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon para iyesi. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken para iyesi. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon para iyesi pi'. ³ Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pu kon ma'tanaku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

⁴ Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu', i'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi, ora kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyesi? Inu' ri ora tonpa pe e'paino ena miri Papa eyaton pe. ⁵ Miri pe para iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai para ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"* tukai? ⁶ E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta, "Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya,"† ta iya.

⁷ Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti, miripan ainanto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. ⁸ A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti', tamakooikena' nan ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorukati', ikasi-manin ye' ton kuru. ⁹ Aya'kwaru kon tainanpai' miri awonsi'ki tauta'kwarupi'se, tauki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon

* 4:5 Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe para, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tankaa'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. † 4:6 Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX)

ensimati' tauta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. ¹⁰ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe para enati' Itepuru rau, ayananto' kon pe iya.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tausauro'se para e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe tatonpa pi' tausauro'sen, miri pe para iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. ¹² Moro tikin nan niken Main tanin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kari ri kari ri tameruntiru kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

¹³ Apune etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe para awanapai ri se pata, miri pe para mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni wai piya enno'se'na miri yau, parata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki parata eporo pi'," tawon nan kon. ¹⁴ I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyese i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tausenkoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe para mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyese. ¹⁶ Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe. ¹⁷ Inu' ri, waku tankupunu i'tunin, ikupu iya para na'ne' umakoita miri.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

¹ Apune etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tauki'pinunpi'se akaranti', apune para usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. ² Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man. ³ Ikoruu kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranti'sa' uya apa'naku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru imamin kon amaranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau. ⁴ Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'turawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon para na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'naku kon pe. I'kiyari kon aku'pasa' anunnin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man. ⁵ Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri imamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu

a'taino pe.* ⁶ Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

Tauseta'kai' Para E'nito'

⁷ Miri pi' si, tauseta'kai' para e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uye'pu pu'ku pona ri. Apune temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanaku enupikiri, tauseta'kai' para te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu yawon enupikiri. ⁸ Imiri'nokon niri tauseta'kai' para e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', apune para a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. ⁹ Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se para, utonpa ton, iyaseru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mura'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

¹⁰ Utonpa ton, tauseta'kai' para e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. ¹¹ Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, ipuremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nu'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' ru'pu etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe ene'pu Itepuru nukupu'pu ru'pu. Itepuru esi eke pe tausentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

¹² Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausauroku kon a'tai Epun kasesa'tau, miri pe para non ni, miri pe para i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

Apurito' Yau Ipureman Nito'

¹³ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekaman yau? Tiwi nipuremai. Inu' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nuserenkai. ¹⁴ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai tupa to' ipuremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki takarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau. ¹⁵ Apurito' yau iyipuremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'mu'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyese yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ipuremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ipurema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki tawotori'pi ke.

¹⁷ Iraisasi'pu ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyipurema'pu tauta'kwarupi'se, tuna uye'pu para iye'to' pe, tuna uye'pu para si iyese'pu non amankanin pe osoruwawon pona a'sa'mayai wapiya airi ri. ¹⁸ Iyipuremakaa'pu kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pu, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanaku'pu. ¹⁹ Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyese yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki taron ni uya ina'po, ²⁰ se nesii iyenu kon yau: Inu' uya ri tamakooikenan

* 5:5 iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe para, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa. 5:11 Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 5:12 Ma'siu 5:34-37 5:14 Ma' 6:13 5:17 1 Kin Amu' 17:1; 18:1 5:18 1 Kin Amu' 18:42-45

na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri
awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti iya miri.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanamu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wai enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tannenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon ananto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekaman yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tannenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

¹ Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanamu'san enakan, ² Papa, Ikuipunu nanamu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³ Apuripito' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kuirunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesi pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro, ⁴ Papa nukupu'pu uiwano'

kon pe epoto' ya' Epun po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na p̄ra, iya'mota p̄ra, ima'ta p̄ra ri iyese miri yau. ⁵ Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntir̄ uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyep̄ p̄'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe r̄'kw̄i ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. ⁷ Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' kor̄ entaino t̄uma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apurip̄it̄ pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai. ⁸ Ensa' auya'nokon p̄ra ri iye'tane, i'nanka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon p̄ra ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken p̄ra ri, ⁹ ap̄ne p̄ra Papa apurito' epe'p̄ pe iyese aya'kwar̄ kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

¹⁰ Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' am̄ t̄usauro'san, wak̄ nonkasa' t̄uye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'p̄ t̄uta'kwar̄akai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. ¹¹ Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'p̄ i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyep̄ tukai', Kurai A'kwar̄ to' yau te'sen nekaman̄, miri a'tai isekamasa' r̄'p̄ pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa t̄uye'ton ite'ma'p̄ ta' tukai'. ¹² To' ena' isenpoika'p̄ tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usaurok̄ a'tai ekamasa' r̄'p̄ pi', kamoro wak̄ itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Wak̄ A'kwar̄, Epun poi enno'sa' wini. Inser̄ am̄ ri niri enurik̄ seri ton inenpai.

Wak̄ Pe E'ti'

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ip̄'ku pe p̄ra, wak̄ nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te't̄ton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Main awiron kon m̄re am̄ kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke't̄u, i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese a'tai iwesi'p̄ kon kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane wak̄ pe e'ti' tanporo inkup̄n̄ kon yau, k̄ri ri iki'manin kon esi wak̄ pe na'ne' kasa; ¹⁶ ap̄ne p̄ra iye'menekasa' uya: "Wak̄ pe e'ti', ap̄ne p̄ra wak̄ pe uri esi pi',"* tasa'.

¹⁷ Ikuip̄n̄, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon t̄rawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen k̄ri ri tenu yawon ke p̄ra, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'k̄ran pe. ¹⁸ I'tu auya'nokon ni t̄uma'tasen ni kor̄ miri pe p̄ra sir̄pa ke imo'kasa' kon p̄ra iyese, itenp̄'p̄ pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kw̄iri'sa' na'ne', ¹⁹ e'tane i'nankena' Kurai m̄n̄, karimeru m̄re imaku'pi pen

* 1:16 Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7

miri pe p̄ra ma'tak̄u'pan pen ke. ²⁰ Anansa' k̄ri ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'mat̄u pi' iiwano' kon pe. ²¹ K̄ri ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'm̄sa'kanin n̄u'p̄u iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

²² Seri pe si iyekor̄kasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'n̄nkanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'n̄nkat̄i' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.† ²³ Ap̄ne p̄ra iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, t̄uma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane t̄uma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri t̄uko'mansen Papa Maimu poro. ²⁴ Ap̄ne p̄ra,

“Tanporo ka'pon am̄u' esi wana' kasa,
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ip̄ru kasa;
wana' esi taip̄tasen miri awonsi'ki pata ip̄ru pe te'sen
uta'pok̄u,

²⁵ e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,”‡
tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'p̄u.

2

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', wak̄u pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkat̄i'. ² M̄re am̄u' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwar̄u mer̄u' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, ³ seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi wak̄u pe tukai'.

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Am̄u'

⁴ Iuyep̄u kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon am̄u' newaruma'ti'p̄u, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'n̄nkena' pe t̄ankup̄n̄u — ⁵ imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'p̄u ita'kwar̄u iuti pe, wak̄u pe te'san, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin ye' pe ri, int̄ar̄n̄u use'man nito' esi ita'kwar̄u yau Papa nan̄m̄n̄u pe ri, Sises K̄rai poro ri. ⁶ Itekare iye'menekasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' t̄asa' uya Sayan po,
anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'n̄nkena' itekun airon ti',
miri awonsi'ki k̄ri apurinin
e'taru p̄ra iyesi miri epiyi'nito' ya,”*
tasa'. ⁷ Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'n̄nkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,
“Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'p̄u
ena'p̄u itekun airon pe,”†
tasa', ⁸ miri awonsi'ki,

† 1:22 T̄aron ni imenekasa' ton uya, wak̄u iyewan kon apai ta. ‡ 1:25 Aisaya

40:6-8 2:3 Eren 32:8 * 2:6 Aisaya 28:16 † 2:7 Eren 118:22

“Ti' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona,
ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,”‡

tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune p̄ra itekare awiri p̄ra to' esi pi'—
mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'p̄.

⁹ E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amu',
kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, waku
t̄pataron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe
iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'p̄ kon ewarupi
apai waku ri t̄weyu ya'. ¹⁰ Pena Papa munki amu' pe p̄ra ri
iwesi'p̄ kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amu' pe me'at̄i'; pena
usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi'p̄, e'tane seri
pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon,
ka'kuran amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'n̄mat̄i' iri eseru
i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'.
¹² Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to'
uya ri iyaseru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe p̄ra ri ikupu auya'nokon
tukai', to' uya waku iyaseru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa
eke kuru Papa merunt̄ru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa'
uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tun Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'

¹³ E't̄ti', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena'
ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru
itepuru pe; ¹⁴ miri pe p̄ra kop̄na amu' ri, inennoko'san
kamoro ekaman ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe
iku'nin nu'san apuripit̄i'ma. ¹⁵ Apune p̄ra Papa eseru ri miri
waku kupu wini i'tui'ma p̄ra iya'kwaru p̄non kon ka'pon
amu' usauro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon. ¹⁶ Iko'manti' inu'
enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe p̄ra, e'tane inu' enau p̄ra
iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti'
riken Papa poitoru ton pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ni t̄namai' e'ti':
apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'n̄nkai' e'ti', Papa inamati',
kin t̄namai' e'ti'.

¹⁸ E't̄ti', poitoru ton p̄rata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon
ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku
ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki t̄usenuminkasan niken
pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon. ¹⁹ Apune
p̄ra tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai p̄ra ri e'ne'
moronkanin pe iyesi yau, apune p̄ra Papa i'tu t̄uya pi'
miri kasa iyesi. ²⁰ E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo
auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka
auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka
auya'nokon yau, waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati'
ri, seri pi' ayapuripit̄u kon miri Papa piyau. ²¹ Seri pona

iki'masa' kon miri, apane p̄ra Kurai uya e'ne' moronka'p̄u iiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tanonkai', ite'ma'p̄u poro iuti kon pa.

²² “Makoi kup̄u'p̄u iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya p̄ra ri iyese'p̄u inta nau,”[§] ta. ²³ To' uya t̄sapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya p̄ra iyese'p̄u to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka t̄uya a'tai, to' enari'pa'p̄u iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye't̄ur̄u'p̄u iteseru aimenkanin wak̄u pe ena'. ²⁴ K̄ur̄i ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'p̄u t̄pun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iiwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'p̄u wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. ²⁵ Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'p̄u kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwar̄u kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwar̄u kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'p̄u Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'p̄u Ton

¹ No'p̄u ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'p̄u kon ena' e'tuti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri p̄ra iyese'p̄u yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winik̄u' inkup̄un̄u kon wini, ausaurok̄u kon wini pen, ² wak̄u pe, Papa t̄namai' iuko'mam̄u kon ene to' uya a'tai. ³ Ayama'nom̄u kon k̄use'nin kipo'po ri iye'riw̄antisa' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki kor̄u konekasa' ri iriw̄an kon pe miri awonsi'ki wak̄u ton ni ipon kon pe. ⁴ E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe p̄ra tenasen pen i'si'm̄an yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki t̄npan iya'kwar̄u pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. ⁵ Ap̄ane p̄ra seri kasa penaro' kon wak̄u ton uri'sami'si am̄u' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'p̄u ama'non pe. T̄taan'p̄u kon ena' te't̄use to' e'pi'pitu'p̄u, ⁶ Sera kasa, Ep̄ura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki am̄u' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kup̄u auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te't̄use p̄ra.

⁷ Taan'p̄u ton, miri kasa ri mari t̄ausenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'p̄u kon pokon pe iuko'mam̄u kon koro'tau, to' pari t̄namai' i'si'm̄anon iisakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe wak̄u uko'man nito' epton kon, i'ri uya ri iwip̄uremato' kon wa'k̄ut̄u namai'.

Ekota'man Wak̄u Kup̄u Wenai

⁸ Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' t̄ausenuminkai', isitonpa pe t̄usi'n̄ankai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe p̄ra. ⁹ Iri te'mai' p̄ra iri ke e'ti', miri pe p̄ra e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ip̄areman ke,

§ 2:22 Aisaya 53:9 3:1 E'pe'sas 5:22; Koro'se 3:18 3:3 1 Temu'ti 2:9 3:6
Iseneses 18:12 3:7 E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19

apune p̄ara seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ip̄remato' kon pe. ¹⁰ Apune p̄ara,

“Inu' ri uko'man nito' i'nunkanin,
waku pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki t̄anta, enku'tinin pi' isauroku namai'.

¹¹ Iri apai nera'ti waku ku'se'na;

t̄ausewankamai' p̄ara e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

¹² Apune p̄ara Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',
miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ip̄rema eta pi',

e'tane Itepuru emu' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',”*

tasa'.

¹³ Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'? ¹⁴ E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyesi yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', ip̄remasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. “To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketuipi'tau.”† ¹⁵ E'tane iyewan kon yau K̄urai inamati' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁶ E'tane iku'ti' i'si'mun yai miri awonsi'ki t̄anamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon takonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupun̄ kon K̄urai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon t̄ausauro'sa' kon pi'. ¹⁷ Waku pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.

¹⁸ Apune p̄ara K̄urai eriku'pu‡ amakooi kon wenai t̄ikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe p̄ara ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' itaru'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pu iya'kwaru wini, ¹⁹ k̄uri ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya', ²⁰ pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane t̄auseta'kai' p̄ara Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai, ²¹ seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koruka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe. § Ipika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises K̄urai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini. ²² Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epūn pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

* 3:12 Eren 34:12-16 † 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13 3:15 Ma'siu 5:10 ‡ 3:18

eriku'pu, miri pe p̄ara ekota'ma'pu 3:20 Iseneses 6:1–7:24 § 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe p̄ara, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune p̄ara waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwinikai' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyese pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tupun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune para kuri ri tupun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri. ² Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tauko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. ³ Apune para inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'. ⁴ To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe para iyese ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa para miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'manpuri ka' iusenasika kon kasa para, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. ⁵ E'tane si tankupu'pu kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'. ⁶ Miri pe iyese wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

⁷ Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyese pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iwano' kon pe tau'se'se'tii' e'ti' iwipurema kon pa. ⁸ Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nunkai' ipan pe e'ti', apune para usi'nunkan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti. ⁹ Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse para. ¹⁰ Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru nutaru'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni taru pe. ¹¹ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyese yau, tiwi nusauroku'i Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupu'i Papa nutaru'pu tameruntiru ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kuri'san Pe E'ni Pi'

¹² Utonpa ton nu'kwi, kisewansiukatau, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon. ¹³ E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Asapema kon pe iyese yau Kurai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune para iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon. ¹⁵ Iyekota'ma kon pe iyese yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe para ama' e' pe, miri pe para ti'tui' para ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe para ri ka'pon

amu' eseru pi' ri tauko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kusemapu'tituu. ¹⁶ E'tane nin, Kuri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipiyi'tuu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁷ Apune para eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapu Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyesi yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki, "Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken para iyesi yau, i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan e'to' oton?"*
tasa'.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'turui tumaimu awiron taka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

5

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

¹ Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kurai ekota'ma ennin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton: ² Papa ikan non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'turawasomati'— ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe para purata pi', e'tane e'turawasomapaino ye' pe; ³ kamoro iyena'nokon itasa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tuu, e'tane waku Papa ikan non nenton ku'nin pe. ⁴ Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarakooi kon, karon eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

⁵ Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tati' kiyyi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se para e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winikui', apune para,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya."*
tasa'. ⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe para enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayananto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. ⁷ Tanporo ri ayanpokumanin kon eno'mati' itena', apune para amainanpanin kon pe iyesi.

⁸ Iiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tayo' tananton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. ⁹ Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurina kon yau e'mu'sa'kati', apune para i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

¹⁰ Papa, tanporon ni waku nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nu'pu tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kurai yau, mara ru'kwi iyekota'ma'pu

* 4:18 Ipu'ketu 11:31 * 5:5 Ipu'ketu 3:34

kon tupo si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupu iya 'nokon, ayapitanuku iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tautamasen pe para ri ikupu iya 'nokon.

¹¹ Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹² Sairas[†] uya tupa'kati, uni'tunu, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nu'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitu uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mu'sa'kati'. ¹³ Kuri Paperan[‡] po na'ne' anansa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan. ¹⁴ Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nanka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' para nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kuri yau te'san.

[†] 5:12 Kiri' Sirapanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyese. 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

[‡] 5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' 5:13 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13;

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapiyaro' kon Kuri'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' tarawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekaman yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wannu i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyi'kwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uyepu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pu'ra iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kuri'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

¹ Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nunkena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pu'ra e'nito' nesii iwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anun Ni

³ Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repa nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kuri ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke. ⁴ Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupunu ora po piyapai ainumai'ma.

⁵ Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; ⁶ i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; ⁷ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona,

tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nunkan nito'. ⁸ Apune para seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'tu auya'nokon ke. ⁹ E'tane inu' piyau seri ton para iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tamakooi apai tekoruka'pu ru'pu pi'.

¹⁰ Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune para seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wanni pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

¹² Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atai'ne'. ¹³ Iye'to' pe ri iyese upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, ¹⁴ apune para seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵ Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

¹⁶ Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pu. ¹⁷ Apune para inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Ikuipunu wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nunkanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"* tawon. ¹⁸ Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tapanana kon ke Epan winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

¹⁹ Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakai'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona. ²⁰ Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' para iyese pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen. ²¹ Apune para pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' para iyese ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'

* 1:17 Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35.

¹ E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonna'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tenanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke para tauuma'tato' kon nepu to' uya. ² Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton. ³ Mentai tesi kon ke pusamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tunkoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nansa' para ri iyesi.

⁴ Apune para Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe para iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito'* ya', to' turu'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona; ⁵ penaro' oru enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, i'manpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon turon kon; ⁶ eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; ⁷ Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piyi'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'ne' yau; ⁸ (apune para kuri ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wai kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')—⁹ seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tauya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pu'ku pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. ¹⁰ I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'manon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pusamoro ka'pon amu' tenari'nansan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tausauro'san. ¹¹ E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tausauroku kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'. ¹² E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema tausauroku kon yau tanto'ka'nakunu kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru awon kon, iyentusa'

* 2:4 Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari. † 2:4 ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe para, ewarupi i'sen amu'. 2:5 Iseneses 6:1—7:24 2:6 Iseneses 19:24 2:7 Iseneses 19:1-16

kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tama'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amu' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

¹³ Isi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wai nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.† ¹⁴ Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tumakoitato' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'manon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni! ¹⁵ To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri tautito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nukanin. ¹⁶ E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupu'na pi'—tusauro'sen pen ni—miripan usauroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.

¹⁷ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pu'na pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kuran ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe. ¹⁸ Iyawon pu'ra ri to' mata usauroku esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainan ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tuko'mansan piyapai. ¹⁹ Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apane pu'ra ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri. ²⁰ Kamoro ainansa' pe iyesi yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesi'pu kon entai. ²¹ Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' pu'ra iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tuya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu. ²² To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa, “Pero tatarukaai pona tenna'posen,”§ miri awonsi'ki, “Peiruku takorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. ² Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tunennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

† 2:13 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta. 2:16 Nonpa

22:4-35 § 2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11

³ Tanporon wapiya, muto'ka'nu'tui' miri iweyu u'matu yau asapemanin kon tauta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. ⁴ Tato' oton to' uya, "Nai miri, 'uye'ni,' isauroka'pu ipi'? Ukai'punu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesi'pu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' oton. ⁵ E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. ⁶ Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemu'nuku'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu. ⁷ Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

⁸ E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'nu'tuu, utonpa ton nu'kwi: Itepuru pona tikin nan wai esi 1,000 kaisaron wai'piya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wai'piya esi tikin nan wai kasa ri. ⁹ Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tusauroka'pu kupu pi', taron kon tinin pokon to'ka'nu'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

¹⁰ E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' para iyenato' oton eke pe tauki'pi'nunse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen para ri iye'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyese pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyese? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyese, ¹² Papa Weyu uyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'. * Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netu ke. ¹³ E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

¹⁴ Seri si, utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe para iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tausewankamai' para iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. ¹⁵ Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti para na'ne' esi ka'pon ama' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nu'kwi Paaru uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tapu'ketu Papa uya tarepa'pu ike ke. ¹⁶ Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tukaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne taron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nu'ku pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen

* 3:12 inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe para, Papa weyu uyepu enupikiri iyenuriku koro'tau.

miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nɔwɔukanɔ tɔron ni pe, tɔron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupɔ tɔuyɔ'nokon kasa ri tɔma'tanɔ'nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nɔ'kwɔ, seri si i'tuka'sa' auyɔ'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amɔ' nano'ma'pɔ uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' wakɔ pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. ¹⁸ E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kɔrai uya wakɔ nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tũuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanu'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pũ poken pũra iyese ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amũ uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyese uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pũ epika'tin nito' esi wakũ pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe pũra tũron kon i'nũnka uya ri ikupũ pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pũ ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nũnkanin nan uya ri mari tũtonpa kon i'nũnkato' pe iyese tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5–2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nũnkan tũrawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

¹ Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pũ, ina nene'pũ tenu kon ke, ina nenpita'pũ, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatũ na'pita'pũ –seri pi' ina usaurokũ Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'. ² Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pũ; ina uya ene'pũ, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuipũnũ piyawon usenpoika'pũ ina piya'. ³ Ina nene'pũ, ina neta'pũ ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samatũ yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipũnũ miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samatũ yau e'ni'nokon. ⁴ Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe pũra pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarin

1:1 Isaan 1:1 **1:2** Isaan 1:14 * **1:4** Tũron ni ton emennũ'pũ pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe pũra pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta.

⁵ Se main, ina neta'pə iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi pəra kuru ri iyese iyau. ⁶ Iyamutu pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamui'ma pəra ri. ⁷ E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyese yau, iweyu yau iyese na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samutu yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu manu uya ukoruka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

⁸ Imakooi pəra usi'tun pe iyese yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyese iwano' wannı pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon pəra ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. ⁹ Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyese yau, ta'pə taya awiri iyese miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyese, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoruka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken pəra e'nito' apai. ¹⁰ Umakoitan nisa' pəra iyese ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu pəra iyese uko'man nito' kon yau.

2

Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon

¹ Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipanu auro'kanin. ² Kuri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri* — uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

³ I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. ⁴ Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri pəra na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon pəra ri iyese iyau. ⁵ E'tane inu' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nankato'† kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe pəra ri, waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: ⁶ Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyese'pə kasa ri iye'to' pe iyese.

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pə kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pə kon. ⁸ E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apune pəra ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹ Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tatonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. ¹⁰ Inu' ri tatonpa i'nankanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri pəra iyese iyau

† 1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe pəra, makoi apai'ne ri. * 2:2 Kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe pəra, Kuri ri kuri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. † 2:5 Papa usi'nankato'; miri pe pəra, Papa i'nankato' iya 2:7 Isaan 13:34

tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.‡ 11 E'tane kəri ri tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesi. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya para iyesi, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa pi'.

12 Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

13 Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para kəri ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para Ikuipunu i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

14 Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon pi' kəri ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para pana' pe iwesi kon pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi', miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Oru Kusi'nunkatuu

15 Oru kusi'nunkatuu, miri pe para i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuipunu i'nunkato' iya para iyesi miri iyau. 16 Apune para tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipunu winon pe para, e'tane oru winon pe iyesi. 17 Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin para ri iyena, e'tane kəri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'

18 Umunki amu' ru'kwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin tuye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyesi pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. 19 Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apune para utonpa kon amu' pe para tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe para ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

20 Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. §

21 I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyepu pen miri i'napairon wini. 22 Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kəri sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe para te'ku'sen.

‡ 2:10 i'ri para iyesi iyau tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe para, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin para ri iyesi iyau. § 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta taron ni ton imenukasa' uya.

Kuri ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe para ne'ku'ai'ne'. ²³ Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipunu anannin pe para iyese miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipunu ri mari anamu.

²⁴ Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nuko'mamui ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu yau iwesi kon miri. ²⁵ Seri si uyauro'ka'pu iya 'nokon ituto' pe tuuya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

²⁶ Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. ²⁷ Tiwi Waku A'kwaru* ineporo'pu kon nuko'mamui ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se para iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyese, enku'tinin pe para—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Amu'

²⁸ Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mura e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se para irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

²⁹ Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3

¹ Eke pe kuru ri tuisi'nankato' nonkasa' Ikuipunu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyese pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyese! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyese pi', oru uya i'tun para ri iyese, apune para Papa i'tu iya para ri iyese ke.

² Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu para ri mari iyese miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri. ³ Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekoruka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

⁴ Tanporon kon tumakoitanan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, apune para makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' para ri e'ni pe. ⁵ E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pu umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pan ni iyau.

⁶ Inu' ri iyau nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kuri inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' para iyese miri, miri pe para i'tusa' iya para ri iyese.

⁷ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kuri ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyese

* **2:27** Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe para karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe para itarawasooi miri pe para pareman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Isaan 1:12 * **3:2** isenpoika a'tai; miri pe para, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai **3:5** Isaan 1:29

na'ne' kasa ri. ⁸ Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nuko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mare pe, apune para Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pu miri Makoi tarawasoi ma'tanu'se'na. ⁹ Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune para Papa eseru esi iyau. Apune para Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima para ri iyese. ¹⁰ Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya para ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mare pe para ri; inu' ri niri tatonpa i'nunka iya para na'ne' esi imare pe para.

Itonpa Kon Amu' I'nunkati'

¹¹ Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pu kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe. ¹² Keen kasa para e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pu. I'ri pe iyese pi' takon wini'pu iya? Apune para iri pe tunkupanu esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukupanu e'tane. ¹³ Kisewansiukatuu, utonpa ton, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. ¹⁴ I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apune para utonpa kon i'nunka pi'. Inu' ri tausi'nunkasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau ri. ¹⁵ Inu' ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' para ri iyese.

¹⁶ Se kasa usi'nunkan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tauko'manto' taru'pu uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyese miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tatonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma para iyese ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nunkato' esi iyau? ¹⁸ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nunkanpai'nokon para man, e'tane taku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. ¹⁹ Seri kasa kuru iyese a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, ²⁰ uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

²¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon para iyese yau, enari'mara ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon ²² i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', taporimanin kupu pi'. ²³ Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tumu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. ²⁴ Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyese tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon intaru'pu wini.

4

A'kwaru Ton I'tu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kusapurituu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune para tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po. ² Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, ³ e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

⁴ Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu kon, apune para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. ⁵ Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. ⁶ Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nunkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nunkan Nito'

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nipai'nokon, apune para usi'nunkan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tuisi'nunkasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. ⁸ Inu' ri tuisi'nunkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyese miri, apune para Papa esi usi'nunkan pe. ⁹ Se kasa Papa uya tuisi'nunkato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tamu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. ¹⁰ Seri si seri usi'nunkan nito': Papa i'nunka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nunka'pu kon, miripan uya Tamu ennoko'pu tupokon pe konekanin wannu pe tusakorooi apai† umakooi kon tamo'kai'. ¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nunkasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nunkato' pe iyese. ¹² Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyese; e'tane utonpa kon i'nunka pe iyese yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nunkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

¹³ Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyese i'tu'nokon, apune para Ta'kwaru ke repansa' iya. ¹⁴ Ene'pu

* 4:6 A'kwaru, miri pe para a'kwaru † 4:10 tupokon pe konekanin wannu pe tusakorooi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe 4:12 Isaan 1:18

uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuipanu uya Tumu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe. ¹⁵ Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kari ri kanan esi Papa yau. ¹⁶ I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nankato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nankan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nankan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iyau. ¹⁷ Usi'nankan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe para upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune para ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. ¹⁸ Enari'ke' pe e'nito' para iyese miri usi'nankan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nankan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainanpa, apune para enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kari ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' para iyese miri waku pe usi'nankan nito' yau.

¹⁹ Usi'nanka'nokon, apune para wapiya ui'nankasa' iya 'nokon pi'. ²⁰ Inu' ri, "Papa i'nanka uya," tai'ma, tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyese miri. Inu' ri tatonpa, tunenenu i'nankanin pen uya Papa i'nanka para iyese tunene'pu pen ni. ²¹ Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nankanin uya tatonpa i'nankato' pe ri mari iyese, tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurito'

¹ Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikuipanu i'nankanin nan esi, imare ri mari i'nankanin nan pe. ² Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nanka tukai': Papa i'nanka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. ³ Seri seri Papa i'nanka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe para ri, ⁴ apune para Papa munki amu' uya oru wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin oru entai iyenasa'. ⁵ Inu' kari oru entai tenasen? Kari riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

⁶ Puse ri kari ri tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini iye'sa' ru'pu —Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune para Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe. ⁷ Apune para osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe: ⁸ Ita'kwaru, tuna miri

awonsi'ki man; miri si osorawawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.*
 9 Ka'pon nekamanu anannin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune para Papa nekamanu pe iyese, inturu'pa tumu pi'. 10 Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune para Papa nekama'pa apurisa' iya para iyese tumu pi' isauro'tane. 11 Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

12 Kuri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kuri imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni

13 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'. 14 Iye'kupu tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyese yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. 15 Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pa kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

16 Inu' uya ri tatonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, nipuremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipuremai ta uya pen. 17 Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

18 I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mare pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoi-tan pi' te'sen pe para; kuri Papa mare uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitunu pe para ri. 19 I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo ora esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. 20 I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pa, miripan uya ito'ka'nu'to' ike ke repan nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kuri ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Kurai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyese.

21 Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tuu.

* 5:8 Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: 7 Apune para osorawawon esi Epan pon ekamanin; Ikuirunu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osorawawon esi tikin ni. 8 Miri awonsi'ki osorawawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man. (Iye'seporo para iyese Kiri amu' numentuka'pa yau 1500 rawiri.) 5:11 Isaan 3:36

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwí uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amú' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amú' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tãusi'nũnkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakandin nan ti'sa amú' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nũnkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakandin pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matũ (12-13)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Anũnsa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amú' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nũnkanũ ton—uri ri ken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya i'nũnka— ² apũne pũra i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

³ Wakũ nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tãusewankamai' pũra e'nito' Papa Ikuipũnũ winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kũrai, Ikuipũnũ Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nũnkan nito' yau.

⁴ Pori' pe kuru esi'pũ imunki amú' tonpa ton uko'mamũ i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipũnũ uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. ⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', ayau'ka uya seri, uri'san ru'kwí, tanporo tãusi'nũnkai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nũ'pũ ri. ⁶ Seri usi'nũnkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pũ auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nũnkan nito' yau, tawon.

⁷ Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emũ' kaisa ri, ka'pon amú' Sises Kũrai uyee'pũ ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kũrai eyaton pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', tense e'ti' iye'tarawasoma'pũ ipi' ru'pũ epe'pũ epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyep'e'pũ kon eporo kon pa. ⁹ Inũ' ri Kũrai uya enupan nito' awiri pũra na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nũtiyai'ne' piyau Papa pũra iyesi. Inũ' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipũnũ miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. ¹⁰ Inũ' ri uye'sa' a'tai

iiwɔ' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' pɔra iyesi yau,
 iiwɔ' ta' kɔsari, miri pe pɔra kɔsereutanukɔi. ¹¹ Apɔne pɔra
 ereutanɔ'nin nɔ'pɔ esi miri iri inkupɔnɔ yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

¹² Tu'kan ni ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane
 imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon
 pe ayauro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe pɔra.

¹³ Anɔnsa' rɔ'pɔ apasi munki amɔ' "Miyari" nikayan
 ipi'nokon.

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kuri'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'ture'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'ture'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'turiyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nunkanu.

² Utonpa ru'kwi, ipuremayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. ³ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri. ⁴ Upori'manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵ Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'turawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'kuran amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona. ⁶ Iusi'nunkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri.

⁷ To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para. ⁸ Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyesi miri, to' tarawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'ture'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'turiyas

⁹ Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'ture'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai para. ¹⁰ Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanuku iya para iyesi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹ Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupui, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri

ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya p̄ra ri iyese miri. ¹² Tanporon kon ni usaurok̄ wak̄ pe Teme't̄ariyas pi'—i'napairon ni usaurok̄ wak̄ pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina n̄sauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

¹³ Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. ¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵ T̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton “Miyari” nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' “Miyari” ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, *2 Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, tummenuka'pu ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, "apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa naturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimaton pe para ri waku ton ena'."

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ipureman (24-25)

¹ Isutu, Sises Kurai poitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino, Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikuipunu ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai nupa'sima'san enakan:

² Usentu'man nito', tausewankamai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

³ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa naturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimaton pe para ri waku ton ena'. ⁴ Apune para pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san taron kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa' ensimanin nu'san makooi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon tanonkai'.

⁵ Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya tumunki amu' enpa'ka'pu Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanuku'pu iya. ⁶ Inseru amu' niri

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * **1:4** Taron ni ton imenukasa' uya, pasamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makooi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta. † **1:5** Itepuru, miri pe para Sises **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30

kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tɔpata'se' kon nonkanin nɔ'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pɔsamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wannɔ aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. ⁷ Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'tɔrɔ'pɔ ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkerɔ' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pɔ.

⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pɔsamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tɔpun kon ma'tanɔkɔ, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amɔ' sapema ri niri. ⁹ E'tane Maikaru, inseru amɔ' epuru tonpa e'maimu'piti a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pɔ pen e'tane, “Tiwi Itepuru iyaseremekɔ!” ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁰ E'tane ri pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' usaurokɔ tɔnto'ka'nɔkɔnɔ kon pen ni tɔsapemai'; to' nɔto'ka'nɔkɔnɔ tɔpe'nokon, o' amɔ' tɔusenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanɔkɔ miri.

¹¹ Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma rɔ'pɔ anɔnsa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man tɔneporonɔ kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pɔ ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pɔ ya'.

¹² Pɔsamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nɔnkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara rɔ'kwɔ ri to' ipiyi'to' pɔra ri —karimeru amɔ' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tɔuta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nɔposi'manɔ; wɔi a'taino yɔi ton, iteperu pɔnon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. ¹³ Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amɔ' tɔutano'ma kon pe tɔupininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

¹⁴ Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin[‡] usaurokɔ'pɔ pu'kena' pe pɔsamoro pi': “Apɔne enti', Itepuru uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon wakɔ ton tiwano' ton pokon pe ¹⁵ tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nɔkupɔ'pɔ Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tɔmakooikena' nan usauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ ewa'noma pe,” ta'pɔ iya. § ¹⁶ Pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tɔutisan; tɔpi'nokon ni tɔutapurisan miri

1:7 Iseneses 19:1-24 **1:9** Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2 **1:11** Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35

[‡] **1:14** 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pɔ'kɔ pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. **1:14** Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § **1:15** Seri panton

esi Esuweru amɔ' pantomɔ Iino' pi', miripan pɔra iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau.

awonsi'ki taron kon pi' waku pe itese' tausauro'san waku epoto' pe tauya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu. ¹⁸ Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, "Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe tauta'kirisian e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san," tawon. ¹⁹ Pumasoro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, tupun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.

²⁰ E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Waku A'kwaru eseru yau. ²¹ Papa usi'nan'kato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tauye'sen.

²² Ikasimanin nan pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti'; ²³ taron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; taron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nan ni pokon pe tsumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

Papa Apuripi'to'

²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tamakooikenan pe para miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe. ²⁵ Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kari ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntiru, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tumenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tauya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, takota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nato'ka'nukunu pe, e'tane taron kon nato'ka'nukunu pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitu ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wanni e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyaton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipara ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tamaimu awiron kon tamunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epu' ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tauya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9–3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1–8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, taronpi' itese' (8:2–11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1–13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1–15:8)

7 kaisaron pasau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1–20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epu', emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1–22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

¹ Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa natu'pu itena', tupoitoru ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tupoitoru Isaan ena', tinsere' tenno'se ipiya'. ² Tanporo Isaan uya tunene'pu menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki

i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu. ³ Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anannin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴ Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki taye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'* iyapon rau te'san winipaino, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

Tiwi uinankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tamunu ke, ⁶ miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tukipunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

⁷ Enti'! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,
apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton
tuta'kwarukai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

⁸ “Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki taye'ton,” uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

⁹ Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wanni pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'. ¹⁰ Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini. ¹¹ “Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitui' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simerana pona, Porukaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarates pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

* **1:4** 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru. **1:4** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5 **1:5** Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 **1:6** E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 **1:7** Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 **1:8** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13

¹² Era'ti'p_u inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kor_u pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'p_u uya. ¹³ Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'p_u uya, ipon esi'p_u i'ta p_u'k_u pona miri awonsi'ki kor_u pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'p_u.[†] ¹⁴ I'pai i'po' esi'p_u aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe p_ura sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu am_u' e'werouwerouma'p_u apo' kasa. ¹⁵ I'ta am_u' esi'p_u karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'p_u. ¹⁶ 7 kaisaron kon siriki am_u' a'sisa' iya esi'p_u temiyat_u enwo'net_u wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'p_u inta yapai. Item_u' esi'p_u a'kwa pe kuru ri w_ui enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

¹⁷ Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta yipau uta'mo'ka'p_u eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyat_u enwo'net_u ke uya'pitu'p_u, "Kenari'n_uma_i. Uri k_uri ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'mat_u. ¹⁸ Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' r_u'p_u uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

¹⁹ "Imenukaki, inene'p_u, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tupo te'ku'ton. ²⁰ Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki am_u' uyemiyat_u enwo'net_u yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kor_u pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki am_u' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inser_uu_i am_u'[‡] miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si am_u' ekamanin pe.

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

¹ "E'pe'sas pon so'si inser_uu_i* ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki am_u' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki am_u' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyat_u enwo'net_u yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kor_u pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri n_usayai'ne'. ² Inkup_u'p_u kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'tarawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon p_ura ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton an_unsa' auya'nokon p_ura ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe. ³ Iuseta'kasa' kon p_ura iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon p_ura iyese.

⁴ "E'tane ipoken p_ura iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'n_unkena' pe iyesi'p_u kon kasa p_ura me'atui'.

⁵ Auta'mo'ka'p_u kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai

[†] **1:13** Taniyer_u 7:13; 10:5. **1:15** Taniyer_u 7:9; 10:6 **1:15** Isi'kiyer_u 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estaras 6:17 **1:17** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estaras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13

[‡] **1:20** so'si inser_uu_i am_u', miri pe p_ura so'si nennokon_u ton * **2:1** inser_uu_i, miri pe p_ura inennokon_u; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri.

era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkup_u'p_u kon kup_u kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para iyese yau, ipiya'nokon uyep_u miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na. ⁶ E'tane wak_u pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan am_u' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

⁷ “T_up_una ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar_u uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton wak_u, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simer_una Pona Kan

⁸ “Simer_una pon so'si inser_uhi ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki am_u' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'mat_u, iyeri'sa' ru'p_u miri awonsi'ki t_uuko'mansen nurine winipaino. ⁹ Si'tuyai', ayanpok_umanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'at_ui'. Iri pe ri Esuwer_u am_u' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan[†] usenupato' iw_u' ton kamoro. ¹⁰ Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'n_unt_u. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. ¹⁰ kaisa ri w_ui iyekota'mato' kon oton. Wak_u pe upi' t_uuta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'sepotane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arakooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

¹¹ “T_up_una ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar_u uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin n_u'san wito' oton pen.

Main Por_ukaman Pona Kan

¹² “Por_ukaman pon so'si inser_uhi ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki am_u' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. ¹³ Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon para ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

¹⁴ “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'p_u iya Esuwer_u am_u' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' it_usa' ru'p_u pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe. ¹⁵ Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan am_u' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon. ¹⁶ Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Iku'p_u auya'nokon para iyese

2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyer_u 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Est_uras 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2

2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 † **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri. **2:11** Isenpoikasa'

20:14; 21:8 **2:14** Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

yau, inke p̄ra uyep̄u miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

17 “T̄upana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄u uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. K̄uri ri entakanin n̄u'p̄u repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', t̄aron kon ni'tun̄u pen ni, eponin niken ni'tun̄u.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

18 “Taya'tira pon so'si inser̄u ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki am̄u' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa t̄urenpanpi'sen i'ta. 19 Inkup̄u kon si'tuyai', iusi'n̄ankato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki t̄uusetakasen pe p̄ra ri iyesi kon. Wapiya ikup̄u'p̄u auya'nokon entai seri pe m̄ku'atui'.

20 “E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': K̄uri ri uri'san Isesaper̄u, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen p̄iri'ka auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. Upoitor̄u ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'p̄u pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kup̄u iya. 21 T̄umakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'p̄u uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai p̄ra iyesi. 22 Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kup̄u uya, iri ku'nin n̄u'san iya'kiri era'ti p̄ra iyesi a'tai. 23 Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan t̄u'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon am̄u' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkup̄u'p̄u kon pikiri ri. 24 Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' p̄ra na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' p̄ra na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, t̄aron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. 25 E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyep̄u p̄u'ku pona ri.

26-28 “K̄uri ri entakanin n̄u'p̄u i'se e'to' kup̄u pi' iye'sa' iu'mat̄u pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tato' uya oton uk̄uip̄u winipai uneporo'p̄u, ka'pon am̄u' t̄apataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

‘Wa'ka pun konekasa' it̄i pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moruka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'moruka kasa.†
 Awanakui'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

29 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

1 “Sates pon so'si inseruu†* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seru main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkupanu kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupu kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon. 2 Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupu'pu kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe para Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau. 3 Iyenupa'pu kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'pu auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon para iyese' yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepu miri, ipiya'nokon uyepu weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

4 “Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tapon kon oi'masa' para man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apune para miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi.

5 Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukupanu miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton uya eta tane uni'tunu kuri ri tato' uya oton.

6 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan

7 “Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseruu ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seru main esi waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyese' inu' uya ri a'koro poken para, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyese' inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken para. 8 Inkupanu kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iiwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken para ri. Aiko pe ru'kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon para man. 9 Kamoro Se'tan‡ munki

‡ 2:26-28 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) * 3:1 inseruu, miri pe para inennokon; v. 7, 14 yau niri. † 3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru. 3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 ‡ 3:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri ii'nunka kon uya tukai'.¹⁰ Tūseta'kai' pūra umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona nūye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

¹¹ “Serī pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarukooi, karon mo'ka namai'.¹² Kuri ri entakanin nū'pū ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwū' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tū'ti ton Epūn winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

¹³ “Tūpana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

¹⁴ “Irawote'siya pon so'si inseruū ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Serī main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin§ miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nukoneka'pū esa' winipaino.¹⁵ Inkupūnū kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe pūra iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe pūra niri. Tisakonū'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'.¹⁶ Apūne pūra mara rū'kwī a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe pūra miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe pūra iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanuku uya 'nokon miri.¹⁷ 'Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ipurataa'ike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' pūra ri man, ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin pūra iwesi kon, ipon pūra miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon.¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'ro'ka uya 'nokon korū enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan korū; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'nū na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'sūn kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' ituru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁹ “Uninūnkanū ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyese pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'.²⁰ Eta! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

21 “Kari ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukupunu piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

22 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'pu iya.

4

Papa Apon Epan Pon

1 Miri tupo, uyenu turu'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epan po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo,” tukai'.

2 Inke para ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epan po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu. 3 Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyau tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa. 4 Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tapon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi karon esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. 5 Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korame e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.* 6 Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tausensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyesi'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' paropo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne. 7 Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mure kasa, to' osoruwano esi'pu ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa. 8 To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta para ri iyesi'pu wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Waku, Waku, Waku,

Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,”

ta tauya'nokon apai. 9 Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amu' userenka apono' pon apuripitu pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tauya'nokon pe, tauko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri, 10 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apono' po iyereutasa'

* 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. 4:5 E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 4:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:22 4:7 Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14 4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12

piyau apuripitu pe, tauko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarukooi kon, karon nonkapitu'pu.

¹¹ "Waku eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to', eke pe i'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi,

tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pu pe.
Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'pu,
tauco'manton kon pe,"
ta'pu to' uya.

5

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mure

¹ Ene'pu uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netu yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. ² Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inseru ene'pu uya, eke pe ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' nai waku seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'pu i'kw'i'nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?" ta'pu iya. ³ E'tane inu' para ri iyese'pu Epun po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no,* miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe. ⁴ Miri a'tai, ukaramu'pu ipan pe, apune para inu' ri waku ka'pon e'seporo para iyese'pu a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton. ⁵ Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pu upi', "Kakaramui. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atu ru'pu uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kari ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwitu miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miri a'tai, karimeru mure ene'pu uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'pu iwoi. Karimeru mure usene'pu iwisa' ru'pu pe, 7 kaisa ri iretu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'pu. Miri ton esi'pu 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'† seri non emu' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. ⁷ Iti'pu kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netu apai. ⁸ Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu iraku'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki to' pusawu ton koru pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pu. Miri esi Papa munki amu' ipuremasa' ru'pu. ⁹ To' userenka'pu emenna' eren pi':

"Waku kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin
miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

5:1 Isi'kiyeru 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 * **5:3** Seri non o'no; miri iyese'pu iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **5:5** Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † **5:6** 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwaru. **5:6** Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 **5:8** Eren 141:2 **5:9** Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10

apune pura iwisa' ru'pu pe iwesi,
miri awonsi'ki imunu ke ka'pon amu' enna'pu auya Papa
iwano' pe,

tanporon kon ruko' ri, tamaimuron kon, taponaron kon
miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai.

¹⁰ To' konekasa' auya esa' wanni pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito'
tawasomanin nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,
miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe," tukai'.

¹¹ Uyenu turu'pu uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inseru amu'
maimu eta'pu uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron
kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron
kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu apono' woi, ene amu' miri awonsi'ki
itepuru ton woi. ¹² Miripan kon userenka'pu eke pe:

"Waku kuru karimeru mare iwisa' ru'pu uya
tupana'pano, timamin, tupu'ketu, tumeruntiru,
tunamato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!"
tukai'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa nukapu'san maimu eta'pu
uya Epun po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni
ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'pu:

"Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru mare iwano' pe,
apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti
nesii,

inke ri, inke ri!"

tukai'. ¹⁴ Asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uya eiku'pu, "Amen!" Miri
a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na.

6

A'si'sa' Ton

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro'
a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon
ene amu' tonpa usauroku eta'pu uya korame kasa, "Isi'ki!"
tawon. ² Uyenu turu'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya
urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pu, aro', karon tato'
ke to' uya irepa'pu, miripan uti'pu iwapiya'kanin ye' pe,
iwapiya'kai'.

³ Karimeru mare uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai,
ene isakon uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. ⁴ Taron ni kaware
epa'ka'pu, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya pana' pe iye'to'
pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tatonpa kon wito' pe
ka'pon amu' uya miripan repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.

⁵ Karimeru mare uya itosoruwano pe te'sen a'si'sa'
a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' osoruwano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya.
Miri yau, i'karun kaware esi'pu. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapin'ito'

ipoi a'sisa' esi'p_u tenau. ⁶ Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'p_u uya kamoro asakiri'n_{an} kon ene am_u' koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai p_urowa,* tikin nan w_ui yau e't_urawasoman nisa' epe'p_u pe,† miri awonsi'ki osor_uwau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan w_ui yau e't_urawasoman nisa' epe'p_u pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain k_u'ma'tan_ukui!" tawon.

⁷ Karimeru m_ure uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene am_u' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'p_u uya. ⁸ Miri yau, enki'siimu'n_{an} kaware ene'p_u uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'p_u Eri'n_{ito}', miri awonsi'ki ekota'm_{an} n_{ito}', Etis‡ itese' esi'p_u ite'ma'p_u wini, a'ko pe. ^{1/4} pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kup_u'p_u to' uya t_uwisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene am_u' ke.

⁹ Karimeru m_ure uya 5 pe iku'n_{in} a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'm_{an} n_{ito}' apon o'no ka'pon am_u' a'kwar_u ene'p_u uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukup_u'p_u t_upi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ To' uki'pi'n_un_upit_u'p_u eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, wak_u imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! F'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon am_u' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina m_un_u wenai?" ¹¹ To' kaisa ri aimu'n_{an} pon ke to' repapit_u'p_u, miripan kon auro'ka'p_u mara ri to' enkurunto' pe t_utonpa kon ipoit_uru ton miri awonsi'ki t_utonpa kon to' esi'p_u kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

¹² Miri a'tai, karimeru m_ure uya 6 pe iku'n_{in} a'si'sa' a'koka ene'p_u uya. Miri yau isi pe t_uru'p_un_u esi'p_u. W_ui enu ena'p_u i'k_ur_un pe, isa'ka'si at_u kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kap_ui ena'p_u isuweyu pe m_un kasa, ¹³ siriki am_u' uta'pok_u'p_u ka' poi non pona, iyak_u'p_usa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'pok_u a'setun uya kasa. ¹⁴ Ka' p_ura iyena'p_u kareta amon e'mepit_u a'taino kasa, tanporo w_u' am_u' miri awonsi'ki opa'w_u ton utamapit_u'p_u t_upata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si kin am_u' non pon kon, itepuru am_u', soisa epuru am_u', ip_urataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poit_uru ton miri awonsi'ki in_u' ena-won kon pen ni e'so'n_un_upit_u'p_u ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki w_u' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne. ¹⁶ To' uki'pi'n_un_upit_u'p_u w_u' miri awonsi'ki ti' am_u' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki k_uri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki

6:5 Sakaraya 6:2, 6 * **6:6** aiko pe p_urowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi. † **6:6** tikin nan w_ui yau e't_urawasoman nisa' epe'p_u pe —p_urata pun, tenariyas itese' ‡ **6:8** Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap_une Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **6:8** Isi'kiyer_u 14:21 **6:11** 2 Est_uras 4:36 **6:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isower_u 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 **6:14** Aisaya 34:4 **6:14** Isenpoikasa' 16:20 **6:15** Aisaya 2:19, 21

karimeru mare uya kota'man nito' piyapai! ¹⁷ Apune para eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'

¹ Seri tupo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yui posi'ma iya namai'. ² Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya wui enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. ³ Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yui ku'ma'tanu'tau Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'ku'i'tipitu to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku pona ri." ⁴ Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'ku'i'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon. ⁵ 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu', ⁶ 12,000 kaisa ri Aisar u ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu', ⁷ 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu', ⁸ 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Isole' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

⁹ Seri e'ma'pu pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken para ri. To' esi'pu taponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri taron kon ko' pe ri, tapataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu. ¹⁰ Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

"Epika'tin nito' esi' Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare winipaino,"

tukai'. ¹¹ Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To'

uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya
Papa apuripitu'pu:

¹² "Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',

ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamoto',

imeruntiru, ipana'pano

nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri.

Amen!"

ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pu,
"Inu' yan pusamoro aimu'nan ya' to' eponטיפי'sa' na'ne' nan?
Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ "Mooi, mi'tuyai," ta'pu uya ipi'.

"Pusamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon,
tupon kon korukasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mare manu
ke. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi',

"Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,

to' esi i'se iye'to' kupu pi' wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi
nau, ipi' ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau;

kari ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' otom to' pokon
pe.

¹⁶ Seri tupo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' otom
pen,

wai enu miri pe para a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' otom
pen,

¹⁷ apune para karimeru mare apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to'
otom to' esa' pe,

to' ato' iya otom to' panu'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' otom,"

ta'pu iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

¹ Karimeru mare uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai,
e'pana Epan e'paka'sa' esi'pu a'sa'muyai kara' emiya era'tito'
airi ri. ² Miri tupo 7 kaisari inseru amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu
uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'pu 7 kaisari taronpi' ke.

³ Taron ni inseru, koru pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa'
uyee'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke
pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pu tanporon Papa munki amu' iparema
piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun konekasa'
use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen. ⁴ A'po'nan epo'ti
kirisin enuku'pu, Papa munki amu' iparema pokon pe, Papa
rakui', inseru emiya apai. ⁵ Miri tupo inseru uya a'po'nan yen

anumu'pu miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emaika'pu iya', miripan eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, miri awonsi'ki taru'punu esi'pu.

Taronpi' Amu'

⁶ Kamoro si ⁷ pan kon inseru amu' ⁷ kaisaron taronpi' esanon e'kama'pu iturunpato' pe tuuya'nokon.

⁷ Wapiyaro' inseru uya tuwaa'i turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' man pokon pe uta'poku'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu.

⁸ Itisakon nu'pu uya tuwaa'i turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke wu' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi parau ena'pu man pe. ⁹ Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

¹⁰ Itosoruwano ru'pu uya tuwaa'i turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna tu'tisen ton tonpa ka', $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne. ¹¹ Siriki ese' esi l'ne'.* Tuna tonpa, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi ena'pu i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pitu'pu, apune para i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

¹² Miri tu'po to' asakiri'pano uya tuwaa'i turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi wai enu pu'ku, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi kapai pu'ku miri awonsi'ki $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'pu, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' para to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi wai naino pu'ku esi'pu iweyu para, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

¹³ Uyenu taru'pu uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pu uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi' pe iyese kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, taronpi' uturumu useta a'tai osoruwawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin

¹ Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu pan iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke. ² Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai,

8:5 E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18

8:6 Ipu'ketu 11:5–12:2 8:7 E'sotas 9:23–25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 8:10 Aisaya

14:12 * 8:11 I'ne'—itese' esi'pu Wormwood. 8:11 Iseremaya 9:15 8:12

Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15 * 9:1 iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.

ikirisin epa'ka'p_u iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, w_ui enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'p_u ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. ³ Kairau am_u' u'ti'p_u ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'p_u mini' am_u' pana'pano kasa. ⁴ To' auro'ka'p_u to' uya non pon wana' miri pe p_ura ti'tui' p_ura ri y_ui muku'pi, miri pe p_ura y_ui ma'tan_uku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon am_u' riken, Papa ma'k_uu_i a'si'sa' p_ura na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'. ⁵ Kairau am_u' uya ka'pon am_u' eri'n_u'kapitu namai' to' e'kup_u'p_u e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kap_ui p_u'k_u pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. ⁶ Miri 5 kaisaron kap_ui koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpato' oton ka'pon am_u' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

⁷ Kairau am_u' usene'p_u kaware am_u' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne kor_u pun konekasa' waraino aro', k_uron tato' am_u' esi'p_u, miri awonsi'ki to' em_u' usene'p_u ka'pon am_u' em_u' kasa. ⁸ To' i'pai i'po' esi'p_u uri'san am_u' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'p_u rayan yi kasa. ⁹ To' p_uropo n_ipon usene'p_u wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'p_u kaware am_u' uya tararan pi'sik_u a'merum_u isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. ¹⁰ Tauk_u ke'ne to' esi'p_u, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auk_u yau to' pana'pano esi'p_u ka'pon am_u' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kap_ui yau. ¹¹ Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu p_un iteuta inser_ui ku'sa' to' uya esi'p_u. Itese' Ipuru am_u' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am_u' maimu yau "A'poriyon".†

¹² Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'p_u pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru t_uuye'ton e'ku'sa'.

¹³ Miri t_upo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inser_u uya t_uronpi' turunpa'p_u. Main eta'p_u uya kor_u pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun ret_u poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. ¹⁴ Main uya ta'p_u t_uronpi' turunpanin n_u'p_u inser_u pi', "Kamoro asakiri'n_un kon inser_u am_u' arankapi'ki eke tuna t_uu'tisen Yu'p_uretes itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon." ¹⁵ Asakiri'n_un kon inser_u am_u' eukapitu'p_u iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'p_u seri a'taino pe, seri w_ui a'tai, seri kap_ui pi', miri awonsi'ki seri w_uipiya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon am_u' t_u'kato' pe to' uya. ¹⁶ Kaware pon kon soisa am_u' tu'kanoro eta'p_u uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'p_u.

¹⁷ Kaware am_u' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'p_u uya, to' p_uropo n_ipon esi'p_u isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki

9:2 Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estaras 7:36 9:3 E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ket_u 16:9 9:4 Isi'kiyer_u 9:4 9:6 Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 9:7 Isower_u 2:4 9:8 Isower_u 1:6 9:9 Isower_u 2:5 † 9:11 Apatan miri awonsi'ki A'poriyon; Ma'tan_u'nin ta e'kwa pe. 9:13 E'sotas 30:1-3

tutarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' mata yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu. ¹⁸ Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osorawawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' mata yai tepa'kasen uya. ¹⁹ Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' mata yau miri awonsi'ki to' auk yau. To' auk esi'pu iku' kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nuwini'san pen era'ti pura iyessi'pu tunkoneka'pu kon piyapai. Makoi amu' miri awonsi'ki koru ka'sa, sirupa ka'sa, karukuri ka'sa, ti' ka'sa miri awonsi'ki yai konekasa' apurito' tauya'nokon ereutanuku to' uya para iyessi'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tausasen pen. ²¹ Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe pura ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti pura iyessi'pu.

10

Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

¹ Miri a'tai, taron ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epu winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikimi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa. ² Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona. ³ Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nansa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korame amu' usauroku'pu. ⁴ To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epu winipaino, “Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korame amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai,” tawon.

⁵ Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu inka'pu Epu winiku'i'. ⁶ Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tuko'mansen, Epu konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, “Iyenkurunto' pura man!” ta'pu inseru uya. ⁷ E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya taronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tupoitoru ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tauya kasa ri.

⁸ Main, uneta'pu Epu winipai uya kanan uyauro'kakaa'pu, “Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kari ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne',” tawon.

⁹ Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tuto' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka'," ta'pu iya upi'. "I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyese miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tupo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' taponaron kon pi', tapataron kon pi', tamaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

¹ I'tuto' yui ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tawipuremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui'," tawon. ² "Ipurorooi riken kusi'tui, apune para Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tusa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapui yau. ³ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wui." ⁴ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san. ⁵ Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanaku i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' mata yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'paino nerikui. ⁶ To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepu namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe man pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' para ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

⁷ Unkupupu ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pan iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. ⁸ To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitu'pu yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pu esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. ⁹ Ka'pon amu', tanporo taponaron kon, ruko' amu', tamaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se para to' e'to' oton. ¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pumasoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To'

10:10 Isi'kiyeru 2:8-3:3 **11:1** Isi'kiyeru 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 * **11:2** Waku Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. **11:2** Uru' 21:24 **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14 **11:6** E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanweru 4:8; 1 Kin Amu' 17:1 **11:7** Taniyeru 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10

uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apune para kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

¹¹ Osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyese tu'po, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pu Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'nu'ku'pu ipan pe. ¹² Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pu Epan winipaino, "Isi'ti' seriyaya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu koro'tau, to' enuku'pu Epan pona kapuru' yau.

¹³ Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe turu'punu esi'pu. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moruka'pu, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pu turu'punu uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'namu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epan pon e'to' apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴ Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosoruwano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Taronpi'

¹⁵ 7 pe inseru amu' ku'nin uya wai, taronpi' turunpa'pu. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pu Epan po:

"Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man,

miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri," tawon. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pu temu' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. ¹⁷ Se kasa ta'pu to' uya:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'pu;

tenki ta pi' ina man

apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',

miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

¹⁸ Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi',

miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.

Ipoitoru ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',

miri awonsi'ki waku ton ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' namanin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton,

kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san ma'tanu'to' auya pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' uta'koka'pu Epun po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en† usene'pu miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, turu'punu miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi ton uta'poku esi'pu.

12

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

¹ Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu wai enu ke, kapui esi'pu i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amu' aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po. ² Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pu, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nunpitu'pu. ³ Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pu 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu ton amu' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po'ne. ⁴ Tauku ke ½ kaisa ri siriki amu' tonpa mo'ka'pu iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu uri'san tentusen rau, imure anto' pe tauya iyentusa' a'tai. ⁵ Miripan entu'pu warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itii pe. Imure anumu'pu, miripan ari'pu Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'. ⁶ Uri'san ainumu'pu rimonon' ta', Papa nukoneka'pu ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai pu'ku pona ri.

⁷ Usewa'noman esi'pu Epun po. Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinseruu' amu' uya urupere ewa'noma'pu, miripan kon ewa'noma'pu urupere miri awonsi'ki itinseruu' ton uya. ⁸ E'tane pana' pe kuru para ri iyesi'pu, miripan kon pata para iyena'pu Epun po. ⁹ Kuri ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pu—kuri ri si penaro' ikui, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan* itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'pu tanporo itinseruu' amu' pokon pe. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pu uya Epun po, se kasa tawon:

“Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tapanapano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanumu'pu, Kurai uya.

Utonpa kon amu' sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri

eno'masa' man Epun poi.

† **11:19** ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pu 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. **11:19** 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 **12:3** Taniyeru 7:7 **12:4** Taniyeru 8:10 **12:5** Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7 **12:7** Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutu 9 * **12:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **12:9** Iseneses 3:1; Uru 10:18 **12:10** Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

11 Utonpa kon uya entakasa'
karimeru mare manu ke
miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanu ke,
miripan kon uya tauko'manto' kon taru'pu
tausin'namai' para tauuma'tato' kon pe.

12 Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epan amu'
miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!

E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atui' non miri awonsi'ki parau,
apune para Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,
miripan usakorotasa',

apune para a'ko pe tauweyu enasa' i'tu tauya pi',"
tawon.

13 Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tauya a'tai, urupere
e'sara'ti'pu uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pu e'ma'paka pi'.

14 E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pu iyarintato' pe
ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimonon' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe
osorawau wai'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapu'pu'ku pona,
urupere uya eporo poken para. 15 Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna
enpa'ka'pu tanta yapai, eke tuna tau'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pu
wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. 16 E'tane non uya uri'san
pika'ti'pu, tanta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan uya tuna tau'tisen,
urupere mata yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pu. 17 Urupere

usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi', miripan uti'pu ipayan ton
panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri
awonsi'ki waku pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu awiri.

18 Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu† parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

1 Miri tapo, ene usenpo ene'pu uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri
iretu amu' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa
ri aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa
sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai pi'ne. 2 Kuri ri ene
unene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, peru tato' i'ta
kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan mata kasa. Urupere
uya ene repa'pu tapana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke
pe te'to' ike, ke. 3 Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe
poken isene'pu, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewan-
siuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu ene pikiri. 4 Tanporon kon ka'pon
amu' uya urupere apuripitu'pu apune para eke pe te'to' tusa'
iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya, "Inu' nai ene
waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.

12:14 Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7 † 12:18 Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu; Turon ni ton
emen imenukasa' yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu 13:1 Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Esturas 11:1;
Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 13:2 Taniyeru 7:4-6

⁵ Ene repasa' esi'p_u mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe ⁴² kaisa ri kap_u yau. ⁶ Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'p_u; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Ep_un po te'san pi' iri pe isaurok_u'p_u. ⁷ Papa munki am_u' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'p_u to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'p_u tanporo ri ir_uko' am_u', t_uponaron kon, t_umaimuron kon, t_upataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. ⁸ Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' p_ura na'ne' nan non e'kaa'p_u awonsi'ki t_uuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru m_ure, iwisa' r_u'p_u iwano' pi'.* ⁹ K_uri t_upana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

¹⁰ Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,

a'sito' oton kuru ri,

miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke t_uwisan[†]

wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.

Seri esi Papa munki am_u' esi t_uuseta'kai' p_ura imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

¹¹ Miri t_upo, t_uron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'p_u uya. Asa'ri iret_u am_u' esi'p_u karimeru m_ure ret_u kasa, e'tane isaurok_u'p_u urupere kasa. ¹² Miripan uya eke t_upana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini t_uneporo'p_u apuri'p_u eke ton kup_u pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'p_u iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' r_u'p_u apuripi'to' pe to' uya. ¹³ P_use ri ene isakon uya eke t_ut_urawasooi ton kup_u'p_u, apo' nu'ti'p_u iya Ep_un winipai non pona ka'pon am_u' uya entane. ¹⁴ Tanporo ka'pon am_u' non po te'san enku'ti'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura i'tuto' ipikiri t_uku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'p_u iya ikuntipi'sa' r_u'p_u ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mam_u namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. ¹⁵ Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'p_u t_uusauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen t_u'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' kup_u'p_u—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitor_u ton miri awonsi'ki in_u' enawon kon pen—e'ma'k_ui'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyat_u kon pi', miri pe p_ura t_upee'pi kon pi', ¹⁷ in_u' ri usenna pen, miri pe p_ura

13:6 Taniyer_u 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** Taniyer_u 7:21 * **13:8** tanporon kon itese' p_ura na'ne' nan non e'kaa'p_u awonsi'ki t_uuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru m_ure, iwisa' r_u'p_u iwano' pi'; miri pe p_ura, iye'menukasa' r_u'p_u or_u e'kaa'p_u si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru m_ure iwisa' r_u'p_u iwano' pi'.

13:8 Eren 69:28 † **13:10** T_uron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisian; miri pe p_ura, supara ke wisian tawon esi. **13:10** Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11

karupo'po pi' iyese pen tuma'kuni ke para kuri ri ene ese' miri pe para itese' nonpaai para iye'tane.

¹⁸ Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, arune para ka'pon nonpaai pe iyese. Inonpaai esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru mare e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wupu po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikupunu ese' menukanin nu'san tupee'pi kon pi'. ² Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'turupitu kasa. Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai turunpanin nan uya tuwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa. ³ Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inu' ni'tunu pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. ⁴ Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' para to' esi. Karimeru mare pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare ena' tatusan pe. ⁵ Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' para ri iyese, i'ri ri iri para ri to' esi.

Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'

⁶ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tupataron kon, ruko' amu', tumaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron kon auro'kase'na. ⁷ Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Epan, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tuyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Itosoruwano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kuni menukanin nu'pu tupee'pi pi' miri pe para temiyatu pi', ¹⁰ uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tuuya pusawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin

nu'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya enpi'tane. ¹¹ Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainanto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuni menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri," ta'pu iya. ¹² Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tusetaka'i' para imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epu winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tupo teri'ton kon Itepuru tarawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumoronka'to' kon eposa'to' uya tarawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Non Aku'pusa' Anum

¹⁴ Uyenu turu'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* ereutasu' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' karon pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'kuru tato' itenau. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasu' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasu' uya tamariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

¹⁷ Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu', Epu pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'kuru esa' pe. ¹⁸ Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu iyikena' si'kuru esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune para iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon. ¹⁹ Miri yau, inseru uya tamariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. ²⁰ Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau para, man epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'munpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yu epotoru'pu pe ikusano† miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware muta yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

14:10 Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 **14:11** Aisaya 34:10

* **14:14** Taniyeru 7:13 **14:15** Isoweru 3:13 † **14:20** 1,600 kaisa ri yu epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon

1 Turon ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyese'pu. 2 Miri yau, wanamari kasa tatusen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya turepa'pu kon tawaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. 3 Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkupanu man.

Kin, tapataron kon iwano',

ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyese'ru esi.

4 Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?

Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai para?

Imiri riken ni kari ri waku.

Tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton ayapuripi'se'na,

apune para ipokena' iyese'ru usenpoikasa' man," tawon pi'.

5 Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epan po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya. 6 Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu. 7 Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pusau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepe'tipi'sa', Papa inke ri tuko'mansen. 8 Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu para iyese'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

1 Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka iya, "Entanti', Papa

uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwampi'tanti' non pona," ta'pu iya. ² Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuni eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

³ Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon munu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

⁴ To' osoruwano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tau'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu mun pe. ⁵ Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,

"Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

⁶ To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' munu en-noko'pu.

Miri pe iyese pi', mun ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to' uya,"

ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':

"Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya man,"

tawon.

⁸ To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wai enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu. ⁹ A'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'naku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tumakooi konapai era'tipai para to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰ 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apune para e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya Papa, Epan pon pa'naku'pu e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai para to' esi'pu.

¹² 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'pureses itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wai enu uye'pu winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. ¹³ Miri tapo, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu uru-pere mata yapai, ene mata yapai, miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' mata yapai. ¹⁴ Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton

eke taturawasooi kon kupu pi'. Pusa moro osorawawon kon a'kwaru amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron kon kin amu' amaranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵ “Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kari ri esi miri te'nunse para nenkurunyai'ne' tapon mainanpa pi' ipon para tusa'ri namai' ka'pon amu' koro'tau tipiyitu namai',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu' amaranuku'pu tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amu' nesakunu ya'.

¹⁷ 7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakui'. Eke main uyee'pu apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai, “Iu'ma'sa' man!” ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi ri taru'punu esi'pu. Miri waraino taru'punu esa' para iyese, ka'pon ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri taru'punu esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai. ¹⁹ Eke pata e'mopitu'pu osorawau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moruka'pu. Papa uya eke Paperan kupu'pu tenu yau, miripan uya tuyuku ensito' pe tukoku yai ikupu'pu, kota'man nito' tauya euku. ²⁰ Tanporon ni opa'wu amu' para iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wu' amu' para iyena'pu. ²¹ Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pu ka' winipai ka'pon amu' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya Papa pa'nuku'pu, apune para isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

17

Eke Tekumasen

¹ Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amu' tonpa 7 kaisaron pusa amu' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato' eseru, kari ri tu'kan tuna puro'po te'sen. ² Kin amu' non pon kon eku-masa' kari ri eke tekumasen a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' e'taripasa' iri inkupunu euku pi',” ta'pu iya.

³ Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'pu Ita'kwaru yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pu uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. ⁷ Kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretu ton. ⁴ Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu tatariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pu koru ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' koru pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pu, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'pu,

tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nã'pũ. ⁵ Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pũ ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

⁶ Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pũ uya Papa munki amũ' mũnũ ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan mũnũ ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pũ. ⁷ "I'ri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'pũ inserũ uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene ⁷ kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki ¹⁰ kaisaron iretũ. ⁸ Ene inene'pũ, iye'sa' rũ'pũ, ipũra na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tũuye'ton iya'mu pũn iteuta* yapai, miripan utito' oton tũuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amũ' non po tũuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tũuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewan-siukato' oton ene, ene tũuya'nokon a'tai, apũne pũra iye'sa' rũ'pũ, ipũra na'ne', e'tane tũuye'ton.

⁹ "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. ⁷ kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi ⁷ kaisaron wũ' amũ', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. ¹⁰ Kamoro kanan esi ⁷ pan kon kin amũ'. ⁵ kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pũ, tikin nan esi moro tũron ni uye'sa' pũra ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Kũri ri ene moro iye'sa' rũ'pũ, e'tane ima'tasa' rũ'pũ esi miri ⁸ pe kin amũ' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' ⁷ pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

¹² "10 kaisaron iretũ amũ' meneine' nan esi ¹⁰ pan kon kin amũ', apũne ri itepuru pe to' enasa' pũra ri mari iyese. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kũra' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. ¹³ Pũsamoro ¹⁰ pan kon kin amũ' esi'pũ tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tũpana'pano kon tũto' oton ene ena'. ¹⁴ Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mũre pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mũre enato' oton to' entai, apũne pũra itepuru ton epuru pe iyese, kin amũ' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanũmũ'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton," ta'pũ iya.

¹⁵ Inserũ uya ta'pũ upi', "Tuna amũ' meneine' tekumasen ereutasa' ipo esi miri ka'pon amũ', tũron kon rũko' amũ', tũpataron kon miri awonsi'ki tũmaimuron kon. ¹⁶ ¹⁰ kaisaron iretũ miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon pũra to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tanũ'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. ¹⁷ Apũne pũra Papa uya

^{17:4} Iseremaya 51:7 * ^{17:8} iya'mu pũn iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwarũ ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matũ pũ'ku pona. ^{17:8} Taniyerũ 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 ^{17:12} Taniyerũ 7:24

to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tapanapano kon tato' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ku' pona ri. ¹⁸ Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amu' esa', ta'pu' iya.

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

¹ Seri e'kupu'pu' tupo, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya Epu winipai. Eke pe te'to' tameruntiru yau iyepu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu. ² Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe:

"Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,

miri awonsi'ki makoi* a'kwamu' amu',

iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†

³ Apune pu'ra tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uya waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri, miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena' pe, waku ton kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,"

tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, taron ni main eta'pu uya Epu winipai se kasa tawon:

"Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!

imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai', iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.

⁵ Apune pu'ra imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu' tenu yau.

⁶ Ipi' inkupu'pu' ri mari iku'ki ipi', asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupu'pu' iku'ki ipi'.

I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.

⁷ E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,

eke pe iyepu' miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyepu' kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupu'pu',

'Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi pen,

* **18:2** makoi, miri pe pu'ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; taron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tawaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya.

18:2 Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5**

Isenenese 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29

tɔuta'kwarɔkai' ukaranto' oton pen, ' ta iya.

⁸ Miri kasa iyesi ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wai yau:
 uma'tan nito', tɔuta'kwarɔkai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki
 iwankan,
 miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,
 apune para Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti
 pe,"
 tawon.

⁹ "Kin amɔ' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon
 miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'sa' kon wakɔ ton kuru ri itapuruui
 ton pikiri ukaranto' oton tɔuta'kwarɔkai', to' ukaranto' oton
 ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene tɔuya'nokon a'tai.
¹⁰ Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apune para e'ne' moronka iya pi',
 miripan kon uya ta:

" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa,
 seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!
 Inke para ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!'
 tato' oton.

¹¹ "Kurɔpo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwe-
 nai tɔuta'kwarɔkai', apune para timamin kon ennanin para
 iyesi pi' miri enta'— ¹² to' korɔai, to' sirɔpaai, epe'kena'
 to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen
 tato' atɔ ton, tɔtariren pon atɔ, sirɔ', isuweyu pon atɔ,
 tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka amɔ' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato'
 winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton ya' winipai, karukuri
 winipai, wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki mapuru winipai;
¹³ miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, mirɔ tato' miri
 awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukiri'nɔnpasen, waain, are' kasi', wakɔ
 kuru paruwa miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka amɔ' miri awonsi'ki
 karimeru amɔ'; kaware amɔ', tararan amɔ'; apiyo' ton en-
 nanin para iyesi pi'.

¹⁴ "Kurɔpo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', 'Tanporo
 wakɔ ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo imamin ton,
 wakɔ pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen
 ni.' ¹⁵ Kurɔpo'po pi' te'san iparataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon
 miri pata yau, e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apune para
 to' enari'nɔmɔ e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' oton
 tɔuta'kwarɔkai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, ¹⁶ miripan kon
 uki'pi'nɔnpi'to' oton:

" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,
 tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya',
 tɔtariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',
 miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu korɔ konekasa' a'ku pe
 ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

17 Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin
uma'ta'pɛ!

“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tautisan,
yau te'turawasomasan miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni parau
kau te'turawasomasan e'ma'sa'kato' oton inni. 18 Miripan
kon uki'pi'nanto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai,
'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?’ tato' oton
to' uya. 19 Amuru taru'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona,
tauta'kwarukai' akaramai'ma to' uki'pi'nanti'to' oton:

“ 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon
ena'pɛ imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

20 Oso si! Eɛn, pori' pe e'ki, apune para ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti, Papa munki amɛ, itekare ekamai' enno'sa'
kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,
apune para Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupu'pɛ ku'sa' miri ipi,' ”
tato' oton.

21 Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anamɛ'pɛ eke a'nai'
e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pɛ iya parau ka' se
kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe

eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki epoton pe para ri kanan.

22 Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan
miri awonsi'ki wai taronpi' turunpanin nan
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' para ri i'ri ri tuka'pi'se te'turawasomasan
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,
miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

23 Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni kanan ayau,
miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pɛ
maimu
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ipoitoru ton kuru'po'po pi' te'san esi'pɛ eke ton kuru ri seri yau
miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tapataron kon
ka'pon amɛ' ano'ma'pɛ auya.

24 Paperan po pu'kena' amɛ' miri awonsi'ki wakɛ ton,
miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon manɛ
e'seporo'pɛ,”

ta'pɛ iya.

19

Areruya!

¹ Seri e'ma'pu pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino eta'pu uya Epun po, se kasa tawon:

“Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,

² i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesei.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,

non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pu iri teseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tupoitoru ton manu epe'pu pe,”

ta'pu to' uya. ³To' uki'pi'nunpu'kaa'pu kanan,

“Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainumu inke ri,”

tukai'.

⁴ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uta'mo'ka'pu Papa apuripu pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon uki'pi'nunpu'pu:

“Amen! Areruya!”

tukai'.

Karimeru Mure Emari'ma Uta're'ti

⁵ Miri a'tai, main useta'pu apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:

“Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'

tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,

imirinokon inamanin nan,

aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!”

tawon.

⁶ Miri tupo, eta'pu uya anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korume e'turanpu waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pu uya,

“Papa apuripi'ti'!

Apune pura Itepuu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

⁷ Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nipai'nokon,

eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru mure emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,

ino'pu pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

⁸ Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke

irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,”

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nukupu'pu ru'pu.)

⁹ Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri imenuka: 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru mare emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!" "Miyari ri inseru uya, "I'napairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu," ta'pu.

¹⁰ Uta'mo'ka'pu i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, "Ku'kupai. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon amu' koneka tausauro'san pe pu'kena' amu' kasa," ta'pu iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

¹¹ Miri tupo, Epan uta'koka ene'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pu, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tausewa'nomasen. ¹² Itenu ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon amu' esi'pu i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kari ri uya riken i'tu. ¹³ Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pu man ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'. ¹⁴ Epan pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. ¹⁵ Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu inta yai, miri ke tapataron kon ka'pon amu' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itii pe,"* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. ¹⁶ Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:

Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru tukai'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya wai enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'. ¹⁸ Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na. ²⁰ E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke itarawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuhi ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki

ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakarin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo' ku'piri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen. ²¹ To' soisaa' amu' wini'pu supara kaware pon mata yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri to' pun ani'pu.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wapiya Ton

¹ Inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Erun yapai, iya'mu pun iteuta* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. ² Urupere a'si'pu iya, kari ri esi penaro' ri ikui, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan,† miripan auronpitu'pu iya 1,000 kaisa ri wapiya iye'to' pe. ³ Inseru uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pun iteuta ya'. A'koropu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, tapataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wapiya u'matu pona ri. Miri tapo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'muru'pi'sa' kon a'kwaru kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya para iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuai eposa' to' uya para iyese tupee'pi kon pi', miri pe para temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tapo esi'pu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wapiya. ⁵ (Turon kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka para iyese'pu 1,000 kaisaron wapiya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. ⁶ Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano para iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wapiya.

Se'tan Ma'tanuku

⁷ Miri 1,000 kaisaron wapiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, ⁸ miripan utito' oton tapataron kon ka'pon amu' Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amaranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. ⁹ To' utanansa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri

19:20 Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 * 20:1 iya'mu pun iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. † 20:2 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. 20:2 Iseneses 3:1 20:4 Taniyeru 7:9, 22 20:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15

e'sorū'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amū' pata'se' oimentī'pū, eke pataḥ ini'nūnkanū, e'tane apo' u'ti'pū Epūn winīpai, miripan uya to' ma'tanākū'pū. ¹⁰ Miri tūpo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nū'pū useno'ma'pū sorū'pa epo'ti ku'pīri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakānin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pū ika' rū'pū ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wūi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

¹¹ Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pū uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apūmū'pū ipiyapai, to' pata oton pūra ri iyēsi'pū. ¹² Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pū uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mū'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amū' uta'koka'pū, miri awonsi'ki tūron ni kareta uta'koka'pū, seri esi tūuko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pū to' uya to' nūkupū'pū pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. ¹³ Parau uya tūkau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pū, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki orū iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'§ uya tūna'si'pū ton nonka'pū, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pū to' kaisa ri to' nūkupū'pū pikiri. ¹⁴ Miri tūpo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pū to' uya apo' ku'pīri ka'. Seri apo' ku'pīri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. ¹⁵ Inū' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' pūra iyēsi yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pū apo' ku'pīri ka'.

21

Emenna' Epūn Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

¹ Miri a'tai, emenna' Epūn miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pū uya. Wapiyaro' Epūn miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non pūra iyēna'pū, miri awonsi'ki parau pūra ri iyēsi'pū. ² Miri a'tai, Wakū Pata ene'pū uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epūn apai, Papa winīpai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tūtaan'pū e'ma ta'. ³ Eke main usaurokū eta'pū uya apono' winīpai, “Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amū' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amū' pe to' e'to' oton. Tūmiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. ⁴ Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' pūra ri iye'to' oton, tūuta'kwarūkai' ukaran ni pūra ri, ukaran ni pūra ri, e'ne' pūra ri, penaro' ton pūra iyēsi wenai,” tawon.

⁵ Kūri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, “Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe,” ta'pū, miri awonsi'ki upi'

‡ 20:9 eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe. 20:12 Taniyerū 7:9-10 § 20:13 Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apūne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 21:1 Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 21:2 Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 21:3 Isi'kiyerū 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 21:4 Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19

kanan ta'p_u iya. “Seri imenuka', ap_une p_ura seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyesei,” ta'p_u iya.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, “Iu'ma'sa' si man,” ta'p_u iya. “Uri k_uri ri Ar_u'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'mat_u. In_u' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke. ⁷ In_u' ri entakanin n_u'p_u uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. ⁸ E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'p_uri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito',” ta'p_u iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

⁹ 7 kaisaron kon inser_u am_u' tonpa, 7 kaisaron p_usau am_u' epe'tipi'sa' esanon n_u'san iu'mat_u ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'p_u upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru m_ure numari'man_u ino'p_u ekamato' pe uya ipi',” ta'p_u iya upi'. ¹⁰ Uyarip_u iya Ita'kwar_u yau eke, ka'tawon w_u' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, wak_u pata uyep_u Ep_un apai Papa winipai ekama'p_u upi'. ¹¹ Irentasa' Papa k_uroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'p_u epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' k_urestar_u tato' kasa. ¹² Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'p_u, 12 kaisa ri im_ura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inser_u am_u' esi 12 kaisaron m_ura'ta am_u' airi'ne. M_ura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuwer_u pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'p_u. ¹³ Im_ura'taai am_u' esi'p_u osor_uwau'ne, osor_uwau iyesei'p_u w_ui enu uye'to' wini, osor_uwau iyesei'p_u w_ui enu enuku enwo'net_u wini, osor_uwau iyesei'p_u w_ui enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osor_uwau iyesei'p_u w_ui enu utito' wini. ¹⁴ Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'p_u 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru m_ure nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'p_u.

¹⁵ Inser_u, uyauro'kanin n_u'p_u enau y_ui kor_u pun konekasa' esi'p_u pata i'tuto' ike, im_ura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton. ¹⁶ Pata esi'p_u isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'p_u. Inser_u uya pata i'tu'p_u t_uy_uii ke; miripan e'seporo'p_u 12,000 kaisa ri y_ui epotor_u'p_u pe ikusano,* ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'p_u ikusano kaisari ri mari. ¹⁷ Inser_u uya iwekupiri i'tu'p_u, miripan e'seporo'p_u 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa y_ui ikawono,†‡ miri esi'p_u ka'pon napurinu airon

21:6 Aisaya 55:1 **21:7** 2 Sanwer_u 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 **21:10** Isi'kiyer_u 40:2

21:13 Isi'kiyer_u 48:30-35 **21:15** Isi'kiyer_u 40:3 * **21:16** 12,000 kaisa ri y_ui epotor_u'p_u pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayiru. † **21:17** ikawono; miri pe p_ura, iti'simu. ‡ **21:17** 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa y_ui ikawono; 144 kiyupi' am_u'—200 e'to' airi pi'.

i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri. ¹⁸ Iwekupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. ¹⁹ Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato', § itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru tato', ²⁰ 5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' sarutone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyani tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' karisopures tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki ¹² pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'. ²¹ 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu ¹² kaisaron mokon pun amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'pu tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

²² Use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ene uya para iyese'pu pata yau, apune para use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi pi'. ²³ Miri pata esi wai enu i'se para ri, miri pe para kapai tawai'tinin pe, apune para Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi iraan'puui pe. ²⁴ Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'. ²⁵ Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wai tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apune para ewarupi para iye'to' oton miri yau. ²⁶ Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'. ²⁷ Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe para inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe para kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mare uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

22

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

¹ Inseru uya tau'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon winipai, ² miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, ¹² kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wai'piya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapai yau, miripan are ton esi'pu tupataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe. ³ I'ri

§ **21:19** Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru para. **21:21** Aisaya 54:11-12 **21:23** Aisaya 60:19-20 **21:24** Aisaya 60:3 **21:26** Aisaya 60:11 **21:27** Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyeru 44:9 **22:1** Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 **22:2** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 47:12

ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' oton. ⁴To' uya itema' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi pi'ne. ⁵Ewarupi para ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se para ri to' e'to' oton miri pe para wai enu ri, apune para Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wanni, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri. ⁶Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyesi. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru tunin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

⁷"Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

⁸Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu pata piyau apuripi'se'na. ⁹E'tane, "Ku'kupui," ta'pu iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton eka-manin, seri kareta yawon kusenkurunpai, apune para a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. ¹¹Kuri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kuri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kuri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kuri waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹²"Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupu'pu pikiri ri. ¹³Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.

¹⁴"Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tapon kon korakasa' to' uya na'ne' waku pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mara'ta amu' awiri eke pata ya'. ¹⁵Eke pata paroro'oi po pero amu'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tuku'se esi.

¹⁶"Uri, Sises uya uinseru enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amu' auro'kanin pe. Uri kuri ri Tepi' Atu ru'pu miri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'pu, a'kwa, pata emaku a'taino Kaiyono'," ta'pu iya.

22:3 Sakaraya 14:11 22:5 Aisaya 60:19; Taniyeru 7:18 22:11 Taniyeru 12:10

22:12 Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10 22:13 Isenpoikasa' 1:8,

17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 22:14 Iseneses 2:9; 3:22 22:16 Aisaya 11:1, 10

17 Iya'kwaru miri awonsi'ki inmari'manu uri'san uya, "I'si'ki!" ta, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri etayai'ne', "I'si'ki!" nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nuyepu, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anumu.

18 Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inu' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nu'pu esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. 19 Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonu uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki waku eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

20 Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nu'pu uya, "I'napai ri iyese miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai'," ta.

Amen. I'si'ki, Itepuru Sises.

21 Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amu'* piyau. Amen.